

TWENTY-NINTH REPORT  
BOSTON RECORDS.



MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS.











A VOLUME  
OF  
RECORDS  
RELATING TO THE  
EARLY HISTORY OF BOSTON,  
CONTAINING  
MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS.



BOSTON:  
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE.  
1900.





REGISTRY DEPARTMENT

OF THE

CITY OF BOSTON.

---

RECORDS RELATING TO THE EARLY HISTORY  
OF BOSTON.

(FORMERLY CALLED RECORD COMMISSIONERS' REPORTS.)

THIS volume, which is the twenty-ninth in the series formerly issued under the direction of the Record Commissioners, contains Miscellaneous papers relating to the Great Fire of 1700, Lists of Freemen, Timber Building Book, 1707-27, Port Arrivals, Immigrants, etc., and was the last volume compiled under the direction of the late William H. Whitmore, who served the City as Record Commissioner from 1876 to the time of his death.

EDWARD W. MCGLENEN,  
*City Registrar.*





## PREFACE.

---

A FEW years ago, owing to some alteration in the office of the Fire Department, a number of presumably worthless papers were sent down to the furnaces to be destroyed. By some oversight, among them were many bundles of papers relating to the Great Fire in Boston in 1760.

Fortunately these were noticed by two or three of the employees in the Old Court House, who very kindly called my attention to the fact. I am happy to add that I have every reason to believe that I rescued substantially the whole collection, which is here set out in print. By an equal stroke of good luck it happened that I obtained, by the kindness of John Ward Dean, Esq., the use of a beautiful manuscript, giving the list of losses as prepared by the Committee appointed to disburse the liberal gifts made to aid the sufferers by the fire. It is from the comparison of these two lists that I speak so confidently as to the preservation of nearly all of the files of original claims.

This manuscript Report of the Committee is in the library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, in a volume described as follows:

"Papers relating to Boston in New England," containing some eighteen manuscripts and one printed document, nearly all relating to the excise acts of 1754-5, bound in full calf, size 9 × 13, marked  $\frac{SL}{BOS}$ <sub>2</sub>

The papers giving the particular cases of loss now in the charge of this department have been bound up as one volume of the town papers in scrapbooks uniform with eight others covering the period from 1637 to 1832.

These papers will undoubtedly be highly valued by local antiquaries, as the most authentic and interesting picture of colonial life. The great fire struck both rich and poor, and both classes seemed impartially anxious to display the amount of their losses. As personal effects were destroyed and were to be the ground for compensation, we have herein an itemized account of the contents of Boston houses in 1760, such as even the tax-gatherers of the day could not command. Heretofore we have copied from inventories in the

probate offices, but these facts were all independent, and as a rule lists were of the richer classes only.

The following reference to the Great Fire of 1760 :

W. H. W.

HUTCHINSON'S HISTORY.

*Vol. 3, p. 80.*

"A fire in Boston, the night after the 20th of March, exceeded the great fire, as it had always been styled, in 1711. It began in Cornhill, at a house known by the name of the Brazen Head, south of the town-house. Three or four houses were burnt, and the progress of it seemed to be stopped, when a violent wind at northwest came on suddenly and it consumed in that direction, between Cornhill and the harbour, one hundred and fifty houses great and small. The newspapers made the damage amount to three hundred thousand pounds sterling. A brief from the governor supposed that at a moderate computation it amounted to at least one hundred thousand pounds. Others who had observed the increased value of the land upon which the houses stood, estimated the loss at not more than fifty thousand pounds, and judged, that, if the donations could have been equally distributed no great loss would have been sustained."

---

To the Honor<sup>ble</sup> the Comons of Great Britain, in Parliament assembled.

The petition of Sarah Ayers, Fran<sup>c</sup>. Ackley, &c. [naming all the sufferers] of Boston in the province of Massachusetts Bay.

Most humbly sheweth,

That on the 20<sup>th</sup> of March last a most terrible fire, exceeding any that ever before happened in the American colonies, broke out in the heart of the s<sup>d</sup>. town of Boston, at the hour of two in the morning, which, increased by the wind, blowing very strong from the North West, and the flames of many wooden buildings, raged with irresistable violence, carrying all before it, and, stil widening in its progress, proceeded with such a rapid course to the water's edge, that the houses & other buildings, with the moveables of your petitioners, were in a very little time reduced to ashes, and some of your petitioners from affluent, & others from easy circumstances to great straits & indigence.

That your petitioners with their families, amounting to a large number of persons, being received with the greatest



humanity by other inhabitants of the town, to whom for their preservation they fled in their sore distress, became burthen-some to them & the whole town, whose care & kindness on this occasion have been exceeding great. but your petitioners, who when they were able cheerfully bore part of the comon burthen, are sensible that the inhabitants in general, how-soever well enclined, are unable to bear any considerable addition to the heavy load of taxes which for many years past has fallen upon them, far exceeding that of other colonists, in consequence of their greater exortion of themselves, in conjunction with the inhabitants of other parts of the province, to prevent French encroachments and prosecute the war against the comon enemy.

That the chief part of such of your petitioners as were proprietors of the houses destroyed are unable to build others on their vacant lands, and if that be not effected, many of the distressed must of necessity soon seek their bread & habitations elsewhere, and the metropolis of the colony, which was many years the chief strength of the English interest on the continent of America, without being in the least burthensome to its mother country, will be left in a broken & declining state.

That under the direction of the government of the province, & the special care of all the proper officers of the town, an exact & particular account of the loss sustained has been taken, and is ready to be laid before this Hon<sup>ble</sup>. House, whereby it appears that the whole amounted to the sum of £53334 : 5 : 5 Sterlg.

That divers sums have been received for the benefit of your petitioners, amounting to the following sums in sterling money, viz<sup>t</sup>. By grant of the Gen<sup>l</sup>. Court of Massachusetts province £2250. By collections in the several churches in Boston & other parts of the province £3916, 10, 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ . By grants of the colonies of New York, Pensilvania, Maryland, New Hampshire & Conecticut £3358 : 0 : 4 $\frac{1}{2}$ . By donations made in the province & elsewhere, including £.3000 given by the merchants in London £.3793, .., 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ . which amounting to £.13317 : 11 : 9, being deducted from the value of the immediate losses sustained by your petitioners, reduces them to £40016 : 13 : 8 Sterling

WHEREFORE your most humble petitioners, oppressed with so heavy a loss, together with the great losses & disadvantages proceeding from their being so suddenly driven from their habitations & business, most humbly pray that this Honor<sup>ble</sup>. House will be pleased to take their calamitous case into their compassionate consideration, and grant them such relief as to the great wisdom & goodness of this Hon<sup>ble</sup>.

House shall seem proper, to assist their endeavors to support themselves and their numerous families, and to become again useful members of the commonwealth.

And your petitioners, as in duty bound, shall ever pray &c..

JOHN THOMLINSON

W. Bollan, in the name &  
behalf of the Petitioners.

The hum: petit. of Sarah Ayers. Fra. Ackley and 437 other pers<sup>s</sup>. inhab<sup>ts</sup>. of Boston in New. Eng<sup>d</sup>. to the H. House of Comons.

At a Town Meeting held in Boston on May 13, 1760, it was voted that "John Thomlinson and William Bollan of London, Esqrs., be and hereby are appointed agents for this town," etc. They presented the above petition to Parliament, but no action was taken by that body.

Other papers relating to the fire were found in the Boston Public Library, but too late to be made use of in this volume.

Shortly before this volume was ready for the press, a curious broadside, relative to the great fire of 1760, was fortunately discovered. It was printed in Boston at Fowle & Draper's, on Marlborough street, size 12 × 15, with a quaint engraving in the upper corner, 3 × 4; signed "A. J.," and it is possible that Andrew Johonnot may have been the author.

Reproductions of the same appear in this volume.

The Lists of Freemen were taken mostly from the "Records of the Governor and Company of Massachusetts Bay in New England," printed by order of the Legislature in 1853. Edited by the late Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, M.D.

The copy has been compared with the original papers on file in the State Archives, by William S. Appleton, Esq., formerly one of the Record Commissioners of Boston, and through his courtesy we are enabled to print errors noted by him on page 332.

The Lists of Freemen, taken from the County Court Records, 1671-1680, are printed for the first time.

The Timber Building Book is in the custody of the City Clerk.

The List of the Port Arrivals and Immigrants is part of a volume of records, and is also in possession of the City Clerk.

All other items, unless specially mentioned, are in the custody of this department.

EDWARD W. MCGLENEN.



# MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS.

## ACCOUNTS OF LOSSES.

FROM ORIGINAL PAPERS IN THE OFFICE OF THE CITY REGISTRAR.

Losses sustained by the Fire of 1760

	£	s.	d.
To Vizt.	4	0	0
Two Benchis	0	18	0
Two pitt Frames	1	4	0
one Grind ston Through & frame	0	13	4
one Barrel Tarr	5	0	0
Four Cord Ash Timber	2	10	0
Two Tunn of Timber	2	13	4
Number of Chaise Felloes	0	18	0
A N°. of Chaise Spokes	4	0	0
To an Old Chair Chaise & harness & } Wheels & Carrage }	1	1	4
To 1 new shay Carrage	0	12	0
To a Wheel	2	0	0
To Ruff Stuff	0	18	0
Two Sash Glass Windows	2	0	0
Two Old Chaise Harness	10	0	0
To a Chest of Tools	3	0	0
To a whip Saw & 2 hand saws	0	10	8
Four Small Saws	0	18	0
Three wheel Stools	1	3	0
Two Broad axis & 3 spoke shaves	1	1	4
To 10 Plains	2	0	0
To a Larth & Turning Tools	0	6	0
Two drawing knives	49	7	0
	deduct 20 PC <sup>t</sup> .	12	6 9
	Allowed.	£37	0 3

his  
FRANCIS X ACKLEY.  
marke

	£	s.	d.
1 p <sup>s</sup> . Striped Cotton for a Gown. new. cost	7	10	—
1 p. Crimson Broad Cloth Cloke	8	10	—
1 Velvet Hood	2	5	—
2 Garlix aprons	3	10	—
1 Muslin ditto	3	—	—
2 Cambrick Handkerchiefs	4	10	—
2 Cambrick Caps. 2 Holl <sup>d</sup> . Ditto	4	—	—

	£	s.	d.
2 p <sup>r</sup> . Womens Hose	2	15	—
1 p <sup>r</sup> . Stone Buttons Sett in Silver	2	—	—
1 Silver Bodkin		5	—
1 White Cotton Pettycoat	1	10	—
1 p <sup>r</sup> . Silk Mittens	1		
1 p <sup>r</sup> . ditto. Leather		10	—
	£41	5	—
	allowed £5	10	0

ELISABETH ALLCOCK

One large warehouse at Olivers dock  
newly repair'd with a new Shed adjoining } £400 — —  
rent of the whole 40 £ Lawful money  
P Annum.

Charlestown 4<sup>th</sup>. June 1760.

Allowed.

JOHN ALFORD.

Viz <sup>t</sup> .	£	s.	d.
To 3 feather bed pillows &c.	150	—	
To 3 Under D <sup>o</sup> .	15	—	
To 3 Pair of blanket & a Rugg	25	—	
To 8 Pair of Sheets & 2 pair of pillow cases	39	—	
To sundrys of table linning	15	—	
To Coats gowne &c &c &c	85	—	
To 3 sacking bottom bedsteeds	40	—	
To 2 Cord D <sup>o</sup> .	10	—	
To a Chest of draws & table	58	—	
To 3 leather bottom chairs & 1 Roundabout	20	—	
To 6 maple Chairs and 1 large D <sup>o</sup> .	15	—	
To 8 Kitchen D <sup>o</sup> .	6	—	
To 2 Kitchen Tables	6	—	
To 2 Chests	12	—	
To 1 Trunk	3	—	
To a tea Chest and a large canister	7	10	—
To a case and botles & sundry other D <sup>o</sup> .	14	—	
To Sundry of Pewter & Dishes plaits &c.	40	—	
To Brass Kittles skillets &c	30	—	
To Iron Pots kittles &c.	31	—	
To Glass China &c	16	—	
To 4 Cord of wood	30	—	
To a steel plait saw and axe &c	15	—	
To 1 Barrel of Sugar	49	—	
To Butter	9	—	
To Flour meal &c.	19	—	
To pork and roots &c	62	—	
To 12 Barrels of Cyder	36	—	
To sund : <sup>ys</sup> of pickles	5	—	
To salt £8 ,, Knives & forks	11	—	
To hogs fatt Soap &c.	7	10	
To hogshhead barrels &c	30	—	

	£	s.	d.
To 1 large Bible and sundry other books	30	—	
To 2 Guns and accoutrements	35	—	
To 2 Swords	8		
Shop Accompt			
Viz.			
1 Pair of Single Bellows's	66	—	
To 2 pair of Double D <sup>o</sup> .	50	—	
To 3 anvils and sundry tools tempering	28	10	—
To 1 large scale beam & 1 small D <sup>o</sup> . & & repairing of weight <sup>lb</sup> 4. 2q <sup>rs</sup> 132 <sup>lb</sup> leadweight }	24	10	
To sundry of edge tempering again	6	15	
To a large quantity small work wrought } much Damag <sup>d</sup> : and some lost }	100	—	
To coal 1 Chaldron and a half £50 —	75	—	
To building of Forges & 1 large grindstone and compting room in shop	30	—	

old Tenor £1372 15

JOHN ALLEN. allowed £183 0 8

John Allen of Boston Cordwainer Informs that he had a House consisting of three Tenements burnt down in the great Fire in Boston the 20<sup>th</sup> of March 1760, situate in Milk Street, which three Tenements were apprais'd by the Assessors of the Town of Boston who well knew the Same before they were burnt, at £240 Lawful Money which & is the Loss s<sup>d</sup>. Allen Sustain'd.

Boston April 19, 1760.

JOHN ALLEN.

allowed £240 0 0

	£	s.	d.
12: Doz <sup>n</sup> : Carboards	12	0	0
1: New Chest & Look	5	10	0
1: Cutting knife	4	0	0
1: Frow	2	5	0
1: Drawing knife	1	10	0
1: Long Joynter	1	5	0
2: New Boxes	2	5	0
1: Shingle brake	1	10	0
1: Wooding Scrue & Vice	2	5	0
To Shingle Stuff & Other wood }	4	10	0
To the Valuey of }			
1 New wood horse	1	10	0

Old Tenor £38 10 0

THO<sup>s</sup>. ALLEN

Allowed £5 2 8

Rebecca Amory lost in the late Fire a house & Shop in Mackrel Lane, the House occupied by M<sup>rs</sup>. Stamp rented for Eight pound p an<sup>n</sup>. & the Shop occupied by M<sup>r</sup>. Graham rented for Two Pounds thirteen shillings & 4<sup>d</sup> a year.

Allowed £80 —



	£	s.	d.
Loss 5 Dollars & 3 pistereans	1	13	8
1 Bolster & 2 pillow	2	—	—
the Cloths of 3 Children	2	13	4
1 Woman's Gown	2	2	0
1 Silver Tea Spoon	0	1	4
3 pewter plates	0	4	—
3 Ditto Basons 1 a 3 pint & 2 of 2 Quart	0	8	0
1 Ditto dish	0	4	4
2 porringers	0	2	4
1 Iron pott	0	4	0
1 Iron Trammell	0	8	0
1 p <sup>r</sup> . Shovel & Tong	0	5	—
4 Chairs	1	4	0
3 p <sup>r</sup> . Sheets	2	—	—
his Wife's Linnen	4	—	—
1 Copper Saus pan	0	3	0
1 Toster Iron	—	1	—
1 Block Tin Tea pott	—	3	6
1 pewter Quart pott	—	2	8
1 Bed sted 1 D <sup>o</sup> . not quit finished	1	11	4
1 Sea fether Bed	}	Not her Own but Left in her Care by a Man at Sea.	
1 p <sup>r</sup> . Small Blanketts			
2 Brass Candlestick	0	12	0
1 p <sup>r</sup> . Brass Scons	0	6	8
Tubs Water pails	}	& tin Ware	
Wood & Coal			
Lyin <sup>g</sup> : Linnen	2	0	0
1 Bever hatt & Box	1	16	—
1 Looking Glass	0	18	0
2 Bushell Rye Meal	0	8	0
17 Bushell Indian D <sup>o</sup>	0	4	8
1 p <sup>r</sup> Men's New pumps	0	8	0
2 p <sup>rs</sup> . Stocking	0	11	0
1 Burnt China Bowl a pint & half	0	6	8
1 Blue — D <sup>o</sup> . ——— Quart	0	6	0
5 Wine Glasses	0	5	0
3 Bakers	0	4	0
1 Glass Mugg	0	2	0
2 Glass Salts	0	2	8
	30	3	2
deduct over charged in Sundry Articles	1	13	0
allowed	£28	10	2
her			
MARY X APPLETON			
mark			

	£	s.	d.
A Warehouse in King Street, burnt down the old, and new part which was built last Summer, valu'd at	533	6	8
Goods lost by the Fire, and in Removing, as p an Acco <sup>t</sup> . taken before and since	150	—	—
	£683	6	8
June 10 <sup>th</sup> 1760 — deduct to Reducce the price of the House the Assessors Valuation	233	6	8
Errors excepted	£450	—	—
Allowed	£150	—	—
p APTHORP & GARDINER.			

Viz.	£.	s.	d.
To Four Sacking Bottom Bedsteads & Screws	40	0	0
To A press & Bedstead with Sacking Bottom	12	—	—
To A Corded Bedstead	3	—	—
To two Barrels of Soap	15	—	—
To A Large Chest & Lock	4	10	—
To 4 Bushels Potatoes at 18/	3	12	—
To Wood, Barrels, Tubbs &c in the Celler	12	—	—
To A Spining Wheel	2	—	—
To four yards Garlix at 14/	2	16	—
To Wearing Apparral	6	15	—
To 116 feet of Mahogany 3 Inch plank at 12/	69	12	—
To 5 Doz <sup>n</sup> . of Black Walnutt feet at 36/	9	—	—
To 2 Benches	10	—	—
To A Pair of Bench Screws	3	10	—
To three Marlbourough Chairs at 80/	12	—	—
To Seaven Mahogany Chairs at 140/	49	—	—
To Tools	12	—	—
To 40 Squares of Glass at 8/	16	—	—
To 400 feet Black walnutt 2 Inch plank at 5/	100	—	—
To Grindstone	3	—	—
To A flagg Bottom frame for A Chair	1	10	—
old Ten <sup>r</sup> :	£387	5	—
deduct	2	17	—
	384	8	0
Allowed	In Lawfull money is	£51	5 0
ISAIAH AUDEBERT.			

	£	s.	d.
Stove to Dry Hatts	4	13	4
Kettle and Hurly Glass window	13	6	8
Blocks and Sundry other Articles	2	6	8
Sundry repairs for Carrying on y <sup>e</sup> . work	10	—	—
	30	6	8

SAM BAYLEY AND COMPANY  
allowed

10 Good Chairs, 2 Tables, a Brass Pott that wou'd contain 2 Pales full, a Tea Kittle, Iron poll, Skillett, 1 p<sup>r</sup>. Brass 1 p<sup>r</sup>. Iron Candlesticks a Large pair Bellows 1 p<sup>r</sup>. Pillows 1 p<sup>r</sup>. Sheets & other Bed Cloaths a good bested & under Bed a Chest of wearing Apparell cont<sup>a</sup>. a very good Patch 1 p<sup>r</sup>. Stays & Jumps & other Apparell — Linen — & sundry other Articles necess<sup>y</sup>. to house keeping — Nothing sav'd but a Bed, the Glass part of a Looking Glass. some Bed Cloaths and a few other Trifles.

The Loss at the Lowest Computation £100 O T —

Witness THO<sup>s</sup>. JACKSON,

her  
KATHERINE X BAKER  
mark.

		£.	s.	d.
Allowed		13	6	8
<hr/>				
viz <sup>t</sup> . 2 barrells Cyder	at £5, Old Tenor	10	—	—
1 D <sup>o</sup> . Soape		8	—	—
3 Bedsted	at £10	30	—	—
1 Large Saw & wooden horse		10	—	—
1 Jack with a Brass Front, & a Coffee Mill		15	—	—
a Copper Tea Kettle £5. 7 Chairs £10		15	—	—
Sundry barrells & Washing Tubbs		5	—	—
Severall hundred Weight Virginia Tobacco		100	—	—
1 doz. Stone plates	2 p <sup>r</sup> . Shoes	5	5	—
a Frame for Chest draws & steps for D <sup>o</sup> . —		15	—	—
6 Earthen Dishes	at 4/6 <sup>d</sup> .	1	7	—
3 Milk pans 1 Tin D <sup>o</sup> . & a Tin Lamp		2	10	—
2 Folding Board & a Clothes Horse & Bread Trough		15	—	—
a Kitchin Table 1 Joint Stule & Box Knives & forks		7	10	—
an iron Kettle 30/ a Clothes Line 30/		3	—	—
1 Hard mettle Tea pott 30/ 1 Tin Dipper 2/6 <sup>d</sup>		1	12	6
1 Tobacco Wheel Sciveting Board & Cutting Bench		10	—	—
2 Large Pictures £5 5/. a Wigg 45/. 1 p <sup>r</sup> . Breeches		10	10	—
60/.		2	—	—
20 <sup>l</sup> Tallow at 2/				
		£266	14	6
50 <sup>l</sup> Cutt Tobacco	at 4/	10	0	—
		£276	14	6
Two 56 <sup>l</sup> Weights one 28 <sup>lb</sup> one 14 <sup>lb</sup> & one 7 <sup>l</sup> D <sup>o</sup> . }		12	—	—
a Number small Weights from 4 <sup>l</sup> to one ¼ <sup>lb</sup> . }				
Old Tenor		£288	14	6
Lawful money		£38	9	11
Deduct from the above for over Charges		• 1	12	—
allow'd		£36	17	11
WILLIAM BAKER				

	£	s.	d.
to three hammers new handils	0	15	0
to a large hand Saw	4	10	0
to a tennent Saw	4	—	—
to a long Cumpass Saw	1	2	6
to 2 Small ones	1	10	0
to a large Celection plain	3	—	—
to a Smale D°.	2	12	—
to 4 rubbit plains at 13/	2	12	—
to 4 Oge plains at 15/	3	—	—
to 4 beed plains at 13/	2	12	—
to 5 filisters at 10/	2	10	—
to 4 quarter rounds at 10/	2	—	—
to a Sett of Sash tules	2	5	0
to 4 Mortis Chisels at 6/	1	4	0
to 6 gaiges at 7/	2	0	0
to 4 Mallits at 6/	1	4	0
to one pair of groving plains	1	10	0
to one Nosing plain	1	5	0
to 2 doz $\frac{1}{2}$ of pairing			
to 2 rasps at 5/		10	0
to 3 Squairs	3	—	—
to one Spoke Shave	2	—	—
to a drawing Nife		15	—
to 3 p <sup>r</sup> . of Cumpases		15	—
to $\frac{1}{2}$ doz of gimblets		15	—
to two new plain Irons		9	—
to two bivils at 15/	1	10	0
to 4 rules at 11/	2	4	0
to a plane 60/ to fluting tules 60/	6	0	0
to Six rounds at 13/	3	18	0
to 6 hollers at 13/	3	18	0
to Cruoked tules	5	10	0
to 2 fore plains	2	—	—
to 6 Smoothing plains at 18/	5	8	0
to one long plain	2	—	—
to 3 rub stones	1	15	0
to 1 grin stone	2	5	—
to a frame for the grinstone	2	5	—
to 3 astoul plains at 30/	4	10	—
to a panil plain fraimd	3	—	—
to Nails boads of Sundry Sorts	12	—	—
to locks & hings	10	—	—
to a Iron Scellit	1	5	0
to two brass Mountid guns	22	—	—
to Clear boards in my Shoop	75	—	—
to plaining and Smothing of them			
Sum one Side Sum on both Sides	25	—	
to Sundrys of Small Stuff fitted	15	—	
to under linins fitted	7	—	
to freeses fittid	16	—	
to Oges and Moldins fitted	12	—	



	£	s.	d.
to Sundry peasis of boards & strips	10	—	—
to 2 Sett of bosit Shelves round back	7	—	—
to 1 Sett of Corner bosits & pillars	10	—	—
to bulk head boards & featheredg boards fitted to putt up & Sundry	40	—	—
to two Chists at 5 — 10 —	11	—	—
to 4 boxis at 30/	6	—	—
to a binickil	4	—	—
to my bench in the Shop	10	—	—
to D <sup>o</sup> . bench	8	—	—
to D <sup>o</sup> . bench	6	—	—
to fixing of racks & shelves	3	—	—
to boards and plank Stuck out Side my Shoop	18	—	—

old tenner £415 18 0

Allow'd this Acc<sup>t</sup>. to be £40 Law Money.

DANIEL BALLARD.

one ginter 25 <sup>s</sup> / one for Plain 20 <sup>s</sup> /	£2	5	—
one smoothing Plain 18 <sup>s</sup> /	0	18	—
one Beed Plain 18/ oge Plain 18 <sup>s</sup> /	1	16	—
one Rabit Plain 15 <sup>s</sup> / one filister 12/	1	17	—
to gouges 20 <sup>s</sup> / Pairing 18/	1	18	—
to Orgers 60/ three hamers 18 <sup>s</sup> /	3	18	—
one Drawing knife 1—10	1	10	—
to one Square 20 <sup>s</sup> / two hatchets 60/	4	—	—
to one molding Plain 30/	1	10	—
to one saw 7 — 10	7	10	—
to one Rule 10 <sup>s</sup> / Cumpersess 15 <sup>s</sup> /	1	5	—
to five gimblets 22/6	1	2	6
a large new maid Chist	7	10	—
to one gun £10	10	—	—
to a Parsell of Clear Bords	2	5	—
three Chilles at 10/ a Peace	1	10	—

£50 14 6

deduct Over charge

10

40 14 6

DANIEL BALLARD.

allowed

£5 8 7

I Benj<sup>n</sup> Bangs of Harwich Have had Burnt in y<sup>e</sup> Late Fire of y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> march in y<sup>e</sup> Sail Loft of Mr. Isaac Wendell on Coll. Wendells Wharff the following sails of a schooner between 50 & 60 Tons Viz: main & fore sails main & flying jibbs Two Topsails: some old sail & some Rigging: Worth at y<sup>e</sup> Lowest Computation as Judged by severall others: Forty Pounds Lawfull money.

BENJ<sup>N</sup> BANGS

allowd.

	£	s.	d.
To Six foot of wodd	6	14	0
To tow tramels	4	0	0
To Six emty Cask and tub	4	0	0
To forty five pound of Rossum	2	5	0
To one of Lamb back	0	8	0
To one Canvis hammuck	3	0	0
To one of baken wad twenty five pound	4	0	0
To one hoe and iron wegg	1	0	0
To one Crascot	0	16	0
To one Buchel of petatoes and three Skans of line	2	18	0
To one Bras and one iron Candel Stick	1	10	0
To three pals and one five gallon Cag	1	4	0
To tow Larg earthon pots tow pichers and Bottels			
and Som Chaney	1	10	0
To one Silver tea Spoon	1	2	0
To one iron fender	0	15	0
To one Bottol of Swet oil	0	9	0
To one Bord potichon	2	0	6
To one of Bad rals	1	0	0
To Tow flat Back Chairs	4	0	0
To one and working tols and Lotha	3	10	0

	old tenor	£46	2	6
Allowed SAMUEL BANGS.	Lawful money	£6	3	0

	£	s.	d.
1 Feather Bed & pillows	3	6	8
1 Chest of Draws	1	6	8
10 Black Split Back Chairs 3/4	1	13	4
4 Comron d°.		10	8
1 Pr. Sad Irons		8	—
1 Brass Candlestick		3	4
1 Cradle		6	8
a pair Bellows		4	—
Knives & forks		6	0
1 Small Looking Glass		3	4
a half Barrell		1	8
1 hogshead 4/8 1 Tub 1/8		6	4
2 Iron Bound Cask		6	—
1 Porridge Pot & hooks		2	8
1 Quiting Fraim		4	0
4 Doz. Bottles		12	—
1 Small Chest		2	0
1 Bread Trough		2	8
Tin ware		3	—
Wood 6/. 1 Bottle Snuff 2/		8	—
1 Silver Tea Spoon		3	4
Bed Lining		13	4
1 doz. Glasses		12	0
2 Corded Bedsteds		16	0
Books		12	0

	£	s.	d.
4 Glass Cans		8	8
1 China Bowl		3	—
2 . . . d <sup>o</sup> .		4	4
Tea pott Cups & Saucers		3	0
2 Tea Boards		8	0
4 Large Earthen Dishes		8	8
1 Pewter Plate		1	4
a Two Gallon Jug		4	—
2 Stone Pitchers		3	4
2 Large Straw Beds		16	0
1 Tea kettle w <sup>t</sup> . 3 p <sup>t</sup> .		10	8
1 Frying pan		4	—
2 P <sup>r</sup> . womens & 1 p <sup>r</sup> . Child's Stays	1	5	4
Alle my own & my Daughters & her }			
Children's Cloaths }	4	13	4

---

Allowed. £23 7 4

MARY BARDON.

---

	£	s.	d.
1 Bedstead Sacking Bottom	1	10	—
1 pair Sheets		8	—
2 Coarse Table Cloths		2	8
6 Coarse Towells		2	8
4 Childrens Shirts		8	—
2 Women's Shifts		12	—
1 Feather Pillow		1	4
a House Lamp		1	4
a pair Blew Broad Cloth Breeches		12	—

---

Allowed £3 18 —

MARY BARNES.

---

	£	s.	d.
To wairing apriel	15	—	—
To a beadstead and Curtins	10	—	—
To one barile of Cyder	5	—	—
To five Dusen of bottels	3	—	—
To too tabels and Eight Chares	5	—	—
To a Case of Draws	5	—	—
To five Silver Tea Spoons	5	—	—
To a Coffee pot Copper and mill	2	—	—

---

old tenor £50 — —

---

allowed £6 13 4

ZEPHANIAH BASSET

	£	s.	d.
1 Thouesan of White Oke hh <sup>d</sup> . Staves	4	13	4
5 hundred of Read Oke Ditto	1	6	8
2 Thouesan White oke bb <sup>d</sup> . Ditto	4	16	—
18 hundred of Read Oke bb <sup>d</sup> . Ditto	2	8	—
3 hundread of White oke hh <sup>d</sup> . heading	1	12	—
18 hundread of bb <sup>d</sup> . Ditto	3	16	—
20 Dry hh <sup>d</sup> . at 6/	6	0	—
14      hh <sup>d</sup> . at 10/8	7	9	4
35 White Oke bb <sup>d</sup> . at 3/4	5	16	—
20 half bb <sup>d</sup> . at 3/	3	0	—
1 Thousand of Bords	2	0	—
hh <sup>d</sup> . and bb <sup>d</sup> hoops at	3	0	—
1 Tun of Chalk	1	12	—
Tules — 2 Sett of hh <sup>d</sup> . hoops at 24/. 1 ax at 12/. 1			
Sett of bb <sup>d</sup> .	2	0	—

Allowed  
PAUL BAXTER.

£49    9    4

	£	s.	d.
4000 of Clear Boards at 22 <sup>p</sup> /10 <sup>s</sup>	90	0	0
500 of Inch and Quarter Stuff at 30 <sup>p</sup> .	15	0	0
100 feete of window Joyst at 60 <sup>s</sup> /	3	0	0
4 window frames and stuff at 60 <sup>s</sup>	12	0	0
2 Benches 2 draws and a plow Board	11	5	0
2 Chests	10	0	0
8 Creese plaines at 10	4	0	0
192 Lites of sashes at 2/6	9	16	0
one Stock and Bit	1	10	0
one paire of holers and Rounds	1	10	0

158    1    0

Allowed                      JAMES BAYLEY                      Lawfull money

21    1    5

	£	s.	d.
To Pork	30	0	0
Almost a Pipe of Sider & 3 Bushels of Salt	12	18	0
Half a Barrel of Molasses & almost $\frac{1}{2}$ Barrel Flour	19	10	0
9 Bushels of Indian Corn	13	10	0
4 Pair of Shoes & 2 Canisters	11	5	0
2 Pewter Dishes & 8 Pewter Plates	10	0	0
1 Warming Pan	4	0	0
2 Porringer's & 1 Bason	1	0	0
1 Large Tunnel & 2 small Ditto	1	10	0
2 Sider Barrels & 1 Half Barrel	3	12	6
2 Pipes & 1 Hogshead	6	0	0
1 Looking Glass & 6 Glass Bottles	1	15	0
9 Barrels & 2 large Boxes	4	14	0
1 Seal Skin Trunk	2	0	0
5 Cane Chairs & 4 handsome Flag Bottom Ditto	18	0	0



	£	s.	d.
1 Close Stool & 2 Pans	8	0	0
3 Brass Skellets & Frames	6	11	0
1 Clock & 1 Jack	31	0	0
2 Brass Candlesticks	2	0	0
2 Bowls, 1 Stone Jugg, 1 Stone Pot	2	1	0
6 Muggs & 2 Porringers	1	1	0
2 Sacking Bottom Bedsteds	16	0	0
1 Pair Scales & Weights	10	0	0
2 Iron Pots	2	5	0
1 Bell-metal Pot	3	2	6
6 Knives & 6 Forks	1	10	0
1 Dripping Pan	1	0	0
1 Foot Curtain & 2 Head Ditto	5	0	0
1 Bail Pot Hook	0	8	0
4 Tin Pots	1	2	0
1 Pair of Silk Hose & 4 worsted & yarn ditto	4	0	0
1 Silver Spoon	3	0	0
2 Pair Bellows	2	0	0
2 Brass Skimmers & 1 Brass Ladle	2	15	0
1 Pair of Brass Scales & Weights	1	10	0
1 Tea-Kettle	1	18	0
two hund <sup>d</sup> . Wt. Lignum Vite	4	0	0
1 Cord of Wood	7	10	0
To Boards and Plank	9	0	0
1 Hand Saw of the best sort	5	10	0
The mending of a Desk damaged by the Fire	4	10	0
The Top of a Chest of Draws	13	10	0
3 Tables	6	0	0
1 Sword and 2 Hangers	6	0	0
1 Good Spade	3	0	0
A Low Chest of Draws	3	0	0
1 Powdering Tub	2	5	0
1 Wig almost new	9	0	0
1 Bedstead & Cord	2	0	0
1 Lanther	1	10	0
One 1000 of Shingles	4	10	0
A Hatt and Wig-Box both	0	16	0
O Tenor	£327	19	0
Lawful	43	14	6½
Real Estate Valu'd	466	13	4
JAMES BEIGHTON.	allowed.	£510	7 10½

An account of my house and land Situate in Boston worth two hundred & fifty four pounds Lawfull money the land bounded on m<sup>r</sup> Borland to the Southward that was called y<sup>e</sup> blew Anchor & north east and west on land of the marshalls formerly, which measured forty feet one way and twenty four feet 4 Inches y<sup>e</sup> other the Dwelling house on it measured twenty four feet 4 Inches one way & Eighteen feet the other in good Repair.

MARTHA BENTLEY

£120 — Land Allowed.

	£	s.	d.
One Red	30	0	0
One Ovel Table	8	0	0
One Brass Cittle	10	0	0
One Scilit	1	0	0
And Other Small Artickels	3	0	0

	£52	—	—
Allowed	£6	18	8
ELIZABETH BICKMORE.			

	£	s.	d.
1 Brass Kettle about 4 pails	6	0	0
1 Brass Kettle pot of 2 pail	8	0	0
1 Ditto - - - - - 1 pail	4	0	0
1 bell mettlet skillet	3	0	0
1 Drippin pan 10/ 1 Beattle & wedges 25/	1	15	0
1 Iron box & heaters 50/ 1 brass hand bason 20/	3	10	0
1 Quart copper pot 22/6 1 Iron Dish Kettle 22/6	2	5	0
2 p <sup>r</sup> brass bald Iron Candlesticks		15	0
1 Cross Cut saw steel plate	5	0	0
6 pewter dishes several sorts	7	10	0
1 Doz. Large hard mettlet plates	6	0	0
1 brass Frying pan	4	10	0
1 Sacking bottom bed stead	12	0	0
6 chairs £6 0 0 1 close Horse 30/	7	10	0
1 pillow & case 45/. 1 Iron skillet 2 Quarts 12/	2	17	0
4 Cotton & Linin sheets 80/ 1 Doz. pictures glass 45/	6	5	0
1 Case of Draws & Table	12	0	0
8 case glass bottles 40/ 3 Doz. bottles 45/	4	5	0
1 brass skillet & frame 2 Quarts	2	0	0
1 Sauce pan 1 Quart 30/ 1 Iron chaffindish 30/	3	0	0
6 Delph plates & 1 Dish	2	0	0
2 p <sup>r</sup> New shoes	5	0	0
1 p <sup>r</sup> Blankets	3	10	0

	old Tenor	£112	12	0
INCREASE BLAKE.	Allowed Lawful mone-is	£15	0	3

viz <sup>t</sup> . To 3 Pewter Dishes	12	0
To 2 p <sup>r</sup> . Candlesticks, 1 p <sup>r</sup> . Iron 1/4 & 1 p <sup>r</sup> . Steel 6/	7	4
To 1 Barrel of Soap	1	4
To 1/2 Barrel Beef	18	8
To 1 Broad Cloth Coat & waistcoat	2	0
To 50 <sup>lb</sup> Tallow	1	0
To 3 Cags of Pickles Contain <sup>g</sup> . 10 Gal <sup>s</sup> .	1	16
To 4 Empty Cyder Barrels	10	8
To 1 Bread Trough	1	8
To 1 Beaver Hatt, new	1	16
To 1 Suit Green China Curtains &c.	2	—
To 1 Pine Cupboard	4	—

	£	s.	d.
To 1 Sheet, half wore		2	8
To 2 Camblet Riding hoods	2	—	—
To Glazars Tools left with M <sup>r</sup> . Peck Value	13	6	8
To Glass	13	6	8
To 4 Straw Bottom Chairs 24/ 1 loaf Sugar 6/	1	10	—
To Children's linnen 26/8. 1 Sword & Guns 32/.	2	18	8
To 1 pair Shooes & Clog		12	—
To 1 Trunk 8/ Chest 5/4		13	4
To 1 Sack <sup>s</sup> Bottom Bedstead 1 Cord D <sup>o</sup> . 4/	1	16	—
To 1 White Table 6/ 1 Tea Kettle 12/		18	—
To 1 p <sup>r</sup> . Shovell 1 Tong 6/ 1 Tea Board 4/		10	—
To 1 Skimmer & ladle, 1 Iron Skillet		6	—
To 1 Warming pan 12/. 6 patte pans 3/		15	—
To 1 Frying pan 4/8 one Dripping pan 4/8		9	4
To 6 Knives & forks 6/ 1 Iron <sup>s</sup> . Box 8/		14	—
To 1 Stove, 6/ 1 Stand 2/ 1 pine Desk 6/		14	—
To 1 Box fat 16/ 1 p <sup>r</sup> . Bellows 4/	1	—	—
To 1 doz. Pictures 5/4 1 Toaster 2/		7	4
To Sundries		12	—
	allowed		
Lawful —	£55	2	—
REBECAH BLAKE.			

	£	s.	d.
an almost New Case of Draws	60	—	—
1 Book Case	60	—	—
2 Large Black Walnutt Tables	25	—	—
1 Small Ditto	7	—	—
a Japan'd Tea Table	10	—	—
a Large Copper Boiling pott	13	10	—
2 Iron Ditto	4	10	—
1 Dozen of Chairs	15	—	—
a Large Brass Kettle	12	—	—
a Small Ditto	3	—	—
a Taffety Gound	10	—	—
a Large Quantity of Charlestown Earthen Ware	10	—	—
15 of Second Cordage at 7 10	112	—	—
10 New Musquetts	90	—	—
some old sails & Canvis	30	—	—
To Meat Jack	5	—	—
a Barrell Pork	22	10	—
2 Bread in a Chist	15	—	—
2 very large looking Glass	60	—	—
the cushion of Green Hainteen Easy Chair	5	—	—
	£569	10	0

A Number of Bonds, Notes Land Receipts  
 Deeds Accounts and a Sett of Books of a  
 Number of Years Trading with other  
 papers the damage impossible at present  
 to be Accounted for

Sails in M<sup>r</sup>. Palfrey's sail Loft Valued by him Viz<sup>t</sup>.

	£	s.	d.
2 Courses belonging to a Large Ship	300	—	—
a Sloops Mainsail - - - £30	} Part the property of	80	—
a Man a Warrs Topesail 50			
	Cap <sup>t</sup> . Augh McClain	80	—

	old Tenor	£949	10	—
JAMES BOIES.	Allowed	£90	L m <sup>y</sup>	

	£	s.	d.
3 Horses	220	0	—
A Cart and sett of Tackling for 3 Horses	150	0	—
30 of Hay	27	0	—
A large Looking Glass	30	—	—
A large Brass Kittle	15	—	—
An Iron Kittle	1	5	—
3 Barrells Syder	13	10	—
2 Mourning Rings	16	—	—
1 Plain Ditto	4	—	—
2 Bedsteads	10	—	—
1 Pair Sheets	5	—	—
1 Sute of Curtains	20	—	—
An Iron Pott	1	5	—
A pair of And Irons	5	—	—
A grid Iron	1	—	—
half a Barrell Soap	3	15	—
A Copper Stew pan	4	—	—
2 Pillows & Pillow Cases	2	—	—
2 Brass Candlesticks	2	10	—
2 Iron Ditto		18	—
A Warming Pan	5	—	—
A New Beaver Hatt	13	10	—
Some Wemons Apperal	5	—	—

	old Tenor	£555	13	
Allowed.	L <sup>t</sup> . M <sup>y</sup> —	£74	1	8½
JOHN BOIES				

Account of Pork Lost by Francis Borland in the Great Fire of y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> March Last.

90 Barrells Pork at £3.	£270	—	—
FRAN <sup>s</sup> . BORLAND.	Allowed.		

	£	s.	d.
Cash about	300		
a Main Sail, Jibb & new Canvis	100		
a Cable & part of an old Main Sail	100		
5 Cords wood	40		
2 Iron Bound Casks	16		
8 Bushell Peas	24		
Pork, Beef & Sauce	50		
1½ bl white Sugar	30		



	£	s.	d.
3 Bedsteds	18	—	—
Sundry Carpenters Tools	30	—	—
Household Furniture	100	—	—
100 Cheese	15	—	—
17 Coffee £7. Pendant & Compass 11.5/	18	5	—
3 doz. Wine	27	—	—
Ch Tea	18	—	—
5 Wheel barrows	15	—	—

O Tenor	£901	5	—
L Money	£120	3	4
deduct 10 p C <sup>t</sup> .	12	3	4

allow'd	£108	0	0
---------	------	---	---

PETER BOURN.

To $\frac{1}{2}$ Bl. Pork & $\frac{1}{2}$ Bl. Soap	£16	7	6
9 Empty Bls. Roots Syder &c.	9	15	—
To Wood Pickles &c.	3	—	—
2 Doz. Plates $\frac{1}{2}$ Doz. Dishes } Basons Porrengers Spoones }	31	—	—
1 Brass Kettle & 2 Skillets	10	—	—
1 Iron <sup>s</sup> Box Large frying pan Candlesticks	4	16	—
$1\frac{1}{2}$ Doz. Knives & forks	3	10	—
1 Tin Kitching Covers & Sund <sup>y</sup> . Tinware	5	15	—
Trammel fire Shovel & Tongs } 1 Pr And Irons Brass tops }	9	—	—
2 Coats & Jacket Hatt wig, Shoes & Boots	49	—	—
Bed & Bedsted	30	—	—
a Chest 3 Pettecots two P Sheets } 4 P Pillowsbears 8 Gowns & 10 P Hose }	58	—	—
Shirts Sun <sup>s</sup> & Caps &c.	18	—	—
a Trunk Books £30 a Case Bottles } & Sund <sup>y</sup> . Q <sup>t</sup> . Bottles }	39	15	—
Chana Delph Stone Glass } & Earthen Ware }	19	4	—
a Table Trough Sugar & Sund <sup>y</sup> s.	10	—	—

£317	2	6
Allowed	£42	5 8

JOSHUA BOWLES.

	£	s.	d.
Two two masts Boats masts oar & Cables	130	0	—
A large two mast boat damaged & mainsail burnt	100	0	—
Three Carved heads one six foot & half long two six foot	60	0	—
Four working benches	10	0	—
Two wooden Viers	9	0	—
Two Saws Cross cut & hand Saw	8	—	—
Two Axes & Carveing tools	15	—	—

	£	s.	d.
Half barril Turpenthine part of barril tar	5	—	—
A Coil of new riging & other riging for our boats	20	—	—
Six bushils of Salt	6	10	—
Two Small Arms	11	0	—
Three barrils flower	27	10	—
Three Sash windows 60 Squars	21	—	—
A Tacle fall	4	10	—
Fifteen Cod & Maceril lines lead & hooks one without	17	10	—
Two pendants & a Jack	11	5	—
One arning for the boat	10	—	—
Two Speet Sails & old Sail Cloath	4	10	—
A new Straw bed & a blanket	6	—	—
Carveing timber two Chests & other Small things	12	0	—
<hr/>			
Old Tenor	£490	15	—
Allowed	£65	8	8

BOWLES & LUCKIS.

	£	s.	d.
The Coach House —			
& Tenement	£66	13	4 real
2 tunns hay	4	0	0
Chariot	40	0	0
<hr/>			
Allowed	£44	0	0

W. BRATTLE

This may certify — that I the Subscriber Lost by the Late Great Fire in Boston March 20<sup>th</sup> 1760 — Two Hundred gall<sup>o</sup> & one half Molasses at 2/8 p gall<sup>o</sup>. Amounts to Twenty Six pounds fourteen Shillings & Eight pence Lawful money as Witness my hand it being in the Still house Improved by M<sup>r</sup>. Isaac Peirce near the South Battery.

JOHN BRECK.

£26. 14 ,, 8 L M<sup>o</sup> allowed.

This may Certify that I the Subscriber Lost March 20. 1760 by the Late Great fire in Boston Two hundred & thirteen Gallons Molasses in the Still House Improved by Isaac Peirce near the South Battery at 2/8 p gall<sup>o</sup> Amounts to Twenty Eight pounds Eight Shillings Lawful money as Witness my hand.

ROBERT BRECK.

Allowed £28 8 —

	£	s.	d.
1 Feather Bed & bolster cont <sup>a</sup> 830 <sup>lb</sup> Feathers at 9/	36	—	—
2 Blankets 9£ 2 Curtain Rods 40/	11	—	—
1 p <sup>r</sup> And Irons 4 ,, 10/ 1 p <sup>r</sup> . flat Irons 60/	7	10	—
1 frying Pan 40/ 1 Grid: Iron 30/	3	10	—
1 p <sup>r</sup> . Bellow 45/ 2 bbls Pork 45£	47	5	—
2 Cord Wood 18£ 2 Kegs Pickles 10£	28	—	—

	£	s.	d.
1 Coil Cordage about 80 <sup>lb</sup> at 4/	16	—	—
2 Chairs very good	4	10	—
10 <sup>lb</sup> Candles at 5/	2	10	—
old Tenor	£156	5	—
	20	16	8
deduct		16	8
allowed.	£20	0	0

her  
PRECILLA X BRIGFORD.  
mark

2 very good Bedsteads	18	—	—
1 doz. Chairs	12	—	—
1 good White Table	1	2	6
1 Hair Trunk	2	10	—
1 Bed with 20 lbs. Feathers at 13/	13	—	—
2 Iron Pots	3	—	—
1 Chaffing Dish	1	2	6
1 Spitt	1	—	—
2 Sett Curtain Rods	6	—	—
5 doz. Bottles	5	—	—
1 Case & Bottles	6	15	—
1 Bottle would hold 2 gall	1	2	6
1 Folding Board & Horse for Cloaths, washing } Tubs and Barrells }	5	—	—
3 Sheets very good	9	—	—
2 Silver Tea Spoons	2	—	—
Wine Glass with Sundry Glass ware &c.	3	10	—
	£90	2	6

	£	s.	d.
¼ of Real Estate of Dinely Wing	65	0	0
	12	0	4
allowed.	£77	0	4

ANN BRIGGS

	£	s.	d.
to 1 Bead	20	—	—
to 2 Bead Steads	19	—	—
to 7 Chairs	45	—	—
to a Bench and tolles	30	—	—
to 1 tea kittell	5	0	0
to 5 tea spones	5	12	6
to wood	4	0	0
to a Pair of Bellos	2	0	0
to Inden meall	2	5	0
to a Pair of golo Shous	1	15	0
to Caskes	2	5	0
To Sope	3	0	0
is in old tenor —	£139	17	6
Lawfull Money	£18	13	0
Allowed			

RICHARD BRIGHT

	£	s.	d.
Windows brock to peces	2	8	0
tow Chaise brock & one Carridge & Runner	3	0	0
Lost one gun & tow Saws & Sund <sup>r</sup> . Chisels	1	16	0
Lost one Wheel one Chaise, Saddle	1	10	0
Lost 4 Brasis & a head & raines	0	12	0

the Real Estate  
 Lost was the Property  
 of Eliak Hutchinson Esq<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. BRIGHT.

Allowed £9 6 0  
 Law. Money

	Old Ten <sup>r</sup> .
A Saddle	5 — —
A Quadrant	2 — —
2 New Damask Napkins	3 — —
and some coarse Towels	2 10 —
A Negro Man's Coat	5 — —
1 Doz. Bottles West India Rum	8 10 —
1 Bottle of Geneva	13 —
1 Brass Sadle	10 —
4 Bottles of Snuff	3 — —
A Black Silk Hat	1 — —
2 Good Hoop Petticoats	10 — —
A Black Bonnet	1 — —
2 Pair of Stays	7 10 —
A Bread Trough	2 — —
An Iron Crow	2 5 —
A Lignum Vita Rolling Pin	10 —
A Wheel Barrow	2 — —
4 Irish Holland Aprons	10 — —
3 Large Bottles, One Holding 6 Quarts } and one Three and one two }	1 10 —

DOROTHY BROWNE

57 18 —  
 Allowed

	£	s.	d.
200 yds old Canvis at 6½	5	8	4
40 lb Rope 8½	1	8	4
10 yds Russia 2½	1	1	3
12 yds. Tickling 1/1		13	—
Line & Twine		12	—
3 Benches, 2 Stows,		17	—
3 Candlesticks, & other Tools		16	—

allowed  
 J<sup>no</sup>. BULFINCH.

£10 15 11

	£	s.	d.
a new pear of Stase	10	—	—
a Clorth riden whod	15	—	—
lining	10	—	—



	£	s.	d.
quiled cott	4	—	—
a gown	5	—	—
3 paer of shoes	3	—	—
4 paer of Shous	6	—	—
4 inery stick pans	3	—	—
	56	—	—
allowed	£7	9	4

MARTHA BULKELEY.

	£	s.	d.
1 Desk, Mehogany at Mr. Salisburys	6	13	4
Bedsteds, Tramels &c. in value	2	13	4
	£9	6	8
Loss about one deduct overcharged	7	10	0
half of his Goods. Lawful money	1	16	8
his			
PATRICK <b>B P</b> BURK			
Mark			
Allowed			

	£	s.	d.
Six Saws Stele Plate White Make	3	14	—
two Joyning Joynters and two Plows	1	—	—
To two Cornish Plains and 2 Ballashions	1	8	—
To Oges and Beads Plains and Quarter ronds	1	5	—
To Hols and Rounds Sundry Sises	1	—	—
To Sash toules	8	—	—
To Chisell and Gouges and	18	—	—
To Mortising Chisell and Sundrys	16	—	—
To two Oak and tree	4	2	—
To Moldens and Fitted Stuf in the Shop	3	—	—
To a Large Toule Chest with Lock and Hinges	1	—	—
To Rouf Stuf By the Shorp	2	—	—
To a Binicle and a Hencoope	1	—	—
Allowed. Lawfull Money	£21	11	—

JOHN BULFINCH

	£	s.	d.
To A Barn and 11 hundred of hay	90	0	0
To a p <sup>r</sup> . of Runer <sup>s</sup> . & p <sup>r</sup> of Whels	30	0	0
To A Sha. Bridell & hor <sup>s</sup> Bridell	6	0	0
To three Bushells of Corn & 2 Spad <sup>s</sup> .	6	0	0
To A hot Bed fram & Glas Casments	12	0	0
To one Barrell of poark	24	0	0
To one Barell of Bef & haf	36	0	0
To three quarters of Barell Moten	18	0	0
To three quarters of Barell of flower	10	0	0

old Ten<sup>r</sup>.

	£	s.	d.
To three Barrells & haf of Sope	31	0	0
To tew gorn Bound Terces	5	0	0
To 3 gorn Bound hock sets	18	0	0
To 4 gorn Bound Barells	9	0	0
To 9 Barels 3 haf D°. 3 Larg Cag <sup>s</sup> .	13	0	0
To 3 Tubs & 4 Pales	4	0	0
To 3 Cord of Wood & 3 Doller <sup>s</sup> . Worth of Col	30	0	0
To 3 Bedsteds & 2 Beds	32	0	0
To 30 Wate of father <sup>s</sup> .	10	0	0
To 7 Dresed Sil Skens	14	0	0
To 6 Chair <sup>s</sup> . & 2 tabels	16	0	0
To A Poteshon I put in & my Shop board & touels }	20	0	0
To a Ston Reng	19	0	0
To 60 Wate of Whal Boon	150	0	0
To 10 yards of Callemencko	6	0	0
To 6 quart tee Ketell	6	15	0
To one Coper frying Pan one gorn D°.	4	10	0
To one Ten Canes Ter hold <sup>s</sup> . A Barell	4	10	0
To 2 gorn Pots & one Skelet	2	0	0
To one galon Saspan Coper	4	0	0
To one Doz <sup>n</sup> . of Nifs & forks	2	0	0
To 50 Wate of tried Gres	5	0	0
To Pewter : Earthing & Ston Waer	18	0	0
To 3 Large                      & A Whel Barrow	14	0	0

£660 05 0  
£88 0 8

Allowed

DAVED BURNET.

	£	s.	d.
1000 feet of boards for fences	2	0	0
22 Ceader posts at $\frac{1}{4}$	1	9	4
hewing and Setting Ditto	0	15	0
6 Squares of feather Edg'd fence	0	18	0
21 foot of Oak timber for Gate posts	0	7	0
Making Grate Gates and hanging	0	6	8
	£5	16	0

JER. & W<sup>m</sup>. CALEF

	£	s.	d.
Loss of a Store house Barne Mill House & Fence Exclusive of Black Smith bill Mason bill, damag <sup>d</sup> . the Pump &c - - - - -	177	6	8
M <sup>r</sup> . Fairefield Computes the loss at 240 — to that the Acc <sup>t</sup> . is delivered is less than M <sup>r</sup> . Fairefields Com- putation by	62	13	4

L Money

240 — —

JOSEPH CALEF JU.

	£	s.	d.
To half Thousand Clapboards	1	10	8
To 452 feet Board for Count <sup>s</sup> . Room	1	14	11½
To 2 <sup>lb</sup> & ½ Deck Nails	0	2	4
To 1 hundred 10 <sup>d</sup> . Nails	0	1	1
To ½ hund <sup>d</sup> . 20 <sup>d</sup> Ditto	0	0	9½
To ½ <sup>lb</sup> Deck Nails	0	0	4½
To 34 Lights Sash & Stuff at 4/	0	18	2
To 30 Yards Plain Petition at 1/	1	10	0
To Casing one Window	0	2	0
To Casing 12 feet Timber	0	3	0
To putt <sup>s</sup> . up Shelf	0	2	0
To Carting Stuff 10/	0	1	4
To a flap & Sundrys & Shed 1 & ½ D <sup>s</sup> . Work	0	8	0
To 435 feet Board a Sund <sup>rs</sup> .	0	19	2
To 20 feet Joyst	0	1	4
To Carting 1 Load	0	2	0
To 3 Bundles shingles at 3/4	0	10	0
To 2 hundred Nails	0	2	0
To 18 feet Joyst at 6 <sup>d</sup>	0	1	2½
To Laying floor in Petition & Stable	0	6	0
JOSEPH & WINTER CALEF	£8	9	5

with

ONESIPH<sup>s</sup>. TILESTON.

	£.	s.	d.
to a new saw valued at	10	0	
to wood	8	0	
to a sauce pan	0	10	
to a pair goloshoes	0	15	
to several	0	10	
to a frock	0	10	
to a pair of heters	0	10	
	20	15	0
allowed	2	15	4

MARTHA CASSWELL.

	£	s.	d.
62 Boxes Lemmons 54/ Box	167	8	—
1 Cask Wine	6	—	—
Pork in my cellar	20	—	—
Olives	4	—	—
Beef	3	—	—
Potatoes 10 Bush <sup>s</sup> .	1	4	—
4 bbls. Soap at 18/	3	12	—
1 Bbl. flour	2	—	—
Sundrys as Household furniture &c.	26	13	4
Cash lost	26	13	4
	£264	16	—
deduct	64	16	—
allowed	£200	0	0

his  
MICHEL M CASSELL  
mark.

	old Ten <sup>r</sup>		
	£	s.	d.
1 Large Looking Glass	20	—	—
1 Small D <sup>o</sup> .	4	10	—
1 Case of Draws	16	10	—
1 Suit Curtins	7	15	—
2 p <sup>r</sup> . Blankitts	9	—	—
1 Quilt	5	5	—
2 Sacking Bottom Bedsteads	18	—	—
1 p <sup>r</sup> Large Brass Scailes	7	10	—
A Number of Valuable Books	10	10	—
A Barrell feathers about 20 <sup>wt</sup> . at 10/	10	—	—
2 Doz. of Towells	6	—	—
1 Blew Rugg	4	10	—
3 <sup>rd</sup> s fine Cambricke	6	15	—
1 Gound	6	15	—
2 p <sup>r</sup> worsted hose	2	—	—
6 Barrells of Cyder	13	10	—
1 Doz of 10 Gall Caggs	6	—	—
About 100 <sup>wt</sup> of good Pork	12	10	—
2 Doz. of Stone Juggs	3	—	—
3 p <sup>rs</sup> . of Sheats	15	—	—
A percells of Apothecary Druggs	100	—	—
A Quantity of Delph Waire in the Shop	20	—	—
A p <sup>r</sup> . gold Bottoms	5	—	—
About Cheese	3	15	—
allowed	old Ten <sup>r</sup> .	£228	15 —
	LMo <sup>y</sup> .	30	4 8

MRS. SARAH CHECKLEY.

A Warehouse in King Street - - - - -	240	0	0
Desk Counters &c.	20	0	0
Sugar a Quantity of Canvis &c	20	0	0
Sundry in the Garret & Lower Rooms	20	0	0
	£300	0	0
Lawful Money. deduct	50	0	0
Allowed.	£250	0	0

BART<sup>w</sup>. CHEEVER.

Viz <sup>t</sup> .	£.	s.	d.
Nine Doz <sup>n</sup> . English soles at £10 p Doz <sup>n</sup> .	90	0	0
15 p <sup>r</sup> . men's double Channel pumps at 70/	52	10	0
10 p <sup>rs</sup> . Ditto Turned pumps at 60/	30	0	0
1 Doz <sup>n</sup> . mens lasts Englis & New at 10/ p <sup>r</sup> . p <sup>r</sup> .	6	0	0
4 Doz <sup>n</sup> . D <sup>o</sup> . New England make old at 4/6	10	16	0
2 Bedsteads	10	0	0
1 Tea kettle 50/ 1 p <sup>r</sup> . flat Irons 35/	4	5	0
1 Scarlet Short Cloak	4	10	0

	£	s.	d.
2 Iron Kettles	2	0	0
$\frac{1}{2}$ Barrell soap	3	0	0
2 Gallons Sweet Oyle & Bottles	6	0	0
2 Large hams of bacon	5	0	0
an Axe 2 hatchetts a beetle & Tongs	3	5	0
2 Bibles & a Number of Other Books	8	0	0
China Earthen & Stone ware	5	0	0
Tin ware & some Other Kitchen furniture	4	0	0
3 shoe makers seats Hammers & Other } Shoemakers Tools	10	0	0
<hr/>			
	£254	6	0
2 Corner Cupboards	7	0	0
2 Chairs	1	5	0
a Large Pewter Dish & other pewter	1	10	0
<hr/>			
	£264	1	0
2 Cord wood	12	0	0
2 Water Cask 1 Iron Bound 3 Barrells } & 3 half Barrells & 5 Washing Tubbs }	6	10	0
<hr/>			
	£282	11	0
<hr/>			
53/ 5/2 L.M to be deducted from this Acco <sup>t</sup> .			
	Allowed £37	13	5 $\frac{1}{2}$

ELEANOR CLAEY.

To Viz <sup>t</sup> . To Five saws	£10	0	0
2 doz $\frac{1}{2}$ To Sundrey Plains	12	0	0
1 doz $\frac{1}{2}$ To Sundrey Chessels & Goughes } & Sundrey Other small Tools }	12	0	0

	Old Tenor	£34	0	0
ROB <sup>t</sup> . CLARK.		£4	10	8

viz one Beverhatt New	12	10	—
one Wig Box		10	—
one pair of English Shoes	2	5	—
a good Broad ax	5	0	—
one Narrow Ditto	2	10	—
one Small Ditto	0	10	—
a Large hand Spett	1	15	—
3 fish <sup>s</sup> Lead Lines & hooks	2	0	—
6 feet of Wood	6	0	—
a New Sack <sup>s</sup> . Bottom	6	0	—
a good under Bead	2	0	—
one pair of Sheets	5	0	—
Sund <sup>y</sup> Beads and Bead <sup>s</sup> . damag <sup>d</sup> .	2	0	—
one Spining Wheel & Ceards	2	8	—
a Smal quant <sup>y</sup> of flax	2	10	—
one gallon of oyle	0	18	—



	£	s.	d.
4 Jars	1	4	—
one New Lamp	0	18	—
one Doz <sup>n</sup> of Bottels	1	4	—
one Chafing Dish	0	10	—
4 pickel potte	1	8	—
a Barrel	0	15	—
10 pound of at 2/	1	0	—
a good Beer Barral	0	18	—
one Iron pott	2	5	—
one Iron Kittle	1	10	—
one Seve	0	10	—
Pail & Broom	0	10	—
one Earth <sup>g</sup> . tub	0	10	—
a Larg Ston Sugar Pott	0	15	—

	Old tener	£69	15
allowed.	Law Money £9	6	0
THANKFULL COX			

	£	s.	d.
1 doz <sup>n</sup> . Men's Hose	27	—	—
1 doz <sup>n</sup> . Boy's ditto	16	16	—
1 doz <sup>n</sup> . Bottles Snuff £4 10/ & 1 doz <sup>n</sup> . Pins £4 10/		9	—
1 doz <sup>n</sup> . Hankerchiefs £10 10 — 1 Kitchen Jack	£15	25	10
1 Iron skillet 15/ 1 Brass skillet 45/ 1 Iron Pott			
25/	4	5	—
1 Bedstead 50/- ½ doz <sup>n</sup> . Tape 40/- 1 <sup>lb</sup> Thread 33/	6	3	—
Silk £3 — Ribbons & Ferrets £4.	7	—	—

	old Tenor	£95	14	—
allowed	Lawful money	£12	15	2½
MARY COFFIN				

a Count of what I Lost in the line of Bots and tules and Stuf as nere as I Can Cercorlate was the hole was tenn Pound thirteen & eight pence.

allowed	Lawful money	£	s.	d.
	MOSES COLLIER	10	13	8

To a Case of Drawers & Chamber Table	30	—	—
1 old ditto & 1 Table	15	—	—
a feather Bed & 2 pillows £35	35	—	—
2 Sack <sup>g</sup> . Bottom Bedsteads	15	—	—
3 p <sup>r</sup> . Sheets & half Holland d <sup>o</sup> .	9	—	—
1 Damask Table Cloth & Napkin	5	—	—
2 Blankets £6. 1 Trunk 50/. 1 Chest 60/	11	10	—

	£	s.	d.
1 Black Walnut Table & 2 Mehogany	16	—	—
24 Chairs £12. 6 China Plates & a Bowles 7. 10/	19	10	—
2 Decanters 50/. 22 Pewter & Hard metal Plates £10	12	10	—
2 Basons 30/. 1 Bel metal skillet 80/	5	10	—
2 Brass Kettles & 1 Iron d°. 21. 10/a Teakettle 60/24	10	—	—
1 Warm <sup>s</sup> . Pan 60/ a flat Iron & Boxiron 50/	5	10	—
a Jack & Coffee Mill	6	10	—
a Bbr Soap & ½ Bbr Cyder	9	10	—
1 Hogshead, 4 Barrells & 2 small Casks	4	10	—
Earthen & Stone ware & Bottles	12	—	—
a Teapot 20/. Pepper & alsprice 70/	4	10	—
a Roquelo 60/. a new suit of his sons Cloathes 24.	27	19	8
19. 8	2	10	—
2 p <sup>r</sup> . Stockings & 1 P <sup>r</sup> . Breeches	12	10	—
3 p <sup>r</sup> . Scales. weights & measures	18	—	—
a Banyan & 3 Jackets 60/ Sund <sup>r</sup> . Books £15	19	—	—
a Rug 60/ 14 b Flour 20/. a sute Curtains £15	8	10	—
2 Large Brass Basons 80/, 3 mehogany waiters 90/	O Tenor 329	9	8
	£43	18	7
Real Estate			
a Brick Dwelling House £1800. O Tenor LM <sup>r</sup> .	240	0	0
JOHN COTTON Executor Allowed.			

one Desk 5/	5	—	—
one Gold Necklace £15	15	—	—
Fans, Ribonds &c in y <sup>e</sup> . Desk £5	5	—	—
Small Trunk, with aprons Caps & other Linen	10	—	—
Two other Trunks with Woolen Cloaths	£10	10	—
1 Chest with sundry other Cloaths	10	—	—
Brass Iron & Tin, Stone & Earthen Ware	3	3	—
	£58	—	—
allowed L Money	7	14	8
SARAH COTTON			

	£	s.	d.
to one Black Brod Coth Cote	18	0	0
to Blew Broth Cot	25	0	0
to hat	7	10	0
to a Bonet	2	10	0
	£52	0	0
overcharged in Blew Coat	2	0	0
	50	0	0
EBEN <sup>r</sup> . CUSHING.	£6	13	4

	£.	s.	d.
6 Straw Bottom Chairs		16	—
1 Table (Maple)		8	—
1 Straw Bed & Bedsted		10	8
1 p <sup>r</sup> . Sheets		8	—
1 Tea Kettle 6/8. 1 Iron pott 1/4. 1 Andirons 2/		10	—
1 Bible. 1 Psalm Book a Sermon Book		6	—

1 pine Table

£2	8	8
	2	8

her  
 ABIGAIL X KATEN.  
 mark

Allow <sup>d</sup> . £2	11	4
-------------------------	----	---

a Dwelling House Containing Two Tenements Lately Improved by  
 one Stuedley & one Cronch Rented for 13 6 8 p year. I value  
 it at

213	6	8
-----	---	---

Personal Estate viz. Household Stuff }  
 Sails: Cables & Some Merchandise }  
 to the Value at Least of }

66	13	4
----	----	---

More Personal

£280	00	0
28	16	4

£308	16	4
------	----	---

JOSIAH KEEN.

Allowed.

to be more particular.

	£	s.	d.
5 good Chests with waring aparil and }	8	0	0
Sundery articles therein }			
3 peses of Garlick	8	0	0
1 Silver Tancker & Six Spoons	10	0	0
Part of a Peace of Broad Cloth	2	0	0
Sum puter	1	10	0
Brass-Tin-Copper	2	0	0
Sole Lether	7	10	0
Shoes 4 Pair	1	4	0
1 Baril pork	3	6	0
1 D <sup>o</sup> . Tarr	0	12	0
1 Bagg Ginger	6	0	0
1 Bagg of Alspice	2	13	4
2 Barils of Sope	1	10	0
Iron ware	0	12	0
10 Hoggs heads	1	6	8
6 Iron Bound Casks	2	8	0
a Set of Coper tools	2	0	0
2 Fier Bukets	0	12	0
2 Doz. Candel molds	0	7	0
$\frac{2}{3}$ Part of a Carsk Clabord Nails	5	6	0
2 Hatchets	0	12	0

	£	s.	d.
2 Pair of Seals fine 56" &c	1	0	0
1 Suit of Sails Aprised By Mr. Palfrey	13	6	8
1 Cabel-Nine Inch Litel yoused	8	0	0
2 Compases	0	12	0
Racks & Blocks	1	0	0
Sum Small Rigen	1	10	0
Sum Canvis	1	0	0
1 Lanthorn 1 handsaw	0	8	0
1 Bed	1	0	0
a Crain	0	4	0
	£95	9	8
	213	6	8

JOSIAH KEEN	Allowed	308	16	4
1 New 12 Pale Brass Kettle Cost		2	13	4
2 Sacking bottom Bedstead almost new		4	—	—
6 Chairs 1 Arm'd D°. Cost		2	—	—
1 Doz. Pewter Plates & 2 Dishes		1	6	8
1 Tea Kettle Cost 22/			13	4
1 Brass Skimmer 6/. 1 Porridge pott & 1 Dish Kettle 2/8			8	8
1 C <sup>t</sup> Rice 13/4. 2 pair Bed Blanketts 2/8			16	—
2 Womens new Shifts 16/. 8 Childrens do 16/		1	12	—
25 yards Ozen brigg new 33/. ½ doz. Knives & Forkes 6/ 1			19	—
1 Pair Iron Candle sticks 1/4. ½ cord wood 10/8		—	12	—
2 Iron Bounds Hhds. 26/8. 4 Childrens petty coats 8/ 1			14	8
2 Pair Childrens Stays 13/4. 3 Pales 2/. & 1 Cullender 2/			17	4
1 Druding box 8 <sup>d</sup> . 1 Plate Cover 2/ 2 Tea Chests 16/ 0			16	8
1 Spie Glass 13/4. 1 Case w <sup>th</sup> Bottles 9/4		1	2	8
3 Doz. Quart Bottles 8/. 1 Copper Sauce Pan 3/4		0	11	4
		£21	14	0

The Account allowed to be £21. 1. 0 Lawful money

ANN KILLERAN.

These may Certify that I the Subscriber with Others lost a Dwelling House in Water Street, which was Consum<sup>d</sup>. in the late Fire in the Month of March last which House We Valued at Eighty Pounds Lawful Money. Allowed Sol<sup>o</sup>. Kneeland in behalf of himself & others.

	£	s.	d.
John Knights loss by the late fire A Warehouse with land worth lawfull money about	£250	0	0
Sundrys as pepper Spice pins Druggett & other things to the value of lawfull money at least	40	0	0
	290	0	0
deduct of Real Estate	50	0	0
JOHN KNIGHT	allowed.	£240	— —

	£	s.	d.
3 Tables at 60/	1	4	—
a Chamber Table and Iron Stool		12	—
5 Chairs		12	—
6 puoter plates		4	9
Sundry China Glass		12	—
Linning and Sundry Other things		18	—

a Large Chest with Sundrys in it

£4	2	9
	12	—

Allowed.

£4	14	9
----	----	---

HANNAH LAMONT.

	£	s.	d.
Bag of Linnen		8	12
Ironing Box		3	—
Iron pott		1	—
firkin of pork	2	18	—
Box of Barley	1	8	—
Box of flour		16	—
Seive		9	—
2 doz <sup>n</sup> . $\frac{1}{2}$ Bottles	4	10	—
$\frac{1}{2}$ Cord wood	4	10	—
Cask & Coal	1	—	—
Spit	1	—	—
washing tubs	1	5	—
Grease & pott	1	15	—
pestle & Morter	1	10	—
Earthen pott		10	—
2 Water pails		13	—
Cloaths Line	1	—	—
Stove & pan	3	10	—
Wooden plates		12	—
Broom		7	—
Goose & Lap Board	3	—	—
Brushes	2	15	—
pott of Hogs fat		12	—
Copper sauce pan	1	5	—
Horn Lanthorn	1	10	—
tinder Box		5	—
Bed Cord		14	—
pair of Wool Cards	1	5	—
Tea Board	1	—	—
Books	6	—	—
Golooshoes	1	15	—
Ax		10	—
Baskets		9	—

£61	5	—
£8	3	4

RACHEL LA MOTTEE.

deduct

allowed.

1	6	8
6	16	8



	£	s.	d.
To 1 Looking Glass	3	16	8
To 1 Ditto	0	13	4
To 1 Ditto	0	6	0
To a Bead Stead	0	16	0
To 1 Large Iron pott	0	10	4
To 2 Pickture	0	4	0
To 3 Chaires	0	12	0
To 1 Table	0	5	4
To 1 Pr. New Worst <sup>d</sup> . Stocking	0	6	8
To 3 Wine Glasses	0	3	6
To 20 <sup>b</sup> . Dry'd Beef	0	6	8
To ½ Doz Knives and forks	0	4	3

ARCH<sup>B</sup>. LAWS

£8 4 9

	£	s.	d.
To 1 Feather Bed 26/8 one pair Blankets 20/	2	6	8
To 2 Pair Sheets 16/ 1 Chest of Drawers 16/	1	12	—
To 6 Plates 2 Dishes of Pewter	1	8	—
To a Womans Riding Hood		13	4
To Wood and Barills in the Celler	1	4	—
To Sundrys Omitted in the Former acc <sup>t</sup> . Viz <sup>t</sup> .			
To 3 Bedstids at 5/4 Cash		16	—
To 1 Cupboard		13	4
To 2 Russel Jackets at 8/4 Each		16	8
To a Childs Staning Stool 5/4		5	4
To 2 Wood Axes 5/4		5	4
To 2 Pair of Womans Jumps		13	4
To 1 Pr. of And Irons		5	4
To a New Toaster		1	4
To Materials fitting and Prepared for 2 Barils Soap		1	8
To a Large double Hammock		8	—
To Several (Childrens) Shirts Shifts &c.		13	4
To 2 Large Iron Wedges		6	—

allowed

£13 9 8

ANDREW LEISHMAN.

	£	s.	d.
1 Blew broad Cloath Coat partly burnt	20	0	0
1 Case of Drawes	6	0	0
A Double Blankett and 1 Sheet	4	10	0
3 Jackets 3 p <sup>r</sup> . Britches 2 p <sup>r</sup> . Stockings	12	0	0
1 Iron Kittle 1 p <sup>r</sup> . Boots	4	10	0
1 Bed tick 1 Hatt Beaver att	9	0	0
1 Chest and 2 Boxes with Sundrys in them	3	0	0

old Ten<sup>r</sup>. £59 0 0

Allowed Lawfull Money £7 17 4

ROBERT LENOX

	£	s.	d.
1 Dwelling House { apprized by M <sup>r</sup> . Russell } Carpenter }	£500	—	—
Personal — 2 Bedsteads	6	—	—
2 Small sea beds	4	10	—
2 Blanketts 2 Ruggs	10	—	—
2 Spining Wheels 1 sett of laths	7	—	—
4 Barrels 1 Hogshead 3 Tubbs	6	15	—
To Several Jackets part worn	12	—	—
1 Great Coat part worn	4	10	—
To Hoggs fatt & greese for soap	8	10	—
1 Mehogany Table Top	3	10	—
2 Chairs Boards & Shingles	10	—	—
To Sundrey Kitchen Furniture	14	—	—
1 Quilt 1 pair of sheets	6	—	—
1 Hammock	2	5	—
	£595	0	0
Lawful Money	£79	6	8
Real Estate	66	13	4
	12	13	4
Real	66	13	4
Personal	12	13	4
LMoney	79	6	8 allowed.
	AND <sup>w</sup> . LEPEAR.		

A Brick House in King street belonging to the Heirs of Cap<sup>t</sup>. Jn<sup>o</sup>. Phillips Dec<sup>d</sup>.

	£	s.	d.
Exclusive of the Land	300	0	0
deduct	100	0	0
	£200	0	0
Rented for £18 13 4 P Ann <sup>m</sup>	EZEKIEL LEWIS Guardian to the Heirs of J <sup>no</sup> . Phillips		

	£	s.	d.
2 barrells Syder	10	—	—
2 Axes	5	—	—
1 Brush	1	10	—
1 Cord Wood	8	—	—
6 barrells	1	5	—
1 Chest	0	15	—
2 Hogsheads	3	—	—
4 doz. Bottles	3	12	0
Roots	2	5	—
1 Baskett Bread & a Table Cloth	1	10	—
Part of a bb Pork	10	—	—
Greese & Ashes	1	10	—

	£	s.	d.
half barrell Beer	1	—	—
1 Andiron	1	10	—
1 flatt Iron	1	—	—
1 Tin Stow	2	5	—
1 Mehogany Tea Board	2	5	—
2 p <sup>r</sup> . Sheets	6	—	—
4 Gownes	10	—	—
18 p <sup>r</sup> . Stockings	9	—	—
6 Diaper Clouts	2	5	—
2 Spinning Wheels	9	—	—
1 Case Knives & forks	1	—	—
5 Chairs	3	—	—
1 Riding Hood	5	—	—
1 Chest	0	10	—
1 Blankett & Rug	2	—	—
1 Table	1	10	—
1 Leather Chair Bottom	2	5	—
2 Iron fork	1	—	—
3 Pails	0	18	—
4 five Gall <sup>o</sup> . Cags	2	—	—
2 Porridge Potts	3	—	—
1 P <sup>r</sup> . Scales	0	10	—
4 Petty Coats	3	10	—
1 doz. Towels 1 han <sup>dk</sup> . & 3 Caps	3	—	—
Sails belonging to Sloop Desire	77	5	8
<hr/>			
Old Ten <sup>r</sup> .	£199	0	8
deduct	19	0	8
<hr/>			
	180	0	0
AGNES LOBDELL	allowed	£21	0 0

3 Guineas  
1 Large Trunk

	old Tenor
Linin & Sundry other things in Value in Being under Valued	£40 0 0
	<hr/>
Allowed	£5 6 8

JANE LOGAN.

To 3 Cain Chairs	at 20 /	3	0	0
To 1 Black back d <sup>o</sup> .		10	0	
To 1 Large pewter Dish		1	15	0
To 1 pewter boson			15	0
To a bagg with meal		1	0	0
To a bread Trough		1	10	0
To a Iron Slice		1	10	0

	£	s.	d.
To a gridiron	1	10	0
To a frying pan	1	10	0
To a broad ax	1	10	0
To 3 pair Shoes	3	10	0
To a pair of goloshoes new	1	10	0
To a butter firkin		18	0
To 2 iron bound pipes at 45/	4	10	0
To 3 tubs at 7/6	1	2	6
To 2 Barrels 20/	2	0	0
To a flour barrel & 2 pails		16	0
To a new School form	1	0	0
	£29	16	6
Allowed. L M —	£3	19	6

ELIZ MARSHALL.

	£	s.	d.
My House & Store in Cornhill	1100	—	—
Sundry Goods. Viz <sup>t</sup> . Allum, Copperas, Pipes			
Brass, Glass &c. lost & Burnt amt <sup>g</sup> . to £90. Sterling	144	—	—
Advance 60 p C <sup>t</sup> . 54			
1 Prospect Glass 16/ 1 pair Large Scales 8/	1	4	0
A parcel sashes Windows & Doors	2	0	0
2 dozen Gun Cases 18/ A Saddle almost New with	3	18	—
brass Stirrups 38/ 1 pair Boots 22			
A parcel Braizers Tools 24/ About 1 Sugar 40/	3	4	—
A Meal Chest 6/ A parcel meal about 3 bushells	1	—	—
Indian & Rye. A Peck of Oatmeal 14/			
40 <sup>b</sup> Best Feathers 1/8	3	6	8
1 Sett Curtain Rods laths & Sham Posts		12	—
2 Bedsteads and Cord 20/. 1 Cott 10/	1	10	—
Old Copper Brass & pewter ab <sup>t</sup> . 50 <sup>lb</sup>	2	6	—
Pork and Beef 6 13 4 Hogs fatt 10/	7	3	4
9 Barrils Cyder and Barrils 8/8	3	18	—
3 Powdering Tub 15/. 10 Empty Barrils 26/8	2	1	8
2/3 <sup>ds</sup> . of a Cask White Lisbon in bottles	4	—	0
12 dozen bottles 40/. 7 Barrils Soap & Blls £5 12—	7	12	—
4 Cord Wood Saw <sup>d</sup> .	4	0	0
2 Axes 6/ 1 Beattle 2/8. 1 Wheelbarrough 5/4		14	—
400 foot Boards plain <sup>d</sup> . at 5/ 1 Hair Line 4/	1	4	—
15 Quier Post Paper Cutt 20/. 1 Chaise Whip 3/	1	3	—
1 Folding Board & Horse	18	—	—
1 Barril Vinegar 24/. 1 New Cotton Linnen Sheat 10/	1	14	—
1 Writing Desk 16/	0	16	0
12 Large Cedar Posts 18/. 5 Wash <sup>g</sup> . Tubs 5/. 1 large	1	8	—
Rensing Tub 2/ 1 Cooler 3/			
A Block and Stand for Dressing Wigs		4	—
1 Iron Stake & Block for making pewter		4	—
2 Tables 12/ 2 Chairs 4/ 1 doz. Knives & forks 8/	1	4	—

	£	s.	d.
1 Sett Brushes 4/ 1 Tin Stow & Case 3/. 1 Box Iron 6/		13	—
1 Glass Lanthorne 8/: 1 Par buckle 10/		18	—
	£1302	15	8

To a Barril Kittle melted ab <sup>t</sup> . 10 pails 1 d°. Smaller			
1 Kittle pott Damaged - - - - -		2	—

	Allowed.	£1304	15	8
a parcel of Saddle Girth left in my care } £9 4				
to sell cost seven pounds sterl <sup>g</sup> .				
JON <sup>A</sup> . MASON	Allowed	£1304	15	8
	his Friend	£9	4	0

Viz.	£	s.	d.
To 17 Windows with 24 Lights Each, Caping }	170	0	0
Painting Stuff &c at 200/ }			
To 168 sash Lights in the shop at 3/	25	4	—
To 576 squares of Glass at 5/	144	—	—
To the Front door, Pediment &c	20	—	—
To 14 Q <sup>r</sup> . Round two panill'd doors at 70/	49	—	—
To 5 Plain ditto at 40/	10	—	—
To 5 Window Shutters, Panill'd & stuff at 60/	15	—	—
To Gutters & Trunks	25	—	—
To A Shop, Chimney & Stough	100	—	—

	558	4	0
To Cloths, trimings, Cloaths &c. Consumed in the shop	157	7	—
To A Doz <sup>n</sup> . Knives & forks 60/ A pair of Belows 60/	6	—	—
To A Chaving dish 45/. A spaide 45/	4	10	—
To 4 Chairs 180/ three Chairs 100/	14	—	—
To A sacking Bottom Bedstead	10	—	—
To two under Beds 80/. two Beddsteads 180/ two Bed Cord 60/	16	—	—
To a Boalster & Pillow 60/. three Iron potts & one Skillit 120/	9	—	—
To three large pewter dishes & one small one	14	—	—
To 15 Large Best pewter plates 150/ Two tinn Gallon potts 45/ :	9	15	—
To A Quart, Pint, half Pint & Jill Potts all pewter	5	—	—
To 4 mugs 18/ Two large two Gallon Stone Jugs 80/	4	18	—
To 10 Large Butter potts 50/ two pitchers 8/	2	18	—
To A Jack 135/ A sieve 9/ two Axes 90/	11	14	—
To two pails 10/ Five Case Bottles & 3 quarts of Sweet Oyl 95/	5	5	—
To 4 Trays 15/ two New Washing tubbs 30/	2	5	—
To A Block tinn Cann 50/ A Teapott 45/	4	15	—
To table Cloths, Napkins & Towells	10	—	—
To an old fashion'd Chest of Drawers	5	—	—



	£	s.	d.
To 20 w <sup>t</sup> . of Tallow 90/ one hund <sup>d</sup> . w <sup>t</sup> . of flour 130/	11	—	—
To 12 pounds of Loaf sugar at 6/6 <sup>d</sup>	3	18	—
To A Small Arm 180/ $\frac{1}{4}$ hund <sup>d</sup> . of Brown sugar 90/	13	10	—
To Cupps, Sauzers & Earthen dishes	4	10	—
To A decantor 30/ one hogshead & three Barrels 115/	7	5	—
To A Large tinn, Coffee pott 15/ Glasses & Saltcell- lers 20/	1	15	—
To half Barrell of Rum at 21/	16	16	—
To Number of Books	40	—	—
To A Cord of Wood 150/. A p <sup>r</sup> . of Candlesticks 18/	8	8	—
To A Cannister & Tea	2	—	—
To $\frac{1}{2}$ A Gross of Pipes 20/ A Baskett of	1	10	—
To Curtin Bails & posts 30/. A pewter Quart pott	2	10	—
To 2 Tinn Tunnills	18	—	—
To A Pewter Pottinger	11	3	—
To 20 pound of Butter at 5/6	5	10	—

old Ten <sup>r</sup> .	£970	12	3
deduct	70	12	3

PHILIP MASTERS.

	£900	—	—
Law Money	120	0	0
Real	£13	6	8
	£106	13	4

---

Pork 1 Barrell	25	—	—
Meal & flour	6	—	—
Wood 60/ Great Coat £10	13	—	—
Pitch & Turpentin	15	—	—
Boats Partly Made one Other Stock	60	—	—
Oars £4 10 —	4	10	—
2 Axes 3 Addses	18	10	—
Wip Saw 14 — Two hand Saws 13 10 and Croskett Saw 7	34	0	—
5 Orgers & 2 Plan Stooks	5	15	—
4 Chesels 1-16 Two Plain Irns 6/ 2 Spick Gimblets 12/	2	14	—
3 files 1 Wip Saw 2 Hand Saws fils		12	—
2 Corken Maletts & Saw Book	1	—	—
Hansaw	1	—	—

	187	1	—
deduct	17	1	—

	£170	—	—
Allowed	£24	18	9 $\frac{1}{2}$

THOMAS MASTERS

	£	s.	d.
To one white pine Tabel	Old Tennor	1	10 —
To one Large pare of Kitchen Andirons		3	— —
To 2 Large maps & Sundry pictures		3	— —
one Cordded Bedstead		4	— —
one pare of Scals & Beem		2	5 —
one Laddel & flash fork		1	5 —
a Large Brass Scillitt. Nue		4	10 —
a Recat Book & basket with Sundrys in it		4	15 —
To 6 Cane Chears good at 45/		13	10 —
one Arm Chear 30/		2	10 —
one Kitchin Chear 20/		1	— —


	Old Tenner	£41	5	—
Allowed	Lawfull money	£5	10	—
RACHEL MATHEWS.				

to linen mount to pound  
warm pan

Valued — £1 0 0 Allowed.  
approved Walker & Co.

SARAH MAY.

	£	s.	d.
Riding Chaise	160	0	0
Riding Chair	70	0	0
1 Scarlet Cloake	15	0	0
2 Pr. Double Blanketts	18	0	0
1 pr. Sheets	4	0	0
	<hr/>		
	Old Tenr.	267	10 0
	deduct	57	10 0
		<hr/>	
		210	0 0

his	Allowed.	Lawfull money.	£28	0	0
ROBERT  McCOURDRE					
Mark					

	£	s.	d.
A Trunk containing sundrys	0	6	0
a new Ax		4	—
a Wood Horse		2	8
2 foot Wood		5	4
a small Spinning Wheel		6	8
2 Chairs		1	4
Money on the Mantle Piece	—	7	7½
	<hr/>		
	Allowed.	£1	13 4½

ABGALL McCULLOCH

	£	s.	d.
1 Larg Tabell	7	0	0
1 Bed Quelt	4	10	0
3 Chears	4	0	0
2 Tramel	1	10	0
1 Lucken Glase	2	5	0
3 Puter Plates	1	10	0
1 Beed Blankett	1	10	0
6 Pecturs	2	0	0
1 Puter Desh	1	10	0
1 Tea Bord	1	0	0
2 Fier Shoufels	1	10	0
1 Sheatt	2	10	0
1 Bed Sted			
1 Hatt	1	0	0
3 Flat Irons	2	0	0
1 pair of Shoose	1	10	0

Allowed  
ABIGALL M<sup>c</sup>INTOSH.

34 15 0  
L M<sup>y</sup> £4 12 8

	£	s.	d.
in Valluable Silks of All Sorts with Velvits }	845	6	8
Cloths & fine Lace in frunt Chamber }			
in Shop goods below Stares	120	0	—
in Aparent of all Sorts & Linnins	159	13	4
household furneture of all besids bed beding &c. }	213	6	8
a quantity of fine Linen }			
in Cash	600	0	0
in plate & rings	66	13	4

The Loss of house  
Personal £2005 00 0  
Real £400 — —  
SARAH M<sup>c</sup>NEAL.

	£	s.	d.
27 yards blew English Dammask at £6 0	115	0	
18 yards green ditto	118	0	
16 yards Cloath ditto	104	0	
27 yards dark blew ditto	175	0	
12 yards Ash ditto	70	0	
11 yards Red ditto	73	0	
Remnants of difrent Coulers	191	0	
	846	0	
Several Pieces of India ditto	118	0	
16 yards Remnants ditto	72	0	
97 yards Rich Tabby at £6 10 (widest)	830	0	
16 yards ditto at £4 : 15	76	0	
14 yards Silver Tushsue at £11 0	154	0	

	£	s.	d.
9 yards Superfine Scarlet Cloath at £12.	108	0	
19 yards ditto at £7 10	152	0	
18 yards Crimson ditto at £8.	144	0	
	1654	0	
22 yards fine velvet at 6 10	143	0	
9 yards ditto at 8 10	76	0	
5 yards Coulered ditto at 8 0	40	0	
22 yards Brocade Silk at £9 0	207	0	
100 yards Taffity at £3 4	320	0	
24 yards black Padesway at £4 10	108		
28 yards Grogrom at £3 10	98		
18 yards ditto at 3 10	62		
6 pieces taffity perchon at £24 p piece	144	0	
12 half pieces ditto	144	0	
64 yards Luststrings difrent Coulers at £3 18	243	0	
46 yards Difrent Coulerd Sattin at £3 0	138	0	
	1723	0	
14 yards duble hat Lace at £3 0	42	0	
12 yd ditto at 40/	24	0	
Silver Coard & frogs	12	0	
56 y <sup>d</sup> . Silver ribbin at 10/	28	0	
26 pieces Padusway Ribbin £9 p piece	234	0	
16 pieces Sattin ditto at £4 10	72	0	
14 pieces taffity ditto at 4 10	63	0	
35 pieces at 50/	87	0	
12 pieces Silk quality at 60/	36	0	
17 ditto galloom at 50/	42	0	
10 doz <sup>n</sup> . Silk Lases at 60/	30	0	
7 pound $\frac{1}{2}$ Sowing Silk at	140	14	—
	810	14	
all Sorts of Threads	90	0	
tapes of all sorts	30	0	
Shurt and Jacket Buttons all Sorts	20	0	
a Quantity of Stay triming	35	0	
9 Bilbo Handkerchiefs	22	0	
10 Basslonie ditto	15	0	
divers others peices Silk Ditto	84	0	
Hat band Crapes and Tiffiny	72	0	
a Quantity of fine Lace & Egings	120	0	
all Sorts of black Laces & fringes	74	0	
fans of all Sorts Neack laces of all sorts	49	0	
worsted Quallityes of all Sorts	80	0	
	681	0	
Cruils pins needles of all Sorts	85	0	
20 botles of Snuf	14	0	
English worsted £35. bead Lace all Coulers £12	47	0	

	£	s.	d.
5 pc <sup>s</sup> . Garlick £24. 22 ya <sup>d</sup> . bag holland £55	179	0	
5 pic <sup>s</sup> . $\frac{3}{4}$ garlick £96. Eightyy <sup>s</sup> . fine Irish Lining	216	0	
40 y <sup>s</sup> . ditto £40 : 3 pieces Tandim	120	0	
Severil peices Long Lawns	100	0	
4 pieces Cambrick	80	0	
12 yards Clear Lawn	30	0	
14 y <sup>s</sup> . Superfine ditto	49	0	
26 y <sup>s</sup> . difrent Sorts flowerd ditto	52	0	
2 doz <sup>n</sup> . Lawn Hand <sup>s</sup> £28 : 10 find ditto £18	46	0	
2 pice <sup>s</sup> . Duck holland	72	0	
22 peices Cheack Difrent wedths	63	0	
30 ya <sup>s</sup> . Scoch holland £27. 34 y <sup>s</sup> . fuistin 27	54	0	
4 pece <sup>s</sup> . Russa Lining £17 : 19 yar <sup>s</sup> . Brown holand £9	36	0	
30 y <sup>s</sup> . Osnbrigs £10 : 18 Ells yal <sup>w</sup> . Canvis 18	28	0	
2 pic <sup>s</sup> . buckrum £24 : 24 y <sup>s</sup> . Diaper 30 —	74	0	
one trunk full best fine wrighting peaper	50	0	
40 pound tea	80	0	
half hogshead powder Suger	75	0	
42 ya <sup>s</sup> . English Swanskin	33	0	
24 this Countrey	18	0	
3 pice <sup>s</sup> . patch	57	0	
50 y <sup>s</sup> . printed Lining	42	0	
20 y <sup>s</sup> . Callico	20	10	
Several Remnants ditto	10	0	
12 y <sup>d</sup> . nuisling £18. 18 y <sup>s</sup> . Cotten & Lining £13 —	31	0	
mens Silk & worsted Stockings	41	0	
20 pair yarn £19. Several piec <sup>s</sup> . Garters 10	29	0	
Shoes Clogs Goloshoes	100	0	
3 pie <sup>s</sup> . Torettoes	30	0	
2 ditto Gingham	29	0	
one piece of popling	18	0	
10 yards flannile	7	0	
Mohair & mphaire buttons Silk twist	48	0	
Silk and hair buttons	50	0	
	2113	0	
all Sorts Metle & glass buttons	30	0	
Shoe bukles £20. knives Sisors 20	40	0	
Combs of all Sorts £20 — 9 pairs gloues 6	26	0	
2 doz <sup>n</sup> Lam Gloues 24 — 20 pair black Shammey £18	42	0	
90 y <sup>s</sup> . Stuff £45. 30 yar <sup>s</sup> . fine Shaloon 30	75	0	
40 y <sup>s</sup> ditto £20. 9 hoops 27	47	0	
19 french handker <sup>s</sup> . £11 one piece Sheeting £30	47	0	
60 yards perseon difrent Coulers	54	0	
allymoad Luitstring Mantays 38 yards	51	0	
ten yards fine English flannel	13	0	
20 pound Coffey	5	0	
	430	0	
	8257	14	—



	£	s.	d.
5 fether beds bolster & pillows	280	0	
5 Sacking bottom bead steads	80	0	
6 pair Blankets 5 good Quilts	120	0	
Crimson harriteen Curtins	40	0	
one Set green harriteen ditto	30	0	
one Set Cloath Coulered ditto	16	0	
12 pair Sheets Som fine holland	130	0	
14 pair pilow Cases Damask & diaper tableing	70	0	
2 Easy Chairs £20 — 2 rownd back ditto 40	60	0	
2 dozen	84	0	
<hr/>			
	910	0	
3 pair brass hand Irons Shovels & thongs	35	0	
two pair Iron ditto	8	0	
one large Mohogony table	25	0	
one Large black walnut ditto	14	0	
one Mohogany Card ditto	12	0	
one black walnut ditto	8	0	
2 Small round ditto	8	0	
my own Pictur Several more	30	0	
10 Looking Glasses 5 very Large	190	0	
three Desks 40 — one Chest draurs 24	64	0	
2 polstered Stools 15 — a quantyty Books 80	85	0	
3 Chamber tables one tea table	22	0	
<hr/>			
	501	0	
6 Cheasts & trunks 2 Iron Bound	20	0	
2 Cases Botles £8 — 2 Glass Lanterons	4	0	
Some Silk Cover Chears	12	0	
Shade for Shop windows	6	0	
4 kichen tables	6	0	
a hors and folding board	3	0	
4 doz <sup>n</sup> . hard metle plates	40	0	
6 Soop ditto 6 watter ditto	10	0	
13 dishes 30 — 4 pair best brass Candlesticks 10	40	0	
3 Larg Copper Kittles	26	0	
4 Sase pans two Skillets	22	0	
two Coffi pots	9	0	
three tea kittles	15	0	
one duch Oven one Grid Iron	6	0	
two brass Chafing dishes a frying pan	3	0	
one doz <sup>n</sup> . Ivery handle knives & forks —	8	0	
10 ditto	1	10	
<hr/>			
	225	10	
4 glass Cases 2 nests of Drawrs	35	0	
4 pair Scales and all my weights	12	0	
three Counters in the Shop	15	0	
three tea boards	3	0	
40 tea Cannisters Sum of them holds 70 weight	22	10	

	£	s.	d.
a doz <sup>n</sup> . Candle molds 2 — one gross Bottles 10	12	0	
2 doz <sup>n</sup> . Chany plates 48 — 2 doz <sup>n</sup> . Coller <sup>d</sup> . with small dishes	38	0	
one doz <sup>n</sup> . Cups and Sauzers	6	0	
one doz <sup>n</sup> . Coffy ditto £6 — 2 Chany tea pots 2 —	.8	0	
5 Larg Chany punch bowls	18	0	
12 Quart and pint bouls £18 6 pint ditto 3 —	21	0	
2 Sugar dishes 3 2 Cream pots 20/	4	0	
	194	10	
one black Suit padusway Quite new	90	0	
one Grey English Damask Gound Quite new	60	0	
one Crimson ditto	40	—	
one blew ditto	40	—	
one Sand Coulered new	40		
two green ditto	40		
one Scarlet Sattin ditto	35		
one hair grogrom ditto	40		
two Luitstring ditto	20		
one white damask ditto	12		
three washing ditto	15		
Six quilted Coats four of them Silk	75		
	507		
two pair Stays	30		
one Scarlet Cloath peticoat	12		
5 dimity ditto	20		
one Scarlet Cloath Rideing hood	40		
one Short Cloak & 2 velvet hoods	12		
three pair Rich Brocaded Shoes and Clogs	18		
three pair Rusell ditto	6	15	
18 shifts one doz <sup>n</sup> of them very fine hollan	64	0	
7 Lawn and Cambrick Eaprons	35	0	
14 holand and Garlick ditto	28	0	
18 fine handkerchiefs	27	0	
one doz <sup>n</sup> . plain Caps and hoods	10	0	
Sevral full Suits of fine Lace Sum Lappt wedth with Caps duple ruffils handker <sup>s</sup> Eaprons & <sup>c</sup>	200	0	
one Dimond Ring	50	—	
one ditto	10	—	
thre morning ditto	24	—	
thre playin ditto	12	—	
one goold neacklace 100 beads	20	—	
one Silver wach	40		
two Silver Snuf boxes	10		
three thousand Dollars	6750		
279 oz. wrought plate at 50/	697	10	
	7613	10	
	10454	5	

	£	s.	d.
brought from the other Sheet	8257	14	
O Tenr.	£18911	19	
Lawfull Money.	£2394	18	6
• the Loss of three houses	£400	0	0
To be deducted from the Personal Estate	£694	18	6
To be added to the Real Estate	£133	6	8
Allowed.			

SARAH MCNEAL.

	£.	s.	d.
93 yard Oznabrigs at 8/	37	4	—
20 yard Tichlingburgs 10/	10	0	
an Iron Stove	40	0	
2 Beaver Hatts	20	0	
2 Sash Windows 50 Sq <sup>r</sup> . Glass & frames	20	12	
Board	4	14	—
30 <sup>lb</sup> Bottrope	7	10	—
Carpenters Bill in M <sup>r</sup> . Lindells Buildings	9	0	—
Mason Bill in D <sup>o</sup> .	27	0	
Sundries Lost in the Loft as Riggan Blocks &c.	9	0	
	185	0	
Lawfull Money	£24	13	4 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Allowed	£22	L.	Money
single man.			
JOHN M <sup>c</sup> NEILL			

	£.	s.	d.
1 Riding hood	9	0	0
2 par of Stockings	2	5	0
1 mufe	3	0	0
1 pare of Gloues		14	0
1 pare Shous & Buckels	1	8	0
the Lineing of a gound		15	0
1 Pare of Jumps	3	0	
	20	2	
Allowed L money	£2	13	4

ANN ME LOY

Liveing at Capt. Edward Blake.

One half the House in King Street in w<sup>ch</sup>. Lived Mr.

John Wheatly with a Brick Kitchen &c. —

2000 — LM <sup>y</sup> .	£266	13	4
deduct	33	6	8
allowed.	£233	6	8

SARAH MICHELL

	£	s.	d.
152 Fath: 12½ Inch cable, Ab <sup>t</sup> . 1/3 <sup>d</sup>			
Worn. Jugs Ab <sup>t</sup> . 46	at 36/	82	16 —
A New Boat Cost		12	10 —

Lm<sup>y</sup>. £95 6 6

Allowed. £95 0 0

W. MOLINEUX

	£	s.	d.
To 12 plens	6	0	0
To Jointer smithen plen	2	5	0
To won ax and and 2 ogers	8	0	0
To 2 saus	7	0	0
To window shutters panel work completed } 3 winders	12	5	9
To chisils and rasps and bits	2	4	9
To won hindred of bordrs	2	10	0
To walnut plank ten foot			

Old tennor 40 5 6  
£5 7 5  
deduct 17 5

Allowed. £4 10 —

JAMES MOLTMAN.

	old Tenor
7 Kitchen Chairs — 4 Backs	4 10 —
1 p <sup>r</sup> . Andiron — Cost £9 —	9 0 0
1 p <sup>r</sup> . Dogs	2 10 —
1 Brass Skimmer & Ladle	1 10 —
1 frying	2 5 —
1 Gridiron	15 —
2 Trammell	2 15 —
1 Tea Kittle Two Quarts	4 10 —
1 Small Brass Skillet	2 5 —
1 Iron pott a pail full	2 — —
4 Brass Candlesticks	3 — —
2 Iron Ditto Brass Ball	1 5 —
1 Brass Kittle 3 pail full	9 — —
2 p <sup>r</sup> . Sheeths	9 — —
5 Shifts. Good	6 5 —
1/2 doz. Knives & forks	1 10 —
a Case of Chest Draws	6 — —
1 p <sup>r</sup> . Tongs	1 2 6
1 Iron Slice	1 2 6
Tubbs bar <sup>is</sup> . &c	3 — —
2 doz. Quart Bottles	2 — —
4 Erthin plates	10 —

	£	s.	d.
3 pewter Spoons		6	—
1 Small Glass Lanthorn	2	5	—
2 pickters in fraim	1	5	—
1 Iron Box & Heaters	2	10	—
Aprons Caps & Handk <sup>rs</sup> . Ruffells &c.	12	—	—
1 Corded Bedstead	1	5	—
	£95	6	—
Allowed.	£12	14	1½

SARAH X MORRS mark

A Large loockin glase By 28 and by 15 inchis	20	00	00
A tea kitel	06	15	00
A Large iron skillet	00	16	00
five Puter plates	01	10	00
six Delfe plates	01	05	00
one fier shufel	00	15	00
A Pare of Candil sticks	00	10	00
three Knifes and forks	00	18	00
one gridiron	00	15	00
one ax and one tomhock	01	18	00
one Cradel and a standin stoole	03	10	00
one tabel	02	05	00
one Under bed and bed sted and bed Cord	08	05	00
one large bed blankit	04	10	00
A Pare of Coten sheats	03	00	00
one Poudnen and twenty Wate of beefe	03	10	—
one tub and one Pale	00	12	00
My one a Parel one Jackit	04	00	00
one Pare of Briches	01	05	00
one shurt and too pare of stocking and one stok	02	05	00
My Nafgasion Books and instruments	09	10	00
My Wifes a Parel one Cote and two aprons	04	00	00
one Cambrick hankichun	02	05	00
one shift	01	05	00
7 Capes	02	02	00
one Pare of New shous	01	05	00
Children a Parel one Jacket one shurt and one shift			
and stokins With sum other things	02	00	00
A Chest of Draws brok and hurt Vere Much	02	00	00
sum Chaney and sum glases	00	18	00
	93	19	—
Allowed LMR.	12	10	6½

WEBSTER MYGATT.

Large number of D<sup>or</sup>. Watts Hymns & Psalms — lost & Distroy'd  
 at the value of Eight pounds large Gold Ring with three stones  
 one pound Eight a Number of bound Books lost & spoilt one



pound Three seamans Compases Broke to pienes one pound Lost a number of sleve buttons Coat & Brest one pound. polisht open work shoe Buckles & others one pound two large Boxes of wafer & some razors ten shillings half Doz lingum vity Soap Boxes Broke ten shilling two Chairs lost large Table & Desk Broke one pound number of Sive bottoms & scale one pound Linen & Coverlid one pound ten

Lawfull £17 18 —

THOMAS RAND.

4 Bead Steads	£4	16	4 quilting frame	1	10	—
1 feather Bead	20	20	1 quilted Petticoatt	3	—	—
2 straw Beads	50	5	1 Bagg hops		18	—
The Bed Cloths bel- }			1 pair New Shoves }	5	10	—
long <sup>g</sup> to 1 Bead }		5	& Cloggs }			
1 Case Draws	—	7	2 p <sup>r</sup> . Stockings	2	4	—
2 Look <sup>g</sup> . Glasses 40/		4	1 Beaver Hatt	6	15	—
2 p <sup>r</sup> . Flatt Irons		2	a shoe Makers }			
½ doz. knives & forks	1	15	seatt w <sup>h</sup> . all the }	8		
2 Skilletts 17/6	1	15	Tools }			
2 Gounds 4 £		8	1 side sole leather	6	—	
6 Chairs 30/		9	1 Barrell soap	8	—	
flesh fork		1	1 Firkin Pork 50 <sup>lb</sup> .	8	—	
4 doz. Bottles 25/		5	3 New hogsheds	4	10	
3 Shifts 3 <sup>£</sup> .		9	8 Washing Tubbs	3	10	
3 Holland Aprons		7	1 Beer Barrell	1	5	
2 Chick Aprons		4	1 funiel		15	—
5 Sheets 3 <sup>£</sup> . p <sup>r</sup> .		7	2 Wood Axes &			
5 Table Clo/hs		5	Horse	4	—	
3 Tables 20		3	2 p <sup>r</sup> . Iron Candle-			
1½ doz. Napkins 15/4		10	sticks	1	10	—
3 Ruggs & 1 Coverlid		7	1 p <sup>r</sup> . Brass D <sup>o</sup> .	2	5	
1 Brass Supe Pan		3	a Ladle & scimmer	2	10	
2 pair Andirons		6	4 Water Pails	1	—	—
4 Tramells		6	2 Cloth Jackets 45/4		10	
1 frying pan		1	1 Spitt. 3 Bed Cords	4	15	
1 doz. Picters		5				
1½ doz. cups &						
saucers		2				
3 Chaney Bowls		5				
1 Chaney Plate		10				
1 Glass Sarver		5				
6 Earthin Potts						
3 of them full of		6				
greese						
1 pott of pickles		2				
		171				
		18				

£80 7

With a Number of other Articles w<sup>h</sup>. at present I cannot Remember.

Chest Cloths a young Woman left at my house.

171.18

80. 7

£252.05 Total

1 p<sup>r</sup>. Steelyard 2.—

£254.05

Old Tenor

Allowed £33 18 8

her  
MARGRETT X ROGERS  
mark

Viz		old Tenor
2 Coverlids of a Bed	30/	3 0 0
1 Sheet		1 10 —
2 Pillows	20/	2 — —
Bed Steed		18 —
1 Copper Sauce pan		2 — —
1 Brass ditto		1 — —
1 Iron Tramill		2 — —

	Allowed	L Money	£12 8 0
MEHETABEL RUSSELL			£1 13 1

		£	s.	d.
20 Dollars	at 6/		6	—
4 Chex Shirts (allmost new) 6/		1	4	—
1 p <sup>r</sup> . Large Jacket & Briches			18	—
2 p <sup>r</sup> . Stockings			6	—
Chest			10	—

	Allowed Lawful Money	£8 18 —
NEHEMIAH SAMPSON.		

	£	s.	d.
1 Gowne at the Vellow at Lest	1	17	4
3 Shifts at the Vellow of	1	18	2
4 Aprons at the Vellow of	2	00	0
2 handkerchiefs at the Vellow	0	08	8

	Allowed L M <sup>r</sup> .	6 04 2
mark		
MILDRED <i>m</i> SMITH		
hir		

	£	s.	d.
Shop Board & Windows	2	—	—
1y <sup>d</sup> . $\frac{1}{4}$ fine Cloath	1	15	—
2 yd <sup>s</sup> . Plush	1	6	8
Sundry Triming	2	16	—
1 pair Large Britches	1	—	—
1 Large Brass Kittell	1	12	—
1 Brass Skillett		8	—
1 Corded Bedstid 1 Sacon Bottom	1	12	—
a Boset	2	8	—
1 Table		8	—
1 pair Tongs & Shuffell		6	—
2 Fowlding Bourds & Close Horse		14	—
2 Pair Skaills & Waits		9	4
1 Gun Bagnet & Cutlass	1	12	—

	£	s.	d.
a Corner Cubert		6	8
1 d <sup>n</sup> . Kitchen Cheairs		8	
3 Flatt Irons		6	
1 Bushell Indian Meall		5	
4 Shifts 1 apron & 7 Caps	1	12	—
2 Large Stone Jugs		10	8
1 Small Ditto		4	—
1 Iron Pott — 1 Kittell Ditto		9	4
3 Barrells Sope	3	—	—
2 Barrells Sider	1	—	—
1 Hundred Wait Sugar	2	8	—
2 Cord Wood	2	—	—
1 Pair New Shews		8	—
1 Saw		10	—
<hr/>			
Allowed.	£32	14	8

NICH<sup>g</sup>. TABB.

The Real Estate Belonging to the Late Christopher Tilden Deceased Consists of one Double Dwelling house and one Store house which Let for £27 6 8 p<sup>r</sup>. Year the Land Lays in two Lots one Lot 30 fet. frunt and 12 Back the other Lot 30 fet. South and frunt and 60 ft West & 60 fet North East and 12 fet North and Exclusive of the Land and Rubish I think the Buildings to be Worth £400 0 0

There is besides the Above a Store house which the Said Tilden and Benja<sup>n</sup>: Phillips Build upon M<sup>r</sup>. Lendells Land for which they had a Lease and it is now four year before the Lease will be up halfe the Store and halfe Saile Loft Let for £9 6 8 p<sup>r</sup>. Year

37 6 8

The Above Buildings was Consum'd to Ashes £437 6 8

Allowed.

SARAH TILDEN.

	£	s.	d.
1 Folding Board	3	0	0
1 P. Flatt Irons	3	0	0
1 Box Iron & Heaters	2	0	0
1 Stow & frame	2	5	0
1 Trunk	1	10	0
<hr/>			
	£11	15	0
Two New Bibles and Sundry Valuable Books	8	5	0
<hr/>			
Allowed	£20	0	0
	£2	13	4

EASTER TINKOM.

To 1 Bead (Straw)	£25	—	—
To Beadstet	2	5	—
To Lenin whells	6	15	—
Grat whell	1	10	—
Won Learg Teabl	2	10	—
4 Chars	3	0	0
2 puter perengs	1	—	—
1 payr of handerons	1	—	—
1 Large Iron pot	1	10	—
1 puter plat	0	10	—
1 Candell Stick	0	5	0
1 Large Shuger Box	0	4	0

old Tener	£45	9	—
over charge on a Bed	15	9	0

TINKAMS DAUGHTER.

£30	0	—
Allowed £4	1	27

forms for children 4 at	0	8	0
3 Small Tables	1	8	0
10 Chairs old at	0	18	0
1 pair old sett o Draws at	1	0	0
5 Shifts with Capes at	0	18	0
1 Coverlit at	0	17	0
2 pair o Sheets & pillows at	0	16	0
1 Iron pot & 2 Skillets	0	12	0
6 pewter plates at	0	4	0
3 Table Cloths at	0	3	0
12 towels Corse linen at	0	2	0
2 Gowns at	1	0	0
2 quilt pettecoats at	0	18	0
2 pair o'hose, 2 pair Golowshoes }	0	6	8
Ditto 2 pair Pattoons at }			
2 China plates 4 delph, 4 glass	0	7	0
a Mahogany Box & 6 pewter spoons	0	16	0
Cash	0	4	0
2 Bed Stead 1 duch bottom at	1	0	0
3 aprons	0	8	0

£11	5	8
another Account	2	13 4

Allowed	£13	19	0
---------	-----	----	---

EASTER TINCOMB.

four Deer Skins in the keeping of Mr. Daniel Remick which was  
Burnt they Cost me last winter old Tenor £18. — Allowed.

ELISHA TUPPER.

	£	s.	d.
1 Dosen of Books	5	0	0
6 Napken	6	0	0
3 Shifts	5	0	0
1 apron 2 hankiehrs	4	0	0
2 Dollers Cash	4	10	0
	£25	0	0
Allowed	£3	6	8

her  
ANN X VANDELUER  
Mark

John Walls Lost by Boston fier March 22<sup>th</sup> 1760. By a Chemblay falling Down on me as I was helping a Ingine Lamed me so that I was Carred to my Lodging By mr. Peck.

	£	s.	d.
to 4 Weeks Board att my Lodging at 4£	16	0	0
to 1 mounth I was Lame	20	0	0
to Cash Paid the Docter	2	5	0
singleman	old tenor	£38	5 0
	Allowed	£5	2 0

House and Land on y <sup>e</sup> . South Side of Fort Hill Mortgaged by Edw <sup>d</sup> . Brattle Oliver more than it sold for	}	500	—	—
Large Warehouse at Olivers dock, when burnt down in y <sup>e</sup> Year 1748. It cost me to rebuild it againe		4000	—	—
Large Coopers Shop brick and Slated		1500	—	—
a Schooner upwards of 50 Tuns all her Rigging Cables Blocks &c. and two Suits of Sailles: One but a year old	}	2500		
Two Suits of Sails belonging to an Other Schooner of 32 Tuns, one Suit of Sails but a year Old burnt in Mr. Bulfinches Sail Loft which was sold: but not delivered was Obligated to Allow p Apprisement		450	—	
	allowed Real Estate	500		
	personal	393	13	4
		£893	13	4

JN<sup>o</sup> WHEELWRIGHT.



	£	s.	d.
Stock & Tools amounting to at the Lowest } Computation	1000	—	—
Six Large Hogs at £10 0 0	60	—	—
6 Barrells Cyder at 60/	18	—	—
2 Groce Quart Bottles	10	10	—
1 Quarter Cask Red wine cont <sup>g</sup> . 20 Gall <sup>s</sup> at Least	40	—	—
$\frac{3}{4}$ barrell Pork	11	5	—
1 Cord wood	8	—	—
1 Load Faggotts	2	10	—
1 Load Hay w <sup>t</sup> . 1000 <sup>lb</sup> at 16/	8	—	—
100 Candle Boxes at 10/	50	—	—
6 Boxes Candles w <sup>t</sup> . 270 at 6/ - - 6 boxes at 10/	84	—	—
2 Beads & Beeding	30	—	—
4 Bed Steeds	16	—	—
9 Straw bottom Chairs at 25/	11	5	—
1 doz <sup>n</sup> London Puter Plates	6	—	—
1 Copper Tea Kettle	4	—	—
1 Iron Pott & Copper Pott	4	—	—
1 p <sup>r</sup> . Ironing Box & heaters	2	10	—
1 Trunk Linning Contg. Sheets Table Cloths } Napkins &c at Least to the Value of }	30	—	—
1 doz <sup>n</sup> . Chaney Cups & Saucers	3	—	—
2 p <sup>r</sup> . Men's Shoes almost new	4	—	—
1 New Wig	9	—	—
1 Case & Bottles	6	—	—
2 Swords common & two Baynotts & 1 Cut Las	4	—	—
	1422	—	—
3 Pistalls 12. 0. 0 1 Quilted Coat & 1 Ridinghood 10. 0. 0.	22	0	0
2 Bridles 80/ & 1 Saddle 90/	8	10	—
	1452	10	—
1 Frying pan & Fender	3	10	—
2 doz <sup>n</sup> . Cabiges 10/ 1 Turnips 12/	1	2	—
1 box Sallery 25/ 1 box horse Reddish 25/	2	10	—
2 Potts Pickles 60/ 2 G <sup>s</sup> . Vinager 14/	3	14	—
1 p <sup>r</sup> . Pott hooks 20/ 1 p <sup>r</sup> . Shovell & Tongs 44/	3	4	—
	1466	10	—
1 Cleaver 1 Ax	3	5	—
4 <sup>lbs</sup> . Coffee 28/- 1 Pott hogs fat 12 <sup>lb</sup> . 47/	3	15	—
	£1473	10	—
in Law Money	196	9	4
5 doz. Moulds (pewter)	6	—	—
Allowed	£202	9	4

	£	s.	d.
One Black Walnut Table 4 feet Long	× 15	0	0
One Maple D°.	× 10	0	0
two Beadsteds	× 8	0	0
one Bead Cord Wate Sinners	× 2	5	0
one D°. of hemp	× 1	5	0
one Paire of Curtin Rods	× 5	0	0
one Paire of Tongues	1	10	0
two Trammels & hoocks	× 4	00	0
two Large Guilt Family Pictures	× 9	00	0
half a Dozing Knifes & Forcks	2	00	0
Two Large Earthin Dishes & Plates	2	00	0
four Iron Candle Sticks with Brass nob	2	00	0
one Coffey Mill	4	10	0
one Syne, to seell good Macking & Painting	3	00	0
one Lamp	0	09	0
one Tea Chest	2	10	0
one Whale Bone Peticote	× 5	00	0
one Sive	0	08	0
one Coffey Pott	0	05	0
one Flower Kidd	0	10	0
Part of a Paire of Stayes	3	00	0
Two Small Iron Kettles	2	00	0
Two Paire of mens Shues	× 2	00	0
one Case Bottle with 6 quart D°.	1	10	0
one Tea Pott with halfe a Doz <sup>n</sup> . Cups & Sausers	3	00	0
one Frying Pan	2	00	0
Severall Small Nessisereys to y <sup>e</sup> . Best of my } jugment to y <sup>e</sup> Vallue }	3	00	0
Fier Wood to y <sup>e</sup> . Vallue of	3	00	0
one Gread Iron	1	00	0
one Iron Bound Casks	2	05	0

Lawful Money	£13	12	11	£102	07	00
deduct over charged	3	1	4			

Allowed. £10 11 7

MARY WITTNEY

	Old Tenor		
	£.	s.	d.
22 Fire Arms	110	0	0
50 Swords	75	0	0
1 Gun Barrell wrought with Gold	13	1	0
8 Arm Chests at 40/	16	0	0
1 Sledg 90/ Glass Windows £15 5 0	19	15	0
1 Pair of Bellows	11	0	0
1 Chimney I built in my Shop belonging to M <sup>r</sup> . Borland	24	15	0
1 Sign Benches & Draws	45	5	0
1 Pollishing wheal & Head & Spindles	40	0	0
Stones & Brushes & Turning Leath	7	10	0

	£	s.	d.
Sundry Toolles	15	0	0
25 Gun locks	25	0	0
6 Gross Gun Rods	13	10	0
1 Pair of Pumps or Shoes	1	17	6
1 Large Shade Cloth	4	10	0
22 <sup>lb</sup> . of Leaden weights at 4/	4	8	0
1 Pouch & Sword Belt	5	12	6
5 Buck Slings	4	10	0
1 Door Lock 70/ 1 Bush <sup>l</sup> . of Harding 20/	4	10	0
4 Axes 30/ 2 Riveting Toolles 15/	2	5	0
2 Hamers & a Slate & 18 Boyanetts	37	10	0

old Tenor £481 8 0

Allowed Lawfull Money £64 3 8

JOHN WHITTEN

	£	s.	d.
2 Bedsteads	9	—	—
1 doz. Chairs, Kain	12	—	—
3 White Tables	3	—	—
1 Black Walnut Ditto	5	—	—
2 Trunks very good	5	—	—
a Sifting Trough	1	—	—
1 Jack	6	15	—
1 Chest	4	10	—
1 p <sup>r</sup> . Stilliard	1	10	—
a Bag of Feathers 30 <sup>wt</sup> . at 13/	19	10	—
a Tortoise shell Box. Silver Rim <sup>d</sup> . & hinges	5	—	—
1 Iron Pot	1	10	—
1 Japann'd Chamber Table	4	—	—

O. Tenor £76 15

2 Shifts and 2 Aprons 5 —

£81 15

Allowed £10 18 0

her  
JEHOSEBETH X WING.  
Mark

A number of Sails burnt at M<sup>r</sup>. Palfrey's Sail Loft belonging to the Sloop Beaver, John Fisher Master.

	£.	s.	d.
viz <sup>t</sup> . 2 Mainsails			
1 Foresail			
1 Jibb			
1 Topsail			
1 Spritsail			
1 Water sail			
2 Boat Sails			
} Computed to be Worth			
	64	5	—

3 Cask of Nails, lost in the Store of John Rowe Esq: bought of him, as per Certificate Amounting to

31 19 —

J. WINSLOW

Allowed. 96 4 —

	£	s.	d.
1 Green Herryteen Easy Chair	35	—	—
1 Arm Chaire	2	5	—
1 Diaper Table Cloth	1	10	—
1 Cord wood	7	0	—
2 pair New Cloth Breeches	20	0	—
1 Barrel Syder	4	0	—
Flour £9 0/ 1 p <sup>r</sup> . Candlesticks 15/	9	15	—
2 Common Chairs 36/ Sund <sup>r</sup> . Small Articles 60/	4	16	—
Pork	7	10	—

old tenor £91 16 0

Allowed. L m<sup>r</sup>. £12 4 9  
for N WINSLOW John Belcher

	£.	s.	d.
an Under Bed & Blanket	3	0	0
a Small brass kettle Skillet & Saucepan	4	—	—
3 Tramelis	4	10	—
a Large Iron pot & 2 pair of pot hooks	3	5	—
2 folding Boards 30/ a pair Curtin Rods 30/	3	—	—
2 house Brushes 15/ a spit & Frying Pan 40/	2	15	—
4 School Forms	1	10	0
Sundrys Earthen Stone Glass & Linen	5	—	—
2 peticoats 50/ a Set work Tul 20/	3	10	—
2 Basketts with work in them	1	10	—
3 Common Chairs 45 <sup>s</sup> / 2 pair of Clogs 40/	4	5	—

Old Tenor £36 5 0  
Allowed £4 16 8

her  
LYDIA X WISE.  
Mark

Account of the loss which I have Sustained by the Great Fire  
which happend on the 20<sup>th</sup>. March 1760.

In the Barn

	£	s.	d.
2 pr Trucks at £18 —	36	—	—
2 Sleds 10	20	—	—
a new chais Harniss Wheels &c	65	—	—
an Old Wherry, a Bran Been, & some Bran & Hay	12	—	—
	133	—	—

In the Sellar

	£	s.	d.
2 barrels of Soap 7 10	15	—	—
2 new Empty barrels	2	—	—
a water pipe & Tubbs Bettle Wedges }			
2 hand saws Wood Ax &c }	12	29	—

## Upper Chamber

		£	s.	d.
3 Bedsteds	10	—	—	
1 doz <sup>n</sup> chairs	6			
3 pine Tabbles	4	10		
2 pr Sheets 1 doz <sup>n</sup> Towels & Table Cloths	4	10		
2 Petticoats	6			
2 Cradles & Negros Beding	12	43	—	—
	Old Ten <sup>r</sup>	£205	—	—
	in Lawful money	£27	6	8
allowed	Tho <sup>r</sup> Bennett			

The following is an Account of the Loss sustained by Pompey Blackman in the fire of y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> March 1760.

		£	s.	d.
1 Black Walnut Desk	£20	—	—	
1 Large Looking Glass	6			
6 Turtle Shell plates	2			
3 China Bowles	1	16		
3 china mugs	1	10		
4 Wine Glasses	1	—		
12 Tea Cups & Saucers	1	—		
2 Tea Potts	15			
		34	1	0
3 Gowns	22			
2 Table Cloths	3			
4 aprons	6			
3 Handkerchiefs	2	15		
4 caps	1			
1 oval Table	3			
7 chairs	7			
		44	15	0
1 small cupboard	0	15	0	
12 Knives & Forks	2	5		
4 pewter porringers	1	16		
1 pewter Bason		9		
4 spoons		4		
1 cheese	1	4		
1 Dripping pan	1	2	6	
1 Cullender	1	2	6	
1 Brass Ladle	1	9		
1 Tin Candle Box	18			
		11	5	0
1 pr Bellows	1	10	0	
1 Salt Box		10		
1 Tea Kettle	3	5		



	£	s.	d.
1 Small Feather Bed	£9	0	
2 Rugs	6		
1 Blankett	2	0	
50 lbs Pork	6	5	
40/ a box over charge — 2½ Boxes			
Lemons	50		
1 Large chest	3		
		81	10 0
1 cup board	1	10	0
½ bbl Red Herring	9		
1 coat	2		
1 Jackett	1		
2 pr Trowzers	1	10	
1 pr Pumps	1	10	0
		16	10 0
1 Flesh Fork		7	6
5 Towwells	1	17	6
1 Diaper napkin		10	—
1 Tin Lanthorn	1	2	6
1 Tin Tunnel		9	0
1 Large Bible	3		
10 Bound Books	2	10	
		9	16 6
12 Pamphlets	2	0	0
1 cross cut saw	13	10	
1 egg slice		5	
1 Tin coffee pott		7	6
1 Pott Pickles	2	10	
		18	12 6
2 cotton caps	£1	10	0
1 Silk Handkerchief		18	
½ cord wood	3	15	
2 swanskin Jackets	1	10	
4 glass Beekers	1	—	
		8	13 0
		£225	3 0
		25	3
Deduct			
		200	0 0
7 yds camblet		7	
		207	0 0
		£27	12 0
Lw mony			

The follow<sup>g</sup>: is an Accompt of the Loss sustained by me the Subscriber in the late Fire of the 20<sup>th</sup>. of March 1760.

	£	s.	d.
A Barn, 1 Storey high, 21 Feet long, 16 Feet wide	26	13	4
A large Black Walnut Table	1	1	4
3 Pine Ditto 14/. 4 Leather Bottom's chairs 20/	1	14	
6 chamber chairs 18/. 3 chairs do. 8/	1	6	
2 Brass Kettles 20/. 2 Iron Pots 9/4 <sup>d</sup> . 2 pr andirons 8/	1	17	4
2 Tea Kettles £1. 1 skillet 2/	1	2	
3 Bed-steads 18/. 1 cord wood 21/4 <sup>d</sup> .	1	19	4
1 copper Sawspan 5/4. 1 Trunk 4/, Fire Shovel & Tongs 2/8		12	
4 Brass Candlesticks 8/. 1 Copper Lamp 5/4		13	4
1 Sett of Pewter (Liquid) measures		8	6
1 Bell Mettle Mortar 6/. 1 Coffee Mill 6/		12	
1 six Qt Jug of Rum 7/4. 2 Bbbls Cyder 13/4	1	0	8
2 pr Scales w <sup>th</sup> Wates &c 8/. 1 Fender 2/8		10	8
1 Skimmer 1/6. 1 Lanthon 4/		5	6
6 Barrells. 1 Hogshead 21/4. 4 Doz Bottles 12/	1	13	4
2 Delph Dishes. 6 Plates 5/4. 1 Riding hood. 1 great coat 12/		17	4
1 Firkin Pork 8/. Wood Horse 2/8		10	8
1 pr curtain Rods 6/. 1 Flint Steele 6/		12	

Total in Law<sup>r</sup> money

£44 13 4

Boston April 12<sup>th</sup>. 1760

PRUDENCE BRAILSFORD

An Account of what was lost in the late Fire belonging to John Bright whose misfortune it is to be Aged, blind & lame.

	£	s.	d.
6 shirts & shifts	2	8	0
4 Aprons	0	10	8
3 check Handkerchiefs	0	4	0
2 pair of wom <sup>s</sup> Hose	0	2	8
2 pair Mens Ditto	0	2	8
2 Bed Blankets	0	10	8
1 Rug	0	8	0
1 Quilt	0	8	0
1 Piller	0	1	4
2 Wiggs	1	15	0
1 new — 4 Old Towels	0	4	0
1 Large pewter Dish	0	10	8
3 Plates	0	4	0
1 Porringer	0	1	0
1 Coffee mill	0	6	0
1 pair Large Brass Scales	0	4	0
1 pair Small Ditto	0	2	0
1 Large Tin Scale	0	3	4
Weights from 7 <sup>lbs</sup> to $\frac{1}{4}$ ounce, from } 4 lbs to $\frac{1}{4}$ oz Weights 6/. } 7 lbs to 4 lbs 6/8 }	0	12	8

	£	s.	d.
7 Knives & 7 Forks	0	4	0
1 corner Cupboard	0	10	8
3 China Dishes	0	6	0
7 Delf Dishes	0	3	0
6 Earthern pots	0	2	3
3 earthen pudding pans	0	0	9½
1 Half Peck	0	0	6
1 Tin Quart	0	1	1
2 pints 2 Half Pints & 1 Gill Ditto	0	2	6
2 Peper Boxes	0	8	0
2 Funels	0	1	6
1 Doz <sup>n</sup> Skewers	0	2	8
2 Brass Candle sticks	0	2	8
6 Iron Ditto	0	2	5
1 Oyl Lamp	0	9	0
3 Stone Mugs	0	2	8
1 pr Iron Dogs	0	4	0
1 pr new Heeters	0	0	10½
1 Hand Saw	0	6	0
1 Closestool Chair	0	10	8
1 Arm Chair	0	8	0
2 Black Walnut Chairs	0	10	8
3 Kitchen Chairs	0	4	0
4 Boxes	0	3	4
4 Washing Tubs	0	3	4
3 Barrels	0	4	0
1 Large Funnel	0	1	4
3 Clothes Brushes	0	2	0
1 Driping Pan	0	1	4
1 China Bowl	0	0	8
6 Candle Moulds & a Stand	0	2	0
1 Iron Bound Case with 6 2 Quart Bottles }	0	8	0
1 Loggerhead to warm Beer	0	1	0
1 Tea pot	0	0	5
6 Cups & 6 Saucers	0	1	1
2 Cannisters	0	8	0
1 Ax 1 Hatchet, 1 spade, 1 shovel	0	6	0
2 petty coats	0	6	0
1 pair mens shoes good	0	3	4
3 two Bushel Bags	0	8	0
1 Large wooden Tray	0	1	0
A Number Books		4	
A Bedstead	0	18	8
3 sashes	0	8	0

---

£18 15 4

approvd      allowd  
her  
SARAH X BRIGHT  
mark

An Inventory of Goods lost in the Fire by M<sup>rs</sup> Lidia Brown On her own Acco<sup>t</sup> Mar. 20. 1760, viz.

	£	s.	d.
3 sacking Bedsteads	39	0	0
1 Corded Bedstead	6	0	0
1 Green Harrateen Bed & part of a Red Ditto	125	0	0
1 Red Harrateen Easy chair	30	0	0
10 Chairs — Leather Bottoms	30	0	0
5 Cane Chairs	10	0	0
6 Turkey-worked Ditto	24	0	0
4 Kitchen Ditto	4	0	0
1 Elbow Chair	3	0	0
1 Low Ditto	1	0	0
2 Chamber Tables	22	0	0
2 Oval Tables	18	0	0
2 Tea Tables one Japan'd	14	0	0
2 Kitchen Tables	6	0	0
2 Japan'd Tea Boards	12	0	0
1 chamber Looking glass	9	0	0
3 Tea Kettles	10	0	0
2 Ironing Boxes	3	0	0
1 Large Copper Frying pan	5	0	0
1 Brass Ditto	2	10	0
2 pair of Brass andirons	4	0	0
1 Brass Hearth	9	0	0
3 pair of Brass Scales with weights 1 pr large	12	0	0
3 Iron pots	4	0	0
2 Brass Candle Sticks	2		
2 pair of Bellows	3	0	0
1 high Candlestick	4	0	0
11 pewter Candle moulds hard mettle	3	0	0
1 Tea Chest & Canisters	4	0	0
5 Soup plates & 3 Dishes new	9	0	0
1 pewter cheese Dish	1	0	0
1 Copper Chaffing Dish	4	0	0
1 Couch	4	10	0
3 Spits & Jack &c	18	0	0
1 Clock	60	0	0
	<hr/> £539	<hr/> 0	<hr/> 0
	£	s.	d.
2 pair of Holland sheets fine	27	0	0
4 Holland pillow Cases Do.	4	10	0
2 Check aprons	1	10	0
1 Chints Gown	6	0	0
1 Quilted petticoat	3	0	0
1 Large Chests	4	0	0
1 gross of Bottles	12	0	0
1 pair of Stillyards Large	2	0	0
1 Silver Tea spoon large	0	10	0
2 Close-stools & pans	10	0	0

	£	s.	d.
15 Ivory handled Knives & Forks.	10	0	0
a number of pictures	4	10	0
a Filligree Sconce	5	0	0
2 China Bowles	2	0	0
1 pair of Flat Irons	2	5	0
1 Large Brass Skimmer	1	10	0
2 Axes and a Saw	14	0	0
2 Tin Stoves	2	0	0
1 Bolster and a Blanket	5	0	0
3 Large Bags of Feathers ab <sup>t</sup> 50 lbs	25	0	0
1 Large Handsome press	5	0	0
1 pair of Decaners	3	0	0
1 Case of Drawers	10	0	0
3 pair of Iron Andirons	12	0	0
1 Large pewter Turene	3	0	0
2 pair of Tongs	2	10	0
1 Copper Sauce pan	2	0	0
A number of Books with a large Bible	12	0	0
2 Large Folding Boards	3	0	10
1 Japaned Corner Cupboard	5	0	0
1 Bell-metal Mortar and 1 Lignum Vitia	6	0	0
1 Dripping pan	1	0	0
The Valiants of a Calico Bed	3	0	0
1 Warming pan	4	10	0
3 House Brushes	4	0	0
1 Black Quilted Coat	4	0	0
	£760	15	0

and a number of articles in the cellar with some other Things so damaged as to be unfit for use.

	£	s.	d.
1 China Tea pot.	1	0	0
5 China Cups & 5 Saucers.	2	10	0
1 Decanter	1	0	0
1 new fine Lawn Apron	2	10	0
A Beetle & Wedges	2	8	0
30 w <sup>t</sup> of Try'd up Tallow	6	0	0
5 lbs Babery wax	1	2	6
A Small Feather Bed.	10	0	0
3 Negros Cribs 1 with Sacking	6	0	0
1 Large Feather Bed ab <sup>t</sup> 60 lbs at 10/	30	0	0
1 Glass Lanthorn	4	0	0
1 Massetintoo Picture	0	10	0
1 painted on Glass-gilt frame.			
2 Brass Chaffing Dishes	1	10	0
10 Tin patty pans	0	10	0
7 Sheets of Tin	0	15	0
2 Doz <sup>n</sup> Cake Pans	1	15	0
A Easy Chair damaged to the value	8	0	0
The Head of a yellow Harrateen Bed	5	0	0



	£	s.	d.
5 y <sup>ds</sup> and a Quarter of new Irish Linnen	6	5	0
1 china mug	1	0	0
2 Head posts of a Bedstead	1	0	0
2 Coffe Mills	2	10	0
2 Cleavers & Choping Knife	3	0	0
4 Wine Juggs Stone	6	0	0
3 large Stone Pickel pots	4	0	0

Old Tenor  
deduct a Table

£869	0	6
7	13	4

£861 7 2  
is L my

£	s.	d.
114	16	11
7	14	4

another acc<sup>t</sup>  
allowed

£122	11	3
------	----	---

Also Sundry Belonging To M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Gordon a Gent<sup>m</sup> Lodger at M<sup>rs</sup> Browns the following Articles left with s<sup>d</sup> Brown & is now gone to Antigua. Vis.

Inventory of M<sup>r</sup> Gordons Things lost in the late Fire at M<sup>rs</sup> Browns.

	£	s.	d.
A very fine Broad Cloth Suit of Cloths	70	0	0
Silk & lining for two Suits of Cloaths	38	10	0
1 Doz <sup>n</sup> of Shirts	42	0	0
25 India Silk & Cotten Handkerchiefs	50	0	0
A suit of very fine muslin Curtains for a field Bed.	12	0	0
16 fine muslin Crevats	24	0	0
a number of Towels & Sheets	15	0	0
a rum chest with 1 doz <sup>n</sup> Bottles hold <sup>s</sup> 6 Quarts each	15	0	0
a Large Folio Dictionary quite new	15	0	0
a Sett of Popes Works 10 Vols new	15	0	0
a Sett of Popes Homer new	12	0	0
a Sett of the Spectators new	12	0	0
a Sett of the Tattlers new	9	0	0
a Sett of the Guardian new	3	10	0
And a number of other valuable Books in History,			
Geography &c quite new	25	0	0
With money scales & weights	3	0	0
a fine India Counter Pin	20	0	0
an India Chints Gown	12	0	0
a Glass Lanthorn	3	0	0

old tenor

£396	0	0
------	---	---

£52 16 0

Errors Excepted in behalf of my mother Lydia Brown  
DOROTHY BROWNE

To the Honourable Select men & Overseers of the Town of Boston.

A True Acc<sup>t</sup> of the Loss Sustained by Jacob Bucknam in the Late Great fire in Boston:

210 hundred of Screwed Hay at 22/6	£236	0	0
90 hundred of Loose Hay at 17/	76	10	0
1 horse £20. 1 pr Hay Screws & tackling £45.	65	0	0
1 cart saddle 45/. pr Trucks £7. 2 collars £410/	13	5	0
2 Bridles £4.10/. 2 Blind Do. £4. 10/.	9	0	0
1 p <sup>r</sup> . Large Stilliard £13. 10/ seven B <sup>r</sup> cyder £21.	34	10	0
3 Barrels Vinegar £18. 1 Iron bound cask £7.	25	0	0
4 hogs <sup>d</sup> for Cyder £12. 1 Crosscut Saw £5.	17	0	0
1 hand saw 30/. one Hatchett 40/	3	10	0
pickled cucumbers & peppers	5	0	0
Roots £6. ½ barr <sup>l</sup> soap £3. A Gun £6. 15. 0. [?]	9	15	0
18 empty Barrels £13. 10/. wood & Cole £7.	20	10	0
2 Large Weights £2. 10/. 1 Doz <sup>n</sup> Glass Bottles 30/.	4	0	0
1 pr stays £4. 1 great coat £4. 10.	8	10	0
1 small Dask £3. 10/. 1 Tramell 50/	6	0	0
1 stone jug & pickl potts & pickle Tubs	6	18	0

Old Tenor £540 18 0

Allowed L money £72 2 5  
JACOB BUCKNAM.

The Underwritten are a Just Estamate of what was Lost in the Late Dreadfull fire which Hapned on Thursday morning at 2 o'clock the 20<sup>th</sup> of March 1760, Lost at the Shop of John Bulfinch ship Joyner in Battery march.

	O. Ten <sup>r</sup>		
1000 Merchantable Boards all burnt	£16	10	0
750 clear Ditto	20	5	
3 saws	12	0	
To stock Tools	30	0	
To Fitted stuff	18	0	
To 1 Bench	5	0	
To 1 Binnacle	5	0	
To 2 Henn Coops	11	0	
To 2 chest	9	0	
To a Boat oars and sails	28	0	
To a Bed stead	4	10	
To 1000 shingles	6	0	

Old Ten<sup>r</sup> £165 5 0

errors excepted L my £22 0 8  
pr. JOHN BULFINCH

	£	s.	d.
4 Shifts at 35/	7	0	0
3 under Peticoats 30/	4	10	0
1 Black Quilted Ditto	3	0	0
1 Damisk Table cloth	5	0	0
1 New Fashion'd Muff & case & Gloves	4	0	0
1 Pair Stays	2	5	0
Sundry caps Handkfs & Aprons	2	0	0
2 Tea spoons	2	0	0
3 Short Gowns	3		
2 china Bowles	1	10	0
3 china cups	0	15	0
1 Delf Bowl	0	5	0
2 Stone Tea pots	0	10	0
Sundry Books	1	5	0
Sundry Tin ware & Pewter	3	0	0
Two Trunks, 1 Box 1 Basket.	6	0	0
Old Tenor	48	5	0
Lawfull M.	6	8	8

The above Acco<sup>t</sup> is a Just and True List of the articles I have Lost and the Loss I have sustained in the Late Fire amounting to Forty eight Pounds five Shillings Old tenor.

allowed

HANNAH BUTLER.

An Estimate of Mess<sup>rs</sup> Joseph and Winter Calefs Buildings at their Yard.

	£	s.	d.
107 feet of Oak Sill at 4 <sup>d</sup> pr foot	1	15	8
580 feet of Pine Timber at 19/ pr hund.	5	8	3
4500 foot merchantable board at 40/	9	0	0
1500 feet of Oak Joyse at 6/ pr hund <sup>d</sup>	4	10	0
8 M. of Shingles at 14/	5	12	0
16 hundred of Clapboards at 7/	5	12	0
10 lb. of Deck nails at 7 <sup>d</sup>	0	5	10
3 M. of 20 <sup>d</sup> Nails at 18/4 pr lb.	2	0	0
6 M. of 10 <sup>d</sup> Ditto at 9/	2	14	0
7 M. of 6 <sup>d</sup> Do at 6/	2	2	0
8 M. of 4 <sup>d</sup> Do at 3/	1	4	0
16 Square of feather egd'd boarding at 3/ pr Squ <sup>r</sup>	2	8	0
35 Square of framing at 5/ p <sup>r</sup> Squ <sup>r</sup>	8	15	0
11 Square of Rough floor at 3/	1	13	0
8 Square of Rough boarding at 2/	0	16	0
Laying 8 Thousand of Shingles at 5/6	2	4	0
	31	17	11
	8	5	10

	£	s.	d.
Laying 16 hundred of Clapboards at 5/ pr hun <sup>d</sup>	4	0	0
14 yards of plained door and Windows at	0	15	0
50 feet of Weather board	0	6	0
Two Window Frames stuff Included	0	14	0
40 lights of Sash at 4 <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup> light 13/4 Glazing 29/2	2	2	6
	<hr/>		
	23	13	10
Carters Bill	2	13	4
Labourer	1	6	8
Painters Bill for Paint	1	0	0
	<hr/>		
	5	0	0
	<hr/>		
	68	16	9

## Mill House

	£	s.	d.
82 feet of Oak sill at 4 <sup>d</sup> p <sup>r</sup> foot	1	7	4
450 feet of pine Timber at 19/ pr hun <sup>d</sup>	4	5	6
800 feet of Oak Joyce at 6/	2	8	0
2500 foot of Merchantable boards at 40/ pr M.	5	0	0
5 M. of Shingles at 14/	3	10	0
	<hr/>		
	16	10	10
21 Square of framing at 5/ p <sup>r</sup> Square	5	5	0
9 Square of feather edg'd boarding at 3/	1	7	0
12 Square of Rough Ditto at 2/	1	4	0
Laying 5 M. of Shingling at 5/6	1	7	6
12 yards of plained Doors at	0	13	4
Laying platform and fixing stone for grinding bark	2	0	0
	<hr/>		
	11	16	10
10 lbs of Deck nails at 7 <sup>d</sup> pr lb.	0	5	10
1500 of 20 <sup>d</sup> nails at 13/4	1	0	0
4 M. of 10 <sup>d</sup> Do at 9/	1	16	0
1 M. of 6 Do at 3/	0	15	0
	<hr/>		
	4	2	10
130 feet of 4 Inch Oak plank for the mill	2	0	0
carters Bill	2	0	0
Labourers Bill	0	13	4
	<hr/>		
cash for the mill stone	4	13	4
	<hr/>		
	37	3	10

## Bark House

	£	s.	d.
850 feet of Oak Timber at 4/ p <sup>r</sup> foot	14	3	4
4300 of merchantable board at 40/ pr thous	8	12	0

	£	s.	d.
650 feet of Joyce at 6/ pr hund	£1	16	0
8 M. of shingles at 14/	5	12	0
		30	3 4
12 lb. of Deck nails at 7 <sup>d</sup>	0	7	0
2 M. of 20 <sup>d</sup> nails at 13/4	1	6	8
5 M. of 10 Do at 9/	2	5	0
1 M. 6 Do at 6/ and 8 M. 4 <sup>d</sup> at 3/ 24/.	1	10	0
		5	8 8
Fraiming £6 — 31 Squares boarding at 21/	9	2	0
Laying 8 M. of Shingles at 5/6	2	4	0
Making Doors and Windows	0	15	0
Rack and Mainger in the stable part	0	13	4
		12	14 4
Carting	2	10	0
Labour	1	6	8
		52	3 8

Acc<sup>t</sup> What Loss by Joseph Jun<sup>r</sup> & Winter Calef sustained in the Fire of the March last Viz.

A Warehouse y <sup>d</sup> cost by William Miller	}	68	16	9			
Comp <sup>d</sup> per Acc <sup>t</sup> of particulars on by Jos. Russell							
One <sup>s</sup> Tyleston bill for count <sup>s</sup> Room		6	2	9			
					74	19	6
A Mill House cost computed by s <sup>d</sup> Miller	}	37	3	10			
as p Acco <sup>t</sup> Es <sup>d</sup> by capt Jos. Russell							
Cash a mill Stone		7	3	8			
					44	7	6
A Barne or Store for Bark y <sup>e</sup> . Cost	}						
Comp <sup>d</sup> by Will <sup>m</sup> Miller as p acct							
Ed by J. Russell					52	3	8
Charge Boards Seder poasts & Fens <sup>s</sup> in the Tan <sup>r</sup> y <sup>d</sup> by s <sup>d</sup> Miller computed as p acct of particulars	}					5	16
					177	6	8
Blacksmith Bill for Hinges Locks &c.:							
46 Cord Bark as near as Can Computes 32/					73	12	0
200 bush <sup>l</sup> Sheath <sup>s</sup> Haire					6	13	4
a cheer carriage					2	8	0

	L <sup>r</sup> money	£260	0	0
233 Sides Leather w <sup>ch</sup> am in hopes are not all lost w <sup>ch</sup> we will do all in Our power to Inquire for as att this present know nothing off at 12/	}	139	16	3

	Lawfull money	359	16	3
Boston april 24. 1760.				
allowed	Errors Excepted			
	JOSEPH CALEF Jun			
	E. WINTER CALEF			



An Estimate of the Personall Estate Lost by Joseph Calef  
Sene<sup>r</sup> In the Late Fire : Viz<sup>t</sup>.

	£	s.	d.			
To Damage of the pitts	13	6	8			
To Damage of the well and pumps	5	6	8			
To Do " Drean	2	8	0			
To 3 Water	1	4				
To 1 dusting Tubb	1	1	4			
To shovells	0	13	4			
To 6 Basquetts	0	12	0			
To Currier Tools and Tubbs	6	13	4			
To 3 Curriers Beams	1	4	0			
To 4 pairing Knives	1	12	0			
To a Iron Rake	0	6	8			
To 90 Sides Band Leather 1440 1/4	92	0	0			
To 600 Allumd Site Skins 2/	60	0	0			
To 60 Site Skins undressed 1/	3	0	0			
To 30 Allumed Sheep Skins for Spunges						
3/	4	10	0			
To 36 Dear Skins	14	8	0			
				£208	6	0
	£	s.	d.			
To 50 Allumed Goat Skins 2/	5	0	0			
To 24 D <sup>o</sup> Calf Skins 4/	4	16	0			
To 150 Tait Hair 8/	5	0	0			
To a parcell Currieud Site and Sheep Skins	12	0	0			
To a parcell Horns	5	0	0			
To 3 Mouse Hides 26/8	4	0	0			
To 100 pair English Shoes 2/8	13	6	8			
To 60 pair Shoes and pumps 5/9	24	15	0			
To 30 Deer Hair 4/		10	0			
To 30 Sheep Wool	1	10	0			
To 3 Barrells Blubber 18/8	2	16	0			
To 40 Cord Bark Shaved 32/	64	0	0			
To 4 Large Cedear Frames & Sashes 21/4	4	5	4			
To 5 hhds and 7 Barrells in the Seller	2	14	4			
To 2 Brass Head Swords 8/		16	0			
To 40 pair men Gloucs 4/	8	0	0			
To a sett Cooper Tools	3	6	8			
To 36 Cleavers Horn Handles 6/8	10	16	0			
				172	12	0
a Copper Speaking Trumpet		18	8			
To 2 Fire arms 24/	2	8	0			
To 1 do. do	1	4	0			
To a saddle	2	0	0			
To 1 ditto		13	4			
To 1 Womans Saddle	2	0	0			
To a Old Hawser and Sundry Small Rigin	5	0	0			
To a Well Rope	1	6	8			

	£	s.	d.
To a Running Takle and Blocks	£1	6	8
To 5 pairs Fishermen Boots belonging } to Mr Wheelwright 9/4	2	6	8
To 1 pair D <sup>o</sup> Thomas Green		9	4
To a number Waites Lost and dammaged	16	0	
To a Large Beam	2	8	0
To a Small Do.	1	6	8
		24	4 0
To a pair Sheets 12 yards	9	12	0
a pair Pillow Bears 2½			
do	5	0	0
2 Shifts	8	0	0
1 sheet (Holland)	6	10	0
a pair Pillow Cases	7	10	0
3 Aprons 50/	7	10	0
Old Ten <sup>r</sup>	£60	2	0
To 4 chairs	2	13	4
To a chamber Table		16	0
To a Frame and Wrighting Desk		13	4
To 150 pair Snow Shoes Bowes 1/	07	10	0
To 34 pairs mauginsons 4/	6	14	
To 16 pairs Snow Shoes 6/8	5	6	8
To 12 Hauer Sacks	3	12	0
To 300 Bushell Hair 8/	10	0	0
To Dammage my Mill and Mill Stone	14	0	0
To 4 Guns small arms Burnt } In John Whitten Shoop }	5	8	0
		64	13 7
	£469	15	7
To 2 M. Board for my pasture on Fort Hill	3	14	8
To 28 posts Do 1/4	1	7	4
To M. Board Nails for D <sup>o</sup>		16	0
To Carpenter for Labour for Do	2	8	0
To Hinges for the Doors & Staple		2	8
Lawfull Money	£478	14	3
Deduct for Errors & Over charges	37	4	0
	441	10	3
Boston May 8 <sup>th</sup> 1760.			
Errors Excepted			
Jos CALEF			
N. B. Mr Fairfield and Comperny			
valied my Building which was Burnt			
In the Fire — 400 £ L. M.			
which I have not put in the above			
acco <sup>t</sup> for the Reason you have it already.	400	0	0
Allowed.	£841	10	3

An Acc<sup>o</sup> of Lost to be Carried to the Hon<sup>b</sup> the Select Men of the Town of Boston being the Personall Estate of Mrs Mary Chandler To the Hon<sup>b</sup>. the Select Men of the Town of Boston.

Gentlemen. The Following is a just and True Acc<sup>o</sup> of the Personall Estate Belonging to Me the Subscriber Burnt in the late Fire which was the 20<sup>th</sup> of March 1760.

	£	s.	d.
A Maple Table Four Feet	10	0	0
A Tea Table Black Walnutt	5	0	0
Two Pine Tables	5	0	0
Half Dozen new chairs maple	12	0	0
One Great chair & 3 small ones Comon	5	0	0
A suit of Bleu Curtains & Vallants old.	5	0	0
A Bed-Stead & under Bed	6	0	0
A Looking Glass & Pictures	7	0	0
A Pr of Large Andirons & Flat Irons & Tongs	7	0	0
Pewter plates & Dishes	6	0	0
Tin Ware 60/ Tea Kettle 60/	6	0	0
Iron Pott & Skillet	1	0	0
Two Yards Ratteen new at 45/	4	10	0
Lining & Two p <sup>r</sup> of Stayes one new other old	20	0	0
One Pr Stockings 50/ Candle Sticks & Blankets	30/4	0	0
One Chest & Small Box	3	0	0
One Bible & Sundry Books	5	10	0
China ware & Earthen ware &c	7	0	0
	<hr/>		
	old Tenor	£119	0 0
Cord wood		6	15 0
	<hr/>		
	Old Tenor	£125	15 0
deduct overcharge { £16 15 4 } 16 0 0			
allowed.			
	<hr/>		
	SAM <sup>l</sup> CHANDLER		
	MARY		

An account of the Loss sustained by Charles Connor in the late Fire.

	Old Tenor	£	s.	d.
60 oz of Pewter at 12/	36	0	0	
4 Brass Candlesticks at 22/6	4	10	0	
one Bedstead Bed & Blankets	40	0	0	
one Chest of Drawers	40	0	0	
3 Hund <sup>s</sup> of Brown Sugar £14.	42	0	0	
one Barr <sup>l</sup> of Flour £7. 10	15	0	0	
10 Barr <sup>l</sup> Bread £7. 10. pr c.w.t	56	5	0	
60 Bushels Potatoes 15/	45	0	0	
6 Chairs	8	0	0	
1 Table	7	10	0	
Weights from 1 ounce to 7 pounds } &c 2 pr Steelyards	12	0	0	

24 Guns &c 2 Swords	£166	10	0
2 metal potts	5	0	0
2 Copper Kettles	12	0	0
1 doz knives & Forks	4	10	0
1 Hanging Compass	12	0	0
50 Barr <sup>d</sup> Cyder at 70/	175	0	0
3000 weight of Cheese 3/6	525	0	0
6 Barrels of Pork £25.	150	0	0
7 Barr <sup>s</sup> Beef at £20.	140	0	0
12 doz Neats Tongues	100	16	0
1 Sloops mainsail	150	0	0
Most part of a Ships Rigging	150	0	0
600 weight of Smoked Beef 3/	90	0	0
4 Barr <sup>s</sup> Spirits at 27/ pr Gall <sup>s</sup>	174	3	0
1 Chest & Cloaths	200	0	0
12 pair new Shoes at 60/	36	0	0
8 doz check Shirts at 40/	192	0	0
3 doz white shirts at 60/	108	0	0
2 doz Silk Seives at 7/6	9	0	0
3 Gross Gilt Buttons 7/ pr doz	12	12	0
1 Hatt £13. 10/. 2 Wiggs 17.	30	10	0
8 doz Wooden Cans & Dishes	24	0	0
1 pair stone Earrings	8	5	0
1 Case with 12 Bottles	9	0	0
4 Brass Kettles	12	0	0
3 pr Hand Irons	8	0	0
Spunyarn 2 Hund. W <sup>t</sup>	25	0	0
	<hr/> £2835 11 0		

13 Barrels of Rum.	
No 1 containing 33 $\frac{3}{4}$ Galls	
2       "       32 $\frac{1}{4}$	
3       "       34	
4       "       33 $\frac{3}{4}$	
5       "       32 $\frac{3}{4}$	
6       "       33 $\frac{1}{4}$	
7       "       32 $\frac{3}{4}$	
8       "       33 $\frac{1}{2}$	
9       "       34 $\frac{1}{4}$	
10       "       31 $\frac{3}{4}$	
11       "       34 $\frac{1}{4}$	
12       "       32 $\frac{3}{4}$	
13.       "       34.	

at 24/ pr gall	433 Galls	£	519	12	0
			<hr/>		
	old Tenor		£3355	3	0
			<hr/>		
	Lawful money		447	7	0
	deduct overcharge		33	6	8
			<hr/>		
	allowed		£414	0	4
	Errors Excepted				
	CHARLES CONNOR				

Mrs Mary Cranch<sup>e</sup> Loss Sustained by the Late fire 20<sup>th</sup> Mar. 1760.

	£	s.	d.
To 1 Barrel of Sope	6	0	0
To 6 doz of Glass Bottles	6	0	0
To 5 chears, bread Trough & a pail of 7 doz eggs	4	10	0
To 2 freing pans Spits & Tinn Ware	4	10	0
To puter plates Dishes & Knives forks & Hatchet	6	15	0
To a Table folding board & Tramels	2	10	0
To a pot skillet pails & Brushes	2	15	0
To 4 Barrels & 1 ceg of syder	8	0	0
To pork beef & 2 powdering Tubs	7	0	0
To Washing Tubs pails & a Tub of Cloaths	6	10	0
To Sundrys — Earthen Ware & Stone &c	12	0	0
	<hr/>		
old Tenor	£66	10	0
	<hr/>		
allowed. MARY CRANCH.	£8	17	4

Lost & Destroyed in y<sup>e</sup> Late fire in Boston March 20. 1760 the fowlowing Articles.

	£	s.	d.
To a Barrill of Soap	7	0	0
To Salt 30/ Pork 90/	6	0	0
To a Iron Pot 27/ Skillitt 18/	2	5	0
To a Large Canester	4	10	0
To other Tiner Ware	3	0	0
To Wood £6. Barrils £5.	11	0	0
To a large Paire of Scales Beame & waites	6	0	0
To 2 Small Paire of Ditto	4	10	0
To a Looking Glas	3	0	0
To a Cradell £4. Wood Horse 20/	5	0	0
To 8 Bottels of Snuff at 15/	6	0	0
To Earthan Ware	5	0	0
To Empty Bottels	2	0	0
To 2 Tramels £4. 10./ Chaf dish 45/	6	15	0
To 2 Tosters 20/ Grate Iron 15/	1	15	0
To Shovell & Tongs	3	0	0
To 4 Chairs at 22/6.	4	10	0
To a Lignum <sup>ta</sup> Morter	2	5	0
To 3 Candlesticks at 6/	0	18	0
To a Iron Jack	6	15	0
	<hr/>		
Old tennor	£91	3	0
a skreen 3. 1 ax 20/.	4	10	0
	<hr/>		
	95	13	0
ABIGAIL CROSS Widow			
Allowed	12	13	8½

A List of the Loss Sustained By Mary Cross March 20. 1760. By the Great Fier.



	£	s.	d.
$\frac{1}{3}$ bb <sup>l</sup> Pork	7	10	0
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ bushels potatoes	2	5	0
15 <sup>lb</sup> butter	4	10	0
1 croscut Saw	10	0	0
1 hand Saw 1 whip	5	0	0
1 Large Iron Gardin Rake	2	10	0
3 dozn Round bottls	4	10	0
1 Large Iron pot. 1 $\frac{1}{2}$ pail full	2	10	0
6 Large Earthin potts	1	4	0
4 puding pans	0	12	0
9 Case Knives & forks	2	15	0
a Lingum vitey pesel & mortar	1	10	0
5 pilebers & fether pilers	7	0	0
1 Tin Lamp	0	9	0
3 Large wooden Trays	1	7	0
1 Brass Ladle	1	10	0
1 Iron Sclet fraimes	1	10	0
1 P <sup>r</sup> flat Irons	2	10	0
10 barrells	6	10	0
3 washing Tubs	1	10	0
1 bb <sup>l</sup> sope	6	0	0
1 maple Table	1	10	0
14 Iron Skuers	1	10	0
1 Large Tea Bo <sup>rd</sup>	2	10	0
3 Larg 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ foot picters	4	10	0
1 flesh fork	0	10	0
1 new chafing Dish	2	5	0
3 puter poringers	1	10	0
<hr/>			
	£89	12	0
8 puter spoons	1	4	0
3 Tin pots	0	15	0
1 Large Dish cover	0	15	0
1 Ston Jugg	0	18	0
1 new wood ax	1	15	0
7 flag Botom chears	10	10	0
1 Jar of oyle	1	10	0
1 Large wooden funell	0	15	0
5 p <sup>r</sup> Boys Stockings	2	10	0
1 Cod Line	1	15	0
sum ston muggs	2	0	0
2 pr Shoos 2 pr pattons	4	10	0
1 P <sup>r</sup> Gloshoos	1	10	0
2 shifts	6	0	0
2 white & 2 checkt aprons	6	0	0
4 Boys shirts	2	10	0
3 Corse Towels & 3 Table Cloaths	4	0	0
1 Diper Table cloth	2	10	0
1 Bolster	3	0	0
1 pr and Irons	2	10	0
1 spinning wheale	1	15	0

	£	s.	d.
2 See chists	6	10	0
2 12 bottle Casses	8	0	0
1 Leather Trunk	2	10	0
2 Quadrants	18	0	0
A. Number of Navigation Books & Instruments	10	0	0
3 mackrell Lines & Leads hooks &c	3	10	0
2 Setts of Coopers Tools	60	0	0
about 30 <sup>lbs</sup> Logwood	1	10	0
20 <sup>lbs</sup> Tow Yarn	2	5	0
1 Childs Cradle	3	0	0
40 <sup>wt</sup> Chalk	1	10	0
2 Large Puter Dishes	10		
6 hard metle Best platts	5	0	0
	<hr/>		
	£279	19	0
1 Cheas	2	10	0
all my Childs Bead Linin	9	0	0
1 new & 1 half worn Jacket Dubl Brested	9	10	0
1 Sacking Bottom Bed Stead	7	10	0
1 Small Do.	2	10	0
1 Large Brass Candle sticks	1	10	0
2 Iron D <sup>o</sup>	1	0	0
Sundry small artkles in my shop winders & upon } y <sup>e</sup> Shelves.	10	0	0
5 <sup>lbs</sup> Coffee	1	10	0
All the Books in my hows to the numb <sup>r</sup> of 40	10	0	0
17 New broomes	2	10	0
2 Large W. India mats	2	10	0
2 foot wood & 266 <sup>lbs</sup> Coal	3	10	0
2 sheets & 2 Blankets	9	0	0
1 frying Pan	2	10	0
4 Diaper Napkins	4	0	0
3 fanns	1	1	0
3 Ruffells & Sum Ribons }	3	0	0
3 Capps & Gloves }			
Sum Tee Cups & Bols }			
& Glasses in ye Bofat }	5	0	0
Sundres artkles that was saved which Rec'd con- } sidrebell Damige }	8	0	0
	<hr/>		
	£376	0	0
deduct for sund <sup>s</sup> overrated	11	0	0
	<hr/>		
Lawfull money	365	0	0
	<hr/>		
	£48	13	4

allowed.

MARY CROSS.

Sundrey Chalk Scoars that  
I had which I intirely Loose  
to about £18 0 0

to the ginttell men of the Select men of Boston an a Count of  
the Loses we have sufard By the Late fier at the shed on the 20 of  
March 1760 Eben<sup>r</sup> Cushing and Son.

	£	s.	d.
to a Boat of 15 Foot Complated	75	0	0
to Repairing of Boat of 14 Foot	20	3	0
to a Boat of 16 Foot Rais'd & Fram'd	17	0	0
to 7 peases of tember 9 foot	2	14	0
to 2 Axess and 2 Adeses	7	0	0
to 2 moles	1	10	0
to 2 hansores	20	0	0
to 2 wipsores	20	0	0
to 1 turening sores	2	0	0
to 2 Chilles	0	10	0
to 1 grate Claw hamer	1	10	0
to 4 hamers	0	15	0
to 2 smueing planes	1	5	0
to 6 Orgers	1	10	0
to a Bead plain and Rabet planes	0	10	0
to 6 gmllets	0	15	0
to 1 grinston fraem and troth	4	0	0
to 1 Conew	9	0	0
to a nother Conew	9	0	0
to a set of Corcking irons. 6.	0	7	6
to 2 Coring malates	1	10	0
to 1 Barill $\frac{1}{2}$ of turik	10	2	6
to 1 tackell foll and Blockes	6	0	0
to 4 pair of gripes	2	5	0
to 4 pair of uper Ribens 4 Louer	4	10	0
to 1 Lavell squer and Barell	0	15	0
to 2 Chistes	2	5	0
to 2 ouers of 15 foot and Bothuck	1	10	0
to 1 dason of moldes	2	5	0
to seaves and Ropes	0	15	0
to the sawpit and Bench	4	0	0
to 2 Roules	1	0	0
to 2 hansouer files 2 wip so files & sets.	0	9	6
to 1 shod shuell	0	15	0
to 12 fad em of 3 Inch Rope	4	10	0
	£220	0	0

one half tack of and carid

to my son a count

Errors Ecepted

EBEN<sup>r</sup> CUSHING fr  
self & Son

to the Loses By the fier at my dweling hous

	£	s.	d.
to 1 sheat 3 shurtes 4 shefts	16	0	0
to 3 aprens	3		

	£	s.	d.
to 1 dozen $\frac{1}{2}$ of Cors Cloathes	2	5	0
to 6 fouer Back Chears	4	0	0
to 1 Bedsted and Cord	3	10	0
to 1 gall Ironten	2	10	0
to 1 Ioren Box	2	0	0
to 1 ax and ads	3	10	0
to 1 nu half Barell	1	2	6
to 1 frien pain	1	5	0
to 1 Bred throuf	1	0	0

---

39 12 6

to a number of all sortes of Roof Cafendr tules of  
my fathear In Law pleanes of all sortes smuen  
planes

Rabet planes fouer planes ginters Bed planes 2  
sores quarter Roundes mosd eny oges ploues  
squers corushes droving nife squears gages Chiles  
for new gouges orgers & ads and a number of  
outher artekels to the valey of twenty pounds

20 0 0

Carried to Sons account one half the sum

on the other side

} 110 0 0

EBEN<sup>r</sup> CUSHING

old Tenor

allowed

169 12 6

£29 5 8

---

An Inventory of Sundry Household Goods that did belong to  
M<sup>r</sup> Edward King that were Consumed & damaged in the late Ter-  
rible Fire Viz<sup>t</sup>

	£	s.	d.
2 Pine Tables	4	10	0
11 Joyners Chairs	22	0	0
1 Roundabout D <sup>o</sup>	5	0	0
8 Kitchen D <sup>o</sup>	8	0	0
1 Tea Kettle	4	10	0
1 Small Bress D <sup>o</sup>	4	10	0
3 Bed steads & Cords	12	0	0
4 Large Chests	6	0	0
1 Writing Table	4	10	0
1 Block Tin Tea pot 1 Cream D <sup>o</sup>	3	10	0
2 Large Underbeds of Oznag <sup>r</sup> .	10	0	0
1 D <sup>o</sup> of Tick	3	0	0
4 Washing Tubbs	4	0	0
10 Empty Barrells	7	10	0
60 <sup>lb</sup> of Sugar	9	15	0
2 Large Leggs of Beacon	5	0	0
about 25 <sup>lbs</sup> of Corn <sup>d</sup> Beef	3	0	0
about 15 <sup>lbs</sup> of Choice Pork	3	0	0
10 Shirts & Shifts	20	5	0
Sundry mens & childrens	37	10	0
Coats Jacketts Breeches &			
Stockings &c			

	£	s.	d.
2 Wooden Boxes	4	10	0
1 D <sup>o</sup> w <sup>th</sup> a skt of Shoemakers Tools	5	0	0
3 Pecks of Salt		15	0
3 Guns at 7 10 0	22	10	0
1 Large gun Barrell	4	10	0
2 Bayonets & ammunition	2	5	0
1 Trammell	2	5	0
1 Drum	5	10	0

---

£224 15 0

---

	£	s.	d.
a parcel of Books	15	0	0
1 Dozen Knives & Forks	2	5	0
Pewter	1	10	0
2 Large Set Wash Tubbs	3	0	0
a Beaufat & furniture	35	0	0
2 Table Cloths	1	0	0
2 p <sup>r</sup> Scales & Weights	12	0	0
a Brass Warming pan	2	5	0
Tin Ware	1	15	0
1 Riding Slay	9	0	0
1 Dozen Shod Shovels	6	0	0
8 Dozen of Truss Hoops	12	0	0
1 pair of Silver Knee Buckells	3	0	0
1 new frying pan	2	5	0
1 Dozen of axes Untempered	5	0	0
1 Case of Draws damaged	25	0	0
1 oval Table	9	0	0
$\frac{1}{2}$ Load of Hay	9	0	0
Horse & Cart Tackling & Other horse furniture	30	0	0
a Cart & Sleds	30	0	0
an Iron Pott & Kettles	6	0	0
a p <sup>r</sup> of Larg Stilyards	3	0	0
a pr of Temple Spectacles	2	5	0

---

£225 5 0

---

224 15 0

---

old Tenor	£450	0	0
Deduct 15 p <sup>ct</sup>	67	10	0

---

382 10 0

---

£51 0 0

---

allowed  
 Boston April 14. 1760  
 Errors Excepted

EDWARD KING



An Account of Sundrys Burnt in the Late Fire Belonging To  
James Lamb March 20. 1760.

	£	s.	d.
A Barn	120	0	0
5 yds Superfine Blue Cloth £10.10	52		
4 yds Brade Gold lase 8.0	32		
2 marvel Slabs	30		
2 Saddles & 3 Bridels	23		
2 Coats	26		
2 Jackets	24		
a Chister Draws	20		
a Black Silk knitt pattron	15		
a new Gray Wig	12		
1 Gross Double washd Buttons	11		
a Scarlet jack <sup>t</sup>	10	10	0
13 Mink Skins 15./	9	15	
a Sacking Battom Bedsted	12		
2 Bedsteds & cords	10		
a Black Walnutt Table	10		
a Quirl of Roap	7	10	0
a p <sup>r</sup> Black Velvet Brich <sup>s</sup>	7	10	0
2 Blankets	7		
a black Walnutt chair	6		
6 Red Fox Skins 20/	6		
2 otter Skins	5		
an Iron Bound Hogshed	4	10	
a Black Worsted Breech <sup>s</sup> patron	4	10	
a New Trammel	4	10	
a Loaf $\frac{1}{2}$ Sugar	5		
2 oz Burnt Silver	4	10	
3 Syder Barels	3		
4 Straw Bottom Chairs	3		
2 Flatt Hoop tubs	3		
a Folden Board	3		
2 Bushels Meal	3		
2 Silver Tea Spoons	1	10	
5 yds Beaver Coating 2.5	11	5	
4 yds Bear Skin 2.5	9		
$\frac{3}{4}$ yd Blue Drab 8.	6		
6 Bags Silk twist Buttons 3.10	21		
Old Tennor	£564	10	0
JAMES LAMB			
allowed	£72	8	0

Account of Sundrys Beloning to Sarah Larkin which was  
Burnt Lost & Damaged in the Late Fire

	£	s.	d.
4 Setts of Furniture for Desk	18	0	0
1 paire of And Irons	2	5	0

	£	s.	d.
2 Chairs	2	0	0
6 yds Gold Lace	9	0	0
2 new Gepan <sup>d</sup> Muggs	1	10	0
1 Bedstead	1	10	0
Glass and Chaney Broke	4	0	0
Chairs Burnt & Broke	2	10	0
Desk Broke	1	2	0
Damage Done y <sup>e</sup> Jack	3	0	0

Old Tenor	£44	17	0
-----------	-----	----	---

Law <sup>l</sup> Money	5	19	6½
allowed	£5	0	0

SARAH LARKIN  
lives opposite Secretary Oliver.

Inventory of Meriam Lawson's Sustained by the Late terrible  
Fire viz<sup>t</sup>

	£	s.	d.
1 House in Water Street	800	0	0
3 Sackin Bottom Bedsteads	20	0	0
6 Good Chamber Chairs £6.0/ 6 Kitchen d <sup>o</sup> 60/.	9	0	0
1 Ovel table £3. 10/. 1 Tea ditto £2. 0/.	5	10	0
1 Square ditto £3. 15/. 2 Old Fashion Case of draws 60/	6	15	0
1 Large Folding Board 40/. 1 Close horse & Line 26/ 3	3	0	0
1 new Spining Wheel & Real.	4	0	0
1 pair Bellows 25/. 1 frying pan & Beason. 27/6.	2	12	6
1 pair Flatt Irons 1 Fender 2 Trammels	3	10	0
1 Iron Kettle 2 pair Stillyards	3	5	0
2-12 Bottle cases 4 doz quart Bottles	17	0	0
1 Case of Candles Molds 7/6. Candlestick & Snuffers }	1	15	6
1 gridiron & Trivett			
1 Large Tea Kettle 1 good Brass Jack	13	10	0
1 pepper Mill & Box 40/. Sundry Tin Ware 18/.	2	18	0
Sundry Woodware £12. 5/. Sundry Iron do £9. 10/.	21	15	0
6 Basketts Sund <sup>y</sup> Chaina Glass & Earthen	11	14	0
1 Looking Glass. 2 Pictures Sund <sup>y</sup> Books	11	0	0
2 pair Sheets & other Linnen 4 Curtains	14	0	0
3 Brushes 2 pair Tongs 1 Brass pott Lid	3	17	0
1 Gold Ring 1 Tea Spoon 10 Knives & Forks	4	15	0
2 Blanketts 2 Pillows 1 Bolster & 1 Counterpin	10	0	0

£970	7	0
------	---	---

MIRIAM LAWSON  
allowed .

£129	7	7
------	---	---

Acco<sup>t</sup> of Goods lost in the fire 20<sup>th</sup> March 1760.

	£	s.	d.
To one hhd Sugar	16	0	0
To one hhd $\frac{1}{2}$ of Sugar	21	0	0
To one Q <sup>r</sup> hhd of Sugar	4	10	0
To half hhd of flour	3	15	0
To a cask of Starch	13	0	0
To ten cheeses	32	0	0
To pork and Beef	15	0	0
To Butter	2	10	0
To six pound of coffe	1	16	0
To Salt	1	17	0
To Meal & Malt	2	5	0
To Rice	1	17	0
To Sope	7	10	0
To hogs fatt	2	5	0
To too Cases of draws	20	0	0
To too tables	6	0	0
To Six Chirse	12	0	0
To Sund chairs	9	0	0
To four Bed stits	20	0	0
To a number of Augres	5	8	0
To a parsel of Caulking tools	4	0	0
To three pound of pepper	1	19	0
To indigo	1	5	0
To an Ax and ads	2	0	0
To five Stone potts	4	10	0
To flatt irons and candel sticks — iron box	4	0	0
To a dripping pan and chopping knife	2	0	0
To a pessel and mortar — toasting iron	3	5	0
To five trays and citching tables	5	0	0
To a toilite and stand	2	5	0
To a pair of Bellos and broom brush	3	12	0
To three doz of Bottles to Sundrs of erthen ware	3	9	0
To a porrig pot and cittles and Seven pales	3	15	0
To a mans coat and bed Quilt and a poplin gown	15	0	0
To a parsel of lead and beam of a scles and Brass scales	4	0	0
To a parsel of knives and forks	1	0	0
To two Bushells of onions	2	5	0

£261      1      0

SARAH LOW

L My

34      16      1 $\frac{1}{2}$

An Account of the Loss Joseph Lowden Boatbuilder Sustained by the late fire March 20<sup>th</sup> 1760

	£	s.	d.
One Boatbuilders Shed Valued at	350	0	0
One Blacksmiths Shop Valued at	220	0	0
Boat Timber amounting to	30	0	0
Oak plank and boards	20	0	0

	£	s.	d.
Tools	15	0	0
Moulds Ribbons &c for a Boat	30	0	0
Old Tennor	£665	0	0
JOSEPH LOWDEN L M	88	13	4
allowed.			

Account of the Loss Sustained by the Late Fire in Boston — by John Mellus Viz<sup>t</sup>

	£	s.	d.
A Sign	40	0	0
10 Basketts charcoal	2	10	0
a Chair Body	17	0	0
a Chimney	25	0	0
carpenters work in the front Windows } & the Shutters	28	0	0
Window weights	2	5	0
Table Leaf & Draw	3	10	0
Powder Box & Drawers	7	0	0
a Sink 60/. cup board 30/. 3 Stands 60/.	7	10	0
a Canvis Shade. & the wood & painting	4	10	0
a Vise 35/. Razors 45/.	4	0	0
Glass 43 Squares at 7/6.	16	2	6
Door & Lock	6	0	0
Shelves 1 Bench 1 Stool 1 chair } 1 Hair Pott & Pail	3	0	0
a Grey Wigg	20	0	0
	186	7	6
deduct	16	4	6
	£170	3	0
Law <sup>l</sup> M <sup>r</sup> .	£22	13	8 $\frac{3}{4}$
Errors Excepted JOHN MELLUS			

An Account of the Loss Sustained by Joseph Marion in the late Terrible Fire 20<sup>th</sup> March 1760.

	£	s.	d.
A large chest wherein was a pair plus breeches } a black Jackett, a beaver hatt and the Outside of } a black Coat & Sundry other articles	£16	0	0
a trunk of Valuable books	15	0	0
two Family pictures & 1 coat of arms	15	0	0
	£46	0	0

	£	s.	d.
a handsome trunk with Sundry Articles in it	45	0	0
2 canes, two Ruggs & a brown holland Sheet			
5 Chairs & 1 Kitchen Table			
5 Knives & four forks. 8 pewter plates & 1 dish.			
an Iron two quart. Skillet & 1 brass Sauce pan			
an Ironing box & heaters & stand. five quart muggs			
3 porringers 3 large Earthen dishes. 2 pint muggs			
3 white Stone cups. stone pickle potts. 1 pair double			
flint Decanters & 2 pitchers. $\frac{1}{2}$ cord of wood.			
3 forms beer barrell tubs Cags Sundry boxes			
& pair of fire buckets. a Letter Case & muff.			
a pair of Leather Breeches & pair of Stockings			
Sundry other Articles			

---

£91      0      0

Jos MARION

---

£12      2      8

Joseph Marion in Lindalls Buildings.

An Inventory of Watt is Consumed belonging to y<sup>e</sup> Estait of Edward Mann by the Lait Fier Consumed.

	£	s.	d.
To $\frac{1}{2}$ a Doz <sup>n</sup> of chairs at y <sup>e</sup> First Coarst	£0	16	0
To one mapell Chair	0	6	0
To one copper Sarce pann	0	6	0
To one Brass Skillett	0	6	0
To one chist	0	18	0
To one pair of Sheets	0	12	0
To one Old Bead	0	12	0
To $\frac{1}{2}$ a Doz <sup>n</sup> of Kniefs & Forks	0	5	0
To one Bell	0	16	4
To one Fierlock	1	16	0
To three candlesticks at 1/.	0	3	0
To three pair of Woosted Stockings at	0	16	0
To one Coodlyne'	0	5	0

Law<sup>ll</sup> Money

---

7      14      4

Boston May <sup>y<sup>e</sup></sup> 6. 1760.

EDWARD MANN

An Account of the Loss sustained by Sarah Manson in the Fire which happened in Boston March 20<sup>th</sup> 1760.

	£	s.	d.
a strip'd Cotton Gown	3	0	0
a pair	3	0	0
a Bible	1	5	0
2 Shifts	2	10	0
a pair new worsted Stockings	2	5	0



	£	s.	d.
a long Cravat		10	0
5 Holland Caps Cambric Borders	1	5	0
a pair white Thread Gloves		15	0
	£14	10	0
Law <sup>l</sup> Money	1	18	8

Test  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Procter.

her  
 SARAH X MANSON  
 mark

Acco <sup>t</sup> of my loss by the Fire 20 <sup>th</sup> March 1760.			
1 Bedsted & Cord	2	0	0
1 under Bed		10	0
1 Small Brass Kittle		8	0
1 Brass Skillet		5	0
8 chairs	1	10	0
1 Ovel Table		10	0
2 Squar Ditto	1	10	0
1 Candle Iron		2	0
1 Iron Pot	1	0	0
1 Iron Skillet		5	0
1 Ironing Box & Heators	1	0	0
1 Plate Pewter		2	6
1 Spining wheel & Real	1	0	0
3 Washing Tubs		10	0
1 Small chest		10	0
1 Doz & $\frac{1}{2}$ Books	2	0	0
Sundrys Earthen & Glass	1	0	0
1 Tea Canester		4	0
1 Cradle	1	0	0
1 Frying Pan		10	0
1 Table Cloath & 6 Towels	0	15	0
2 Sheets 1 Short Gown	1	0	0
2 Baskets	0	10	0
1 Shovel & Tongs	1	0	0
1 Doz & $\frac{1}{2}$ Bottles	1	16	0
$\frac{1}{2}$ Doz knives & Forkes	2	0	0
3 Spoons & Salt Sellers	0	7	6
1 Lanthorn	0	10	0
1 Small Cag	0	7	6
1 Bread Tray	0	10	0
1 Pair Hand Irons	1	10	0
1 Gridiron	0	5	0
1 Barrel	0	6	0
2 meal Bags	0	15	0
1 Ston Jar 4 Plats	0	10	0
5 Porringers 2 Pitchers	0	15	0
3 Pans 2 Salts. 2 Basons	1	0	0

	£	s.	d.
5 Wine glasses. 2 mugs	0	15	0
2 Bowls 4 Potts	1	0	0
1 Hand Brush 1 Broom	0	9	0
2 Pails 2 wooding Bowls	0	15	0
1 Skimer 1 Ladel	0	3	0
1 Seive 1 tin tunnel	0	7	6

Old Tenors	£33	3	0
------------	-----	---	---

allowed

£4	8	4½
----	---	----

DOROTHY MARION

Boston May 7, 1760.

Gentlemen.

The Subscriber Lost in the Late fier of the 20<sup>th</sup> March Last a Brick hous in Mackrel Lane that was well finesh<sup>d</sup>. & Slated and accomodated With Out houses conveniently, worth one hundred & thirty three pounds  $\frac{8}{8}$  Law full Money hath Rented for Many years past for Eight pounds & Should have had Ten pounds a year from the next Quarter which was near up.

ye Humb<sup>l</sup> Ser<sup>t</sup>THO<sup>s</sup> MARSHALL

To the Gentlemen Select men  
of the Town of Boston — allowed £133. 6. 8.

An Estimate of the loss Sustained in the Late fire by Hugh Moor as nigh as at present can be recollected Viz<sup>t</sup>.

In the cellar,

3 Barrells Cyder & y <sup>e</sup> Barrells	£15	0	0
200 <sup>lb</sup> Beef at 2/	20	0	0
42 <sup>lb</sup> Butter at 5/	10	10	0
3 Barrells Soap & Barrells	22	10	0
Potatoes & Sundry Sawce	4	10	0
9 Empty Barrells & 6 Washing Tubbs	12	0	0
3 Empty h <sup>h</sup> <sup>ds</sup>	3	15	0
40 <sup>lb</sup> Try'd Tallow	9	0	0
3 Butter Tubbs	1	10	0
140 <sup>lb</sup> Pork at 2/6	17	10	0
Sundry Other small articles in the Cellar salt eggs &c	8	0	0

In the Room &amp; up stairs

2 Tables pine for Kitchen	6	0	0
2 Trammells & 1p <sup>r</sup> hand irons	11	0	0
6 chairs	7	10	0
4 Bedstead & 1 folding Board & Cords	15	10	0
5 p <sup>r</sup> Shoes	7	0	0
chanay Curtains Rods & Tails	10	0	0
2 large chests & a Case & Bottles	15	0	0
7 sheets at 60/	21	0	0
mens cloaths of Sundry Sorts	21	0	0
110 Ells of Oznabrigs at 5/	27	10	0
1 p <sup>r</sup> flat Irons & Box Irons	2	10	0

	£	s.	d.
¾ Sugr & Barrell	15	0	0
China Deph & Glass ware	8	0	0
Pewter & Sundrys in the Kitchen	10	0	0
& Sundry Other small things in the garret } & other Rooms	20	0	0
Hay & Bran	23	0	0
a Count'g house	60	0	0
1½ Cord wood Cost	7	10	0
Cart Tackling	10	0	0
1 Sled	5	0	0
1 Saddle & Bridle	9	0	0
	£450	15	0
Boston April 18. 1760			
Errors Excepted.			
HUGH MOORE			
allowed	£60	2	0

1760. April y<sup>e</sup> 17 the acompt of what I Lost in the Late fier.

	£	s.	d.
2 Bariles of Sider	10	0	0
2 good amty sider Bariles	2	0	0
4 Dozin of glas Bottels	4	10	0
4 good washing tubes	2	0	0
a Beaf Baril and 2 Pickel Pots	2	10	0
a Coard & half of wood	12	0	0
2 Water Hogsits 2 good water pael	1	10	0
1 Hogsit of Ashis	1	0	0
a half Baril of Sope gres	4	0	0
Parte of 2 Barils of sas & half Baril } of smol Bear.	3	0	0
a good wood hors and wood ax	3	10	0
thre good amty Bariles and 1 good Cher	4	0	0
a hous Brush and stand	2	10	0
a sat of Pinking Irons	2	5	0
a Parte of Cantel of Eating fish	2	0	0
glas and Chane	4	10	0
a fier shufl and Chafendish	2	5	0
Tea Kitel and Candel Box	3	10	0
a Looking glass	2	5	0
a trunk of Cloas	20	0	0
Part of 2 Bariles of meal	2	0	0
a chist of hops	4	10	0
Parte of a Baril of Brand	1	0	0
a sute of Callico Curtings and Linen	12	0	0
Stockings and shoues	1	10	0
Cloes Line and folding Board	3	10	0
a Large Bundel of shingles	1	10	0
a Large Cloas Baskit and a Boer Cot	2	5	0
tan Large Earthen Pots	2	0	0
a Quiltten fraim	0	18	0

	£	s.	d.
2 mel Bags	1	0	0
a Bag of salt	0	10	0
a Hogsit of sand	2	0	0
Puter and Knifs and forks	2	10	0
Curten Rods and head Bord } with mane other trifels }	1	5	0
	<hr/>		
	£127	13	0
deduct	7	13	0
	<hr/>		
	120	0	0
	<hr/>		
	£16	15	0½
	<hr/>		
JAMES PRICHARD			
Allowed			

An Account of the Personall Estate Burnt &c by the Late fire that belonged to Joseph Richardson Mar 20<sup>th</sup> 1760.

	£	s.	d.
To a Press Beadstead	1	17	4
To 1 Cloth sett Tout	2	0	0
To a Cloth Coat & Briches	1	17	4
To a Cornish head Cloth & Valians		16	0
To a pair new Shoes		4	0
To nine Doz <sup>n</sup> Bottles	1	1	4
To a Gown		12	0
To a Capuchion		8	0
To 2 yds Perchian		10	8
To 4½ yd <sup>r</sup> holland at 5/4	1	4	0
To two Picktures		2	8
To one pair Brass Branches & Chimnie hooks		13	4
To a frying pan & flesh fork.		6	8
To three Brass Candle Sticks		12	0
To three Chairs		8	0
To a Safe		12	0
To two Large Washing stools		6	0
To three Washing Tubbs		8	0
To nine Barrels		18	0
To a Axe & Wadges		8	0
To two Cord Wood	2	0	0
To 30 W <sup>t</sup> Bacon		12	0
To a Time peice & Waits &c.		18	8
To one Iron Bound hh <sup>d</sup>		4	0
To a Large Spy Glass.		12	0
To a Sword		10	8
To nine china Cups & Saucers		8	0
To one Doz <sup>n</sup> Glasses & Six Bakers		12	0
To a Broom Brush		2	8
To a Parcell Books	1	6	8
To three White Aprons		16	0
	<hr/>		
Errors Excepted	£23	8	0

JOSEPH RICHARDSON

Boston May y<sup>e</sup> 2 : 1760.

Capt<sup>l</sup>n Benoni Smith Lost by the Great fier on the 20<sup>th</sup> of  
March Last, Burn'd oute In Mackrell Lane the folowing Goods.

	£	s.	d.
2 Gross & $\frac{1}{2}$ New Bottles at 40/	5	0	0
to Cash Lost	2	11	0
to $\frac{1}{2}$ Cord Wood In the Cellar		12	0
foulding Board & Close horss In the Kitchin		12	0
3 Emtj Barrils In the Kitchin		10	6
Tubbs & Sunderis		12	0
Kitchin furnitur &c		10	0
2 Store Cheasts		18	0
Errors Excepted.	£11	5	6
MARY SMITH allowed.			

	£	s.	d.
1 Bed, 2 Bolsters, Coverlid and Quilts	18	0	0
Sundry valuable Tools	20	0	0
1 Bedstead a p <sup>r</sup> Curtain Rods	9	0	0
mahony Stand	2	0	0
Buffet with sundry things belonging to it.	10	0	0
1 pr Irons 2 pr Heaters	1	10	0
2 Tables and a frame of Chest & Draws	5	0	0
9 Chairs, 2 two quart Skillets Brass	15	5	0
Warming Pan 1 p <sup>r</sup> Brass Irons	7	0	0
$\frac{1}{2}$ Doz Candle moulds 2 Barr <sup>s</sup> Cyder, three empty.	10	10	0
3 Stone Potts w <sup>th</sup> pickles. 4 ads. 2 Firkins empty.	5	10	0
3 pr Shoes, 1 p <sup>r</sup> Goloshoes, 2 p <sup>r</sup> Clogs 3 pr Hose	9	0	0
2 Brushes a Broom $\frac{1}{2}$ doz knives and forks	2	15	0
2 Dishes 2 Plates, $\frac{1}{2}$ doz Skewers and forks	3	0	0
Coffee Mill, 1 p <sup>r</sup> And Irons	2	10	0
3 Candlesticks, some china and sundry things broke	7	10	0
Meal Trough — Candle Box	1	0	0
1 Stow, 2 quart tin pot	2	0	0
Skimmer		10	0
& Sundry other things lost	2	0	0
Old Tenor.	£134	0	0
L. Money	£17	17	4

An Account of  
Mehetable Snodens Loss in y<sup>e</sup>  
late fire on y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> March 1760.  
lives near Dr W<sup>m</sup> Clark  
widow & 1 Child

MEHETABLE SNODEN

The Loss Sustained by Robert Taylor in the Late fire to the  
Highest Computation. March 20<sup>th</sup>. 1760.



To Soal Leather & Last.	£12	12	0
To two beadsteads and three bead coards.	12	15	0
To 1 spinning wheel 1 trammel 1 flat Iron and brass skillet	8	3	0
To 1 Table half barrel flour 1 Doz <sup>n</sup> Bottles	11	8	0
To 1 saw 1 axx and halfe coard of Wood.	8	10	0
To China Ware	4	0	0
To 1 Barrel Potatoes 1 barrel turnips 1 empty barrel and a washing tub	3	4	0
To 1 Chair 1 rowling pin 1 Hogshead and Iron bound half barrel.	5	15	0
To 1 Clothes Line 1 p <sup>r</sup> hooks 1 piece binding and two pales.	4	2	0
To 1 Cheafing Dish 1 pair of buckskin Glouves and 1 Ink horn	4	4	0
To 1 Great Coat 2 Nives and 1 Candlestick.	10	0	0
To 1 tea spoon 2 pair of shoes and a Wood Horse.	8	12	6
To 2 treas 1 can. 2 butter pots and halfe Doz <sup>n</sup> . wooden plates.	1	5	0
To 1 Blanket 1 puter Bason and four puter spoons.	4	4	0
To 1 Barrel Lamblack 1 Ceeler 3 shelves and cuting Board.	2	18	0
To 4 Napkins and two table cloths	6	0	0
old tennor	£107	12	6
deduct	7	12	6
	100	0	0
Lawful Money	£14	7	0
Errors Excepted allowed.			
ROBERT TAYLOR.			

An Inventory of Sundrys Burnt in the Late Great Fire Belong-  
ing to Mary Waldo widow Boston March 20<sup>th</sup>. 1760.

	£	s.	d.
2 Black Walnott Draws & the fraim of Chest Draws.	18	0	0
6 Black Walnott Leather Bottom Chairs new	48	0	0
1 Ovall Maple Table	6	15	0
1 Small Kitchin Table	1	10	0
5 Straw Bottom Chairs Cost 50/ p <sup>r</sup> .	12	10	0
3 children chairs one of y <sup>m</sup> Black Walnott	2	10	0
2 Cord <sup>d</sup> Bedsteads	6	0	0
1 p <sup>r</sup> Iron Snuffers	0	4	0
1 Callaco Quilt	6	15	0
2 pound Canisters	2	0	0
1 Japp <sup>d</sup> Tea Table	4	10	0
1 pr Money Scails	1	10	0
1 Cradle painted Green	5	10	0
1 Brass Kittle Six pail full	12	0	0
1 Copper pott one pail full	7	10	0
2 Tea Kittles one Two Quart y <sup>e</sup> other Six Quart.	8	0	0

	£	s.	d.
1 Copper Sauspan one point new	2	5	0
1 Brass Ladle & Skimmer	3	0	0
1 flatt Copper Candlestick	1	15	0
1 p <sup>r</sup> Iron Candlesticks Brass Rim'd		15	0
1 Iron frying pan	2	5	0
1 Iron Dripping pan	2	10	0
1 Iron Chaffindish	1	10	0
1 Delph Pudd <sup>s</sup> Dish	0	15	0
1 Cooler about 8 Quarts	0	10	0
8 pewter plates	4	0	0
1 Hard Mettle Quart pott	1	10	0
1 Tin Collender	1	2	6
1 pr Wool cards new	1	2	6
1 point Bason	0	7	6
1 Linning Spinning Wheel	3	10	0
1 Case Bottles holds one Gall <sup>o</sup> & points	1	2	6
1 Empty Case for Bottles	0	12	0
1½ doz <sup>n</sup> Quart Bottles	2	0	0
1 pr Kitchin Andirons	3	10	0
1 p <sup>r</sup> flatt Irons	2	5	0
2 Small Stone Judgs		15	0
1 Box Iron & Heater	2	5	0
1 Large Bread peal	0	5	0
1 p <sup>r</sup> New Gallowshoes English	2	10	0
8 Enamell China Cups & Sausers			
2 Ditto Do. Tea potts.			
2 D <sup>o</sup> . Do. canisters			
1 D <sup>o</sup> . Do. Cream pott			
1 D <sup>o</sup> . Do. Sugar Dish	45	0	0
1 D <sup>o</sup> . Do. Boat			
1 D <sup>o</sup> . Do. Sauser for Tea pott			
& other China			
1 Quart Decantor Double flint	2	0	0
Sundry Wine Glasses Beakers &c	3	0	0
1 Mahogona Waitor	1	10	0
	236	16	0
1 Spitt	1	10	0
1 Gilt Corner Cubbart	3	15	0
4 Volume of Palmela	8	0	0
4 Pictures in frames Glaz'd }			
1 Ditto Glaz'd }	3	0	0
1 pr Kitchin Bellows	2	5	0
Sundry Books of Value	4	10	0
1 child Silver Spoon }			
1 Tea Spoon Silver }	3	5	0
1 Sett Brushes new Almost	2	15	0
Omitted.	265	16	0
6 lb Cotton wool at 12/6.	3	15	0

	£	s.	d.
2 Hoop Petticoats 1 pr Stays	10	10	0
1 Coffee Mill	1	10	0
Old Tenor	281	11	0
Is L. M.	37	10	9
MARY WALDO.			

Mary Hawk Widow & her Daughter Mary Bardin with Four small Children having saved nothing but what was on their Backs, of any value — the following acct of the Loss they sustained.

	£	s.	d.
10 high Back <sup>t</sup> chairs 3/4	1	13	4
4 common chairs 2/8		10	8
1 feather Bed & 2 pillows	3	0	0
a chest of Draws	1	6	8
1 pr Flat Irons		8	0
1 Corded Bedsted		8	0
1 New Tea kettle	10	8	
1 new Bread Trough	2	0	
1 Iron pott	4	0	
1 new Hogshead	4	8	
1 Large Frying pan	3	4	
2 Iron Bound Casks	6	0	
1 pr Bellows	3	0	
1 half Barrell	1	4	
1 small chest	1	8	
2 foot wood	6	0	
2 Straw Beds	16	0	
Knives & forks	5	0	
1 China Bowl 2/5 2 Earthend 2/2	4	7	
1 doz wine Glasses	4	0	
Beaker & Cans	3	0	
1 sieve 1/. 1 pr Large stays 8/.	9	0	
1 Brass Candlestick	4	0	
6 Scuers, 1 Pepper Box & a piece of Tinware	6	0	
1 Cradle	5	0	
1 Quilting Fraim	2	8	
2 Bibles & about 18 Bound Books	12	0	
1 small Looking glass	3	6	
All their own Linnen <sup>m</sup> their Childrens Linnen their Bedding & their own Cloaths which at a moderate computation is valued at	4	0	0
	£17	4	1

MARY BARDIN

passed- approved  
allowed.

## Stores &amp;c Lost in the Late Fire belonging to the South Battery.

March 20. 1760.	£	s.	d.
1 Flagg	6	10	
a Drum	1	16	
1 Gin & fall	5	6	8
5 Gun Carrages at £6	30	0	0
14 Copper Ladles & Staves 13/4	9	16	8
14 Spunges & Rammers 4/	2	16	0
14 Wormes 5/4	3	14	8
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	60	0	0
14 Cartridge Boxes at 3	2	2	
14 Priming Irons		14	
14 Linstocks		16	4
about 50 <sup>lb</sup> Match	2	10	
Sundry Mages. of Powder } amtg to 3 Barrels }	24	0	0
14 Powder Horns at 2/	1	8	0
14 Lead Aprons w <sup>t</sup> 112	2	2	8
Cartridge Paper	2	10	0
4 dozen Handspikes	3	4	0
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	£39	7	0
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	£99	7	0

Allowed

p J. N. GREEN Capt.



# A POEM On the Rebuke of GOD's Hand

In the awful Defolation made by

## F I R E

In the Town of

**Boston,**

On the 20th Day of March, 1760,

By which, in about 6 or 7 Hours, between three and four hundred Buildings were consumed:—To which is added, Some brief Hints on the great Conflagration of the Nation of all Things.

---Shall there be Evil in a City

the LORD hath not done it?---

I Sing th' Almighty GOD, whose awful Hand  
Disperses Judgments over Sea and Land:  
He rules the World by his unerring Skill,  
And governs us according to his Will.  
His Providence, which he has often wrought,  
Is far beyond the most sagacious Thought.  
His Ways seem dark to us, and quite unknown;  
Yet, spotless Justice dwells before his Throne:  
To strew his Mercy is his dear Delight;  
And, since 'tis so, he orders all Things right.  
His Judgments oftentimes he does retard,  
While we run on in Sin and don't regard;  
And when he sends them then we think He's hard:  
But pray examine, think on what's the Cause,  
Isn't it Contempt of his most righteous Laws?  
Then can we clear ourselves, a'n't we to blame  
Who sin without Remorse, and cast off Shame  
And pay no Reverence to his holy Name?—  
This is the Cause He sent this Judgment down,  
This awful Defolation! on the Town.  
The North-west-wind, and Flame he did employ,  
Our stately Habitations to destroy.  
What spacious Structures stood but th' other Day,  
And now they all in Heaps of Ashes lay.  
I know not how to write, or to express  
The awful Time, or paint the sad Distress  
Of those our Friends who did to Bed retire  
And wak'd surrounded by a Flame of Fire!—  
The Cries and Dying Sobs to quit their Beds.  
And then, perhaps, no where to lay their Heads.  
O what Confusion! what tremendous Grief!  
While merciless Flames afforded no Relief!  
Whole Streets of Houses soon embrac'd the Ground,  
Which left the Marks of sad Destruction round!  
And Goods, in vast Repositories stor'd,  
Were chief consum'd, in burning Walls immur'd!  
We strove in vain, we could not stop its Force  
While GOD prevail'd, and did direct its Course.  
O! with what Grief did we lift up our Eyes,  
To see the Flames in rolling Volumes rise,  
And Smoke from Buildings cloud the sparkling Skies!  
An awful Emblem we did then behold  
Of the Great Day, from ancient Date foretold!  
When the bright Sun, that radiant shining Car  
Whose lucid splendor darkens ev'ry Star,  
No more shall roll his Course around the Globe,  
But mourn our Fate wrap'd in a sable Robe,

The Moon will cease to give her splendid Ray,  
(While Stars are dark'ed thro' the milky Way)  
The shining Lofre she so often shed  
Will then be cover'd in a crimson Red,  
While o'er her Face a sanguine Mantle's spread,  
Stars will forsake their Spheres and fall from Heav'n,  
And thro' the Earth the scatter'd Flames be driv'n,  
The Elements shall melt with fervent Heat,  
While heavy Trains of awful Judgments meet  
All Nature's final Ruin to complete.—  
The heavy Rocks into the Air are hurl'd,  
And Horror seizes all the guilty World:—  
Thousands of Seraphs through the Æther fly,  
Our JUDGMENT'S Chariot then is hast'ning nigh  
And with its Swift'ness burns along the Sky.  
Tremble, O Earth, Inhabitants admire  
To see your JUDGE descend in flaming Fire!  
And while you shudder, O lift up your Eyes!  
Angelic Angels guard him through the Skies:  
A sparkling Azure cleaves to make Him Way,  
And now comes on the great Tribunal Day.  
All Nature owns her Great Creator—now  
The tow'ring Forests and the Mountains bow,  
The melting Hills dissolve in Flames of Fire  
azing Comets ready to expire—  
And the ALMIGHTY'S Vengeance now displays,  
He in his Wrath will kindle all his Rays  
And set the spacious Universe on blaze:—  
Till Nature shall dissolve, and quite expire,  
In one continual Mass of burning Fire.  
O may we then be found at his Right Hand,  
And there rejoicing and triumphant stand;  
While he shall doom the Nations of the Land—  
To endless Pain, or everlasting Rest!  
Then may we hear those joyful Words express'd,  
Come my beloved, faithful, just, and true,  
Possess the Realm which was prepar'd for you  
Before the World her first Foundation knew.  
Free-Grace forever then we shall adore,  
Where earthly Troubles will molest no more.

A. J.

BOSTON: Printed and Sold at Pauls & Droop's Printing Office, in Newbury-street. 1760.





An exact and true Account of the loss sustained by the late great Fire in Boston, on the 20<sup>th</sup> of March last, as appears by the Accounts of the Sufferers hitherto received, and Liquidated by the Selectmen and Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Boston; a Committee appointed by the Government for that purpose and to distribute the Monies Collected

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained		Sum Total Lost
	Real Estate	Personal Estate	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Sarah Ayers		1 10	1 10
Francis Ackley		37 0 3	37 0 3
John Allen		183 0 8	183 0 8
Isaiah Audebert		51 5	51 5
John Allen	240		240
Joshua Appleton		28 10 2	28 10 2
Easter Atlen		8	8
Elizabeth Alcock		5 10	5 10
John Alford	400		400
Thomas Allen		5 2 8	5 2 8
Apthorp & Gardner		150	150
Rebecca Amory	80		80
John Bulfinch Jr.		22 0 8	22 0 8
John Boies		74 1 8 <sup>2</sup>	74 1 8 <sup>2</sup>
Jacob Bucknam		72 2 5	72 2 5
John Bulfinch		21 11	21 11
Peter Brown		108	108
Martha Barnes		16	16
John Bright		18 15 4	18 15 4
Samuel Bangs		6 3	6 3
Thomas Bennett		27 6 8	27 6 8
Joshua Bowles		42 5 8	42 5 8
Bowles & Luckus		65 8 8	65 8 8
John Bardin		23 7 1	23 7 1
Alexander Brigford		20	20
James Bailey		21 1 5	21 1 5
Paul Baxter		49 9 5	49 9 5
	720 0 0	1042 7 9	1762 7 9

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained						Sum Total Lost		
	Real Estate			Personal Estate					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Bro't Forward</i>	720	0	0	1042	7	9 <sup>2</sup>	1762	7	9 <sup>2</sup>
Michael Bright				18	13		18	13	
Elizabeth Bickmore				6	18	6	6	18	6
Thomas Barnes				3	18		3	18	
Prudence Brilesford	26	13	4	18			44	13	4
Daniel Ballard Jun				5	8	9	5	8	9
James Bridgham	300						300		
Abigail Bromfield	1400						1400		
John Bulfinch				10	15	11	10	15	11
William Baker				36	17	11	36	17	11
Lydia Brown				122	11	3	122	11	3
Edward Blake				55	2		55	2	
Zephaniah Bassett				6	13	4	6	13	4
Pompey Blackman				27	12		27	12	
David Burnett				88	0	8	88	0	8
Patrick Burk				1	16	8	1	16	8
Daniel Ballard				40			40		
Benjamin Bangs				40			40		
Ann Briggs	65			12	0	4	77	0	4
Hannah Butler				6	8	8	6	8	8
James Barnes				14	13	4	14	13	4
Katherine Baker				13	6	8	13	6	8
Samuel Bailey & Co				30	6	8	30	6	8
James Beighton	466	13	4	43	14	6 <sup>2</sup>	510	7	10 <sup>2</sup>
Ann Crabtree				85	2	8	85	2	8
John Cotton	240			43	18	17	283	18	17
Isaac Casneau	166	13	4	414	0	4	*414	0	4
Benjamin Cobb				12	4	2	12	4	2
Charles Conner				414	0	4	414	0	4
Thankful Cocks				9	6		9	6	
Joseph & Winter Calfe	177	6	8	222	9	7	399	16	3
Hezekiah Coley				35			35		
Ebenezer Cushing				29	5	8	29	5	8
Ebenezer Cushing Jr				24	18	6 <sup>2</sup>	24	18	6 <sup>2</sup>
Michael Carroll				200			200		
Joseph Calfe	400			441	10	3	841	10	3
Abigail Cross				12	13	8 <sup>2</sup>	12	13	8 <sup>2</sup>
Mary Cross				48	13	4	48	13	4
Moses Collier				10	13	4	10	13	4
Samuel Chandler				16			16		
Sarah Chickley				30	4	8	30	4	8
Mary Coffin				12	15	2	12	15	2
<i>Bro't Forward</i>	4462	6	8	3298	5	0	7760	11	8

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained						Sum Total Lost
	Real Estate			Personal Estate			
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£ s. d.
Bro't Forward	4462	6	8	3298	5	0	7760 11 8
Sarah Cotton				7	14	8	7 14 8
Martha Caswall				2	15	4	2 15 4
Mary Craunch				8	17	4	8 17 4
James Carreck				19	1	4	19 1 4
Benj. Clark's Heirs	533	6	8				533 6 8
Middlecot Cook	853	6	8				853 6 8
Bartholomew Cheevers	200			50			250
Mary Cox				15	3	10 <sup>2</sup>	15 3 10 <sup>2</sup>
Joseph Candash				5	4		5 4
Ann Dearden				116	15	2	116 15 2
James Dalton	60						60
Ann Dudley				284	6	8	284 6 8
Rachel Durant				48	7	1 <sup>2</sup>	48 7 1 <sup>2</sup>
Benj. Derby	66	13	4				66 13 4
Joseph Dowie	800			114	13	4	914 13 4
Edmund Dolbear				6	6	8	6 6 8
John Durant				11	11	4	11 11 4
John Doan				32	5	4	32 5 4
Samuel Davis				2	3		2 3
Margaret Day				17			17
Thomas Dillaway				3	4	8	3 4 8
Jane Davis				50			50
Mary Dinsdell				10			10
Ebenezar Doggett				19	12	8	19 12 8
Ester Dyer				13	6		13 6
Isaac Dupee	200						200
John Doan's Heirs	1100						1100
Prudence Delaplace				7	1	4	7 1 4
John Denie				250			250
Nathan Eddy	66	13	4	84	4	8	150 18
Seth Everson				9	1	4	9 1 4
Simon Eliot	446	13	4				446 13 4
Henry Emmes	10			32	13	4	42 13 4
Increase Blake				15	0	3	15 0 3
Francis Borland	1120						1120
William Brattle	66	13	4				66 13 4
William Bright				9	6		9 6
Town of Boston	800 for the			So. Battery			800
Martha Buckley				7	9	4	7 9 4
Thomas Bently	120						120
John Breck				26	14	8	26 14 8
Bro't Forward	10905	13	4	4578	1	5	15483 14 9

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained						Sum Total Lost		
	Real Estate			Personal Estate					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Bro't Forward</i>	10905	13	4	4578	1	5	15483	14	9
Robert Breck				28	8		28	8	
James Boies				90			90		
William Brown	200						200		
Thomas Foot				50			50		
John Fullerton				6	2	8	6	2	8
William Fullerton				36	16	11	36	16	11
Benj. Frothingham				116	15	9	116	15	9
William Freeland				109	9	4	109	9	4
Elisha Ford				8			8		
John Foster & Co				240			240		
Nathan Foster				8	8		8	8	
William Fairfield	230			26	6	2	256	6	2
Ann Farrell				55	11	1 <sup>2</sup>	55	11	1 <sup>2</sup>
Friends Meeting House	240						240		
Stephen Fullerton				30			30		
Susannah Foster				40			40		
Mary Fisher				6	2		6	2	
Sam'l Frankland				2	13	4	2	13	4
Elizabeth Fay	953	6	8				953	6	8
Thomas Trossey				14	11	4	14	11	4
Nicholas French				33	12		33	12	
Barna (?) Gibbs & Co.				143	13	4	143	13	4
James Graham				41	13	8	41	13	8
John Gardner				19	7	6	19	7	6
Andrew Gardner				15	0	10 <sup>2</sup>	15	0	10 <sup>2</sup>
Mary Grice				50			50		
Benj. Goodwin				37	6	6	37	6	6
Robert Gordon				52	16		52	16	
John Giffin				69	4	6 <sup>2</sup>	69	4	6 <sup>2</sup>
Ann Grafton				4	4		4	4	
James Gould	1083	6	8	20			1103	6	8
Joseph Green Jr				962	17		962	17	
Alice Gibson				3	10		3	10	
Mary Goff				2	6	8	2	6	8
Experience Gray				14	5	4	14	5	4
Ann Gill				12	18		12	18	
Mary Giffin				6	6		6	6	
George Glyn				35	1	4	35	1	4
Abigail Gayton				7	16	8	7	16	8
Mary Hawk	0			0			0		
William Hyslup	480			217	12	7	697	12	7
<i>Bro't Forward</i>	14092	6	8	7199	6	0 <sup>2</sup>	21291	12	8 <sup>2</sup>



SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained						Sum Total Lost		
	Real Estate			Personal Estate					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Bro't Forward</i>	14092	6	8	7199	6	0 <sup>2</sup>	21291	12	8 <sup>2</sup>
Atherton Haugh				192	17	2	132	17	2
Thomas Hawkins				16	10		16	10	
John Haslet				12	12		12	12	
William Hall	666	13	4	192	3	4	858	16	8
Isaac Hawes				12	2	8	12	2	8
Benjamin Homer	133	6	8	56	8	4	189	15	
William Hollowell	80			13	14	8	93	14	8
William Henessy				5	6		5	6	
Benjamin Hollowell	1360			685	10	2	2045	10	2
James Hamilton				10	2	8	10	2	8
Samuel Hawks & Co	53	6	8	10	7	4	63	14	
Thomas Hartley Jr.				40	19	4	40	19	4
Mary Hatch	366	13	4				366	13	4
Elizabeth Howard				4	1	11	4	1	11
Elizabeth Harris				7	5	4	7	5	4
David Hatch	250			71	8	6	321	8	6
Joanna Hollowell				6			6		
Lodwich Hill				18	13	4	18	13	4
Elizabeth Hales				4	8	8	4	8	8
Daniel Henchman				30	5	5 <sup>2</sup>	30	5	5 <sup>2</sup>
Elizabeth Hood				1	10		1	10	
Andrew Hall				2100			2100		
Sarah Hollowell				5	19	4	5	19	4
Alexander Hunt	68			89	6	9	157	6	9
Samuel Hewes	266	13	4	57	7	8	324	1	
Samuel Harting	30						30		
Benjamin Harrod	510						510		
James Hemingway	2	13	4				2	13	4
John Hunt	140						140		
Harris & Rea	200						200		
Jabez Hatch				67	4		67	4	
Thomas Hartley				10	2		10	2	
Samuel Harris				6	3	8	6	3	8
Mehitable Holland				4	19	9	4	19	9
Elijah <sup>(?)</sup> Hutchinson	26	13	4				26	13	4
David Jones				12	7	8	12	7	8
Benjamin Jeffry				31	9	10	31	9	10
Mary Jackson & Son				1704	1	7 <sup>1</sup>	1704	1	7 <sup>1</sup>
John Jepson				5	13	8	5	13	8
Daniel Ingersol	200			10			210		
Sarah Jackson				10	12		10	12	
	18446	6	8	12705	0	10 <sup>1</sup>	31151	7	6 <sup>1</sup>

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained						Sum Total Lost		
	Real Estate			Personal Estate					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Bro't Forward</i>	18446	6	8	12705	0	10 $\frac{1}{4}$	31151	7	6 $\frac{1}{4}$
Robert Jarvis				18	8	6	18	18	6
Benjamin Jepson				6	4		6	4	
David Jeffry	406	13	4	165	15	5	572	8	9
Sarah Jones				1	6	8	1	6	8
Elizabeth Ingersoll				1	18		1	18	
Ann Johnson				2	5	4	2	5	4
Jarvis & Parker				101	1	1 <sup>1</sup>	101	1	1 <sup>1</sup>
Patrick Kelley				3	7	4	3	7	4
Solomon Kneeland & Co.	80						80		
John Knight	200			40			240		
Edward King				51			51		
Abigail Katen				2	11	4	2	11	4
Barth <sup>ew</sup> Kellerau				21	1		21	1	
Isaac Kidder				6			6		
Josiah Keen	213	6	8	95	9	8	308	16	4
Edward Keighly				6	6	11 <sup>2</sup>	6	6	11 <sup>2</sup>
Gilbert Lagan				5	6	8	5	6	8
Sarah James				2	4	9 <sup>2</sup>	2	4	9 <sup>2</sup>
Archibald Laws				8	4	9	8	4	9
John Phillips' Heirs	200						200		
Joseph Lonedon	76			12	13	4	88	13	4
Andrew Lapier	66	13	4	12	13	4	79	6	8
Sarah Low				34	16	1 <sup>2</sup>	34	16	1 <sup>2</sup>
Andrew Leishman				13	9	8	13	9	8
Nicholas Lobdell				24			24		
Miriam Lawson	106	13	4	22	14	3	129	7	7
Hannah Lamont				4	14	9	4	14	9
Robert Lenox				7	17	4	7	17	4
Rachel Larrott				6	16	8	6	16	8
James Lamb				72	8		72	8	
John Lush	13	6	8				13	6	8
Timothy Lydell	1500						1500		
William Lonedo	160						160		
Henry Lyntey				3	9		3	9	
Sarah Larkin				5			5		
Sarah McNeal	533	6	8	1700			2233	6	8
Philip Masters	13	6	8	106	13	4	120		
Sarah Mitchell	233	6	8				233	6	8
Edward Mann				7	14	4	7	14	4
Dorothy Miriam				4	8	4 <sup>1</sup>	4	8	4 <sup>1</sup>
Thomas Marshall	133	6	8				133	6	8
	22382	6	8	15294	10	9	37676	17	5

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained						Sum Total Lost		
	Real Estate			Personal Estate					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			
<i>Bro't Forward</i>	22382	6	8	15294	10	9	37676.17	5	
Elizabeth Marshall				3	19	6	3	19	6
John Mellus				22	13	8 <sup>3</sup>	22	13	8 <sup>3</sup>
Eliza. Mygott				12	10	6 <sup>3</sup>	12	10	6 <sup>3</sup>
James Moor				12	14	1 <sup>2</sup>	12	14	1 <sup>2</sup>
Jonathan Mason	1100			204	15	8	1304	15	8
Thomas Masters				22	13	4	22	13	4
Jonathan Mason's Friend				9	4		9	4	
Joseph Marior				12	2	8	12	2	8
Hugh Moor				60	2		60	2	
Abigail McCulloch				1	13	4 <sup>1</sup>	1	13	4 <sup>1</sup>
Abigail McIntosh				4	12	8	4	12	8
Rachael Mathews				5	10		5	10	
Thomas McCarthy	139	6	8				139	6	8
Sarah May				1			1		
Ann Melley				2	13	4	2	13	4
Sarah Marson				1	18	8	1	18	8
John McNeal				22			22		
John Nowell				160	1	2 <sup>2</sup>	160	1	2 <sup>2</sup>
Noyes Belcher & Co				133	6	8	133	6	8
John Osborn				12	12		12	12	
Elizabeth Owen				8	19	1	8	19	1
Edw <sup>d</sup> Brattle Oliver	146	13	4	151	19		298	12	4
Edw <sup>d</sup> Brattle Oliver's Son	140						140		
Andrew Oliver Esqr	326	16	8				326	16	8
Ann Oliver				20	19		20	19	
John Osborn, Esq.	1000			128	9		1128	9	
James Orill				5	1		5	1	
Margaret Osborn				35	6	4	35	6	4
Mary Oliver	250			23	5	4	273	5	4
Andrew Oliver Jr. Esq	1333	6	8	224	10		1557	16	8
John Powell, Jr.				15	17	10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>	15	17	10 <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub>
Aaron Purbuck				21	17	4	21	17	4
Benjamin Phillips	44	13	4	121	17	4	166	10	8
Gillam Phillips	806	13	4	6	13	4	813	6	8
Edward Potter				82	7	8	82	7	8
Benjamin Parrott	240			119	6	9	359	6	9
Ruth Parrott	600			66	14	9	666	14	9
James Phillips				56	19	4	56	19	4
Thomas Palfry	26	13	4	93	6	8	120		
William Palfry	540			100			640		
Henry Perkins				88			88		
	29076	10	0	17362	13	9 <sup>3</sup>	46439	3	9 <sup>3</sup>

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained						Sum Total Lost		
	Real Estate			Personal Estate					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Bro't Forward</i>	29076	10	0	17362	13	9 <sup>3</sup>	46439	3	9 <sup>3</sup>
John Peirce				13	6		13	6	
John Perkins	266	13	4	80			346	13	4
Eliza & Harriot Paine				804			804		
Sarah Pratt	65			3	19	4	68	19	4
Edmund Perkins	600			18	4	4	618	4	4
Mary Prince	88	17	6				88	17	6
Caleb Prince				60			60		
Joseph Princes Heirs	311	2	6				311	2	6
John Popkin				10			10		
Isaac Peirce				240			240		
John Province				23	2	11	23	2	11
Abigail Prince				4	8		4	8	
Joseph Putnam				137	8	4	137	8	4
Mary Putnam				9	3		9	3	
Samuel Peck				12			12		
William Peck				66	13	4	66	13	4
Thomas Pointer				2	11	8	2	11	8
Sarah Perry				11	12	7	11	12	7
Benj. Peck's Heirs	66	13	4				66	13	4
William Peck's Heirs	80						80		
John Powell	600						600		
Margaret Pain	31	3					31	3	
James Perkins				9	13	4	9	13	4
Edmund Perkins Jr.				7	2		7	2	
Blaney Phillips				13	6	8	13	6	8
Edmund Quincy Jr.				189	13	9	189	13	9
Alice Quick	533	6	8	540	13	4	1074		
James Pritchard				16	15		16	15	
James Reed	253	6	8	32	7	5	285	14	1
Thomas Reed				39	19	2	39	19	2
Thomas Reed & Co.	15	6	8	135	2	10	150	9	6
Daniel Rea				217	5	7	217	5	7
Daniel Remick				6	0	0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>	6	0	0 <sup>3</sup> / <sub>4</sub>
Mary Rogers				33	18		33	18	
Thomas Reed Jr.				38	2	6	38	2	6
John Rice				18	16	6	18	16	6
Jane Rogers				12			12		
Benjamin Russell				66	13	4	66	13	4
John <i>Rhon</i>				978	13	10	978	13	10
Sweeten Reed	200			2	2	8	202	2	8
Jacob Ridgeway				7	4	2 <sup>2</sup>	7	4	2 <sup>2</sup>
	32187	19	8	21224	14	3	53412	13	11

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained						Sum Total Lost		
	Real Estate			Personal Estate					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Bro't Forward</i>	32187	19	8	21224	14	3	53412	13	11.
Joseph Richardson				23	8		23	8	
Phillip Richardson	26	13	4				26	13	4
Mehittable Russell				1	13	1	1	13	1
Mathew Salter	38	13	4	18	15	4	57	8	8
? Smith				11	5	6	11	5	6
John Sargent				50	16	6 <sup>1</sup>	50	16	6 <sup>1</sup>
William Sonesberry				51	18	4	51	18	4
William Svedley	40			30	11	8	70	11	8
Eleoner Standley				16	12	8	16	12	8
Samuel Simpson				31	1	8	31	1	8
Henry Snow				82	0	6 <sup>2</sup>	82	0	6 <sup>2</sup>
Benj. Salisbury	300			47	13		347	13	
Elizabeth Stevenson	133	6	8	63	16	5	197	3	1
Thomas Salter				39	0	6	39	0	6
Martha Salter				19	4	8	19	4	8
William Stoxey	40			7			47		
Jane Savel	19	17		171	0	3	190	17	3
Sampson Salter	1333	6	8	190	13	4	1524		
David Spear	263	6	8	12	9	8	275	16	4
Jeremiah Smallidge	133	6	8	10	0	8	143	7	4
Thomas Spikeman				13	13	4	13	13	4
Mehittable Snowden				17	17	4	17	17	4
Mary Soaper				20			20		
Ann Stamp				36			36		
Joseph Swatridge				4	19	9	4	19	9
Ebenezer Silvester				3	6	8	3	6	8
John Sherring				12	18		12	18	
Lemuel Studson				55	12	8	55	12	8
Edward Stone				24	13	4	24	13	4
Mary Swan				3	4	4½	3	4	4½
Sarah Smith				5	9		5	9	
Abigail Sanders				14			14		
Jeremiah Stoddard				70	16	8	70	16	8
Jack Sword				14	4		14	4	
John & W <sup>m</sup> . Spooner	33	6	8				33	6	8
Thomas Symmes	133	6	8				133	6	8
Martha Salsbury	100						100		
William Sturtevant				4			4		
Nehemiah Sampson				8	18		8	18	
Mildred Smith				6	4	2	6	4	2
Kezia Stevens				20			20		
	34783	3	4	22449	12	10 <sup>2</sup>	57222	16	2 <sup>2</sup>



SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained						Sum Total Lost		
	Real Estate			Personal Estate					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.			
<i>Bro't Forward</i>	34783	3	4	22449	12	10 <sup>2</sup>	57222	16	2 <sup>2</sup>
Easter Tinkum				13	19		13	19	
Nicholas Tabb				31	14	8	31	14	8
William Torey	600			200			800		
Joseph Spear				66	4		66	4	
Coll <sup>e</sup> Thwing	340			154	16	5	494	16	5
James Thwing				115	17		115	17	
James Tucker				10	9		10	9	
Sarah Tilden	437	6	8				437	6	8
Elisha Tapper				2	8		2	8	
Robert Taylor				13	6	8	13	6	8
Ester "Tinkum's Dau.				4	1	2 <sup>2</sup>	4	1	2 <sup>2</sup>
William Thompson				1	15	7	1	15	7
Barlom Trecothick	300						300		
Jemima Turner				6	13	4	6	13	4
William Taylor				215	8	8	215	8	8
Anthony Thomas				39	2	1	39	2	1
Abijah Thomas				4	16	8	4	16	8
Joseph Uran				73	10	3	73	10	3
Ann Vandeluer				3	6	8	3	6	8
Francis Vears	13	6	8	9	19	6	23	6	2
Thomas Wait	300						300		
Thomas Walley				157	12		157	12	
John Wheatly	233	6	8	74	5		307	11	8
Francis Warden				53	6	8	53	6	8
Vincent Wymondersel				51	0	4	51	0	4
Wheelwright & Barnad				204	4	8	204	4	8
Isaac Wendell				97	16	8	97	16	8
Joseph Webb				64	6	11	64	6	11
Eunice Wells				9	18	6 <sup>2</sup>	9	18	6 <sup>2</sup>
John Wilson				18	19		18	19	
Katherine Wendell				16	9		16	9	
Nath'l Winslow				12	4	9	12	4	9
Mary Waldo				37	10	9	37	10	9
John Whitten				64	3	8 <sup>2</sup>	64	3	8 <sup>2</sup>
Thomas White				202	9	4	202	9	4 <sup>*</sup>
Rob't Williams				31	12		31	12	
William Wesson				16			16		
Dinely Wing	130			24	10	4	154	10	4
Johonnot Wing				10	18		10	18	
Jacob Wendell	4800						4800		
Jacob Wendell & Son				380	12	6	380	12	6
	41937	3	4	24935	1	9	66872	5	1

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained						Sum Total Lost		
	Real Estate			Personal Estate					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Bro't Forward</i>	41937	3	4	24935	1	9	66872	5	1
James Thompson				88	6	8	88	6	8
Katherine Walley				17	6	4	17	6	4
Oliver Wiswall				39	1	10	39	1	10
Elizabeth Widger				6	1	10 <sup>2</sup>	6	1	10 <sup>2</sup>
Mary Whiting				10	11	7	10	11	7
Mary West				37	0	4 <sup>2</sup>	37	0	4 <sup>2</sup>
Rebecca Western				6	15		6	15	
Andrew Wenter				7	1	8	7	1	8
Thomas Walley & Co.	600						600		
Robert Wallis	40			14	14	4	54	14	4
George Walker	13	6	8				13	6	8
Rebecca Walker	13	6	8				13	6	8
Ann Wing									
Joshua Winslow Esq				96	4		96	4	
Lydia Wise				4	16	8	4	16	8
John Wells				5	2		5	2	
John Wheelwright	500			393	13	4	893	13	4
Abigail Wesson					12			12	
Nath <sup>l</sup> Winslow				20			20		
James Guill				180			180		
Jno. Powell's further acct				127	10		127	10	
Jacob Horner				11	6		11	6	
Richard Thompson				12			12		
W <sup>m</sup> Brattle's further acct				44			44		
James Stevenson				1	7	4	1	7	4
William Patten				189	7	8	189	7	8
Thomas Rice				2	14	8	2	14	8
Donald Grant				52	16		52	16	
W <sup>m</sup> Mollineau				95			95		
John Phillips				6	6	8	6	6	8
Henry Benger				8			8		
W <sup>m</sup> Taylor				7	6	8	7	6	8
Edward Davis				42	1	4	42	1	4
Andrew Oliver Esq. } further acct				40			40		
John Borland, ditto				270			270		
Town of Boston, for } stores of Battery				99			99		
aforesaid									
Nath <sup>l</sup> Wheelwright				216	12		216	12	
Robert McCowdre				28			28		
	43103	16	8	27115	17	9	70219	14	5

SUFFERERS' NAMES	Loss Sustained						Sum Total Lost		
	Real Estate			Personal Estate					
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
<i>Bro't Forward</i>	43103	16	8	27115	17	9	70219	14	5
Joshua Winslow				54	13	4	54	13	4
Ship Sally with her stores under the care of Benjamin Hollowell Esq.				717	7	6	717	7	6
William Haslup's further acct.				80	12		80	12	
Edmund Quincy's further acct				40			40		
Lawful Money	43103	16	8	28008	10	7	71112	7	3
Sterling	32327	17	6	21006	7	11	53334	5	5

## ACCOUNT OF MONIES RECEIVED FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE SUFFERERS.

	£	s.	d.
By Grant of the General Court	3000		
By collections in the several churches in Boston	1815	6	8
By ditto in the country churches in Province of Massachusetts	3406	13	11 <sup>s</sup>
By Private Donations	276	14	8 <sup>2</sup>
By collections by the Friends commonly called Quakers	75	3	5
By Philadelphia Grant	1212		
By Donation from Chris' Kilby, Esq	266	13	4
By so much collected at Halifax	146	8	7 <sup>1</sup>
By Donation from Ch <sup>s</sup> W <sup>d</sup> Apthorp, Esq	100		
By Do. from the Merchants in London £2000 } Sterg. Exchange at 30 p. ct.	2600		
By Private Donation by hand Mr. Lloyd	133	6	8
By Province of New Hampshire in part	320	8	11
By so much received from Connecticut in part	75	12	11
By Merchants in London £1000 Sterling Ex- change 33 $\frac{1}{4}$ %	1333	6	8
By New York Grant	1875		
By Maryland in part	1120		
Lawful Money	17756	15	8
Sterling £	13317	11	9

The Subscribers, a committee appointed by the Government for the Purposes aforesaid, do hereby certify that the Accounts exhibited of the Loss in Personal Estate, were inspected with the greatest Care and Exactness; and where there was Reason to apprehend any were exaggerated, proper Deductions were made.

The Sufferers were critically examined relative to said Accounts which being now duly liquidated, and amounting together to the sum of Twenty Eight Thousand and Eight pounds, Ten shillings and Seven pence, Lawful Money of this Province equal Twenty One Thousand and Six pounds, Seven Shillings & Eleven pence,—Farthing, Sterling as appears by the foregoing Account, We verily believe to fall rather short of than exceed the real Loss.

An Estimate of the Loss in Real Estate was carefully made, at the Request of Selectmen, a part of this Committee by the Assessors of the Town of Boston, Persons whose office led them to a thorough Acquaintance with the value of said Estates; which agreeable to their Estimation amounts to Forty Three Thousand One Hundred and Three pounds, Sixteen Shilling and Eight Pence, Lawful Money of this Province equal to Thirty Two Thousand, Three Hundred Twenty Seven Pounds, Seventeen Shillings and Six Pence Sterling as appears by their Oath annexed.

We further Certify that Monies already received in Aid of the Sufferers amount to Seventeen Thousand, Seven Hundred and Fifty Six Pounds, Fifteen Shillings, and Eight Pence Lawful Money of this Province, equal to Thirteen Thousand, Three Hundred, Seventeen Pounds, Eleven Shillings, & Nine Pence, Sterling; agreeable to the Account herewith exhibited.

JOHN PHILLIPS	} Overseers of the Poor of the Town of Boston.
ISAAC WALKER	
JN <sup>o</sup> BARRETT	
JOHN TUDOR	
ROYAL TYLER	
THO <sup>s</sup> FLUCKER	
W <sup>m</sup> PHILLIPS	
BENJ. DOLBEARE	
ISAAC SMITH	
MELATIAH BOURN	
SAM. DEXTER	
JON <sup>A</sup> MASON	

JOSHUA HENSHAW	} Selectmen of the Town of Boston
JOS. JACKSON	
THOMAS CUSHING	
SAM. HEWES	
JOHN SCOLLAY	
BENJ. AUSTIN	
A. OLIVER Jr.	

Province of Massachusetts Bay Subscribed before the Governor & Council this 29<sup>th</sup> day of November 1760.

Attest

A. OLIVER, Sec.

We, the Subscribers whose Office it is to value the Estates in order to apportion the Taxes from Year to Year, laid for the Support of the Government, at the desire of the Selectmen, did soon after the Fire on the 20<sup>th</sup> of March last (upon an actual & careful survey of the Ruins) estimate the Loss on the Real Estates to amount at least to Forty Three Thousand, One Hundred & Three pounds, Sixteen Shillings & Eight pence Lawful money of this Province equal to Thirty Two Thousand Three Hundred Twenty Seven pounds, Seventeen Shillings & Six pence



Sterling, to the truth whereof we make Oath accordingly this  
Twenty Ninth day of November 1760 —

Province of Massachusetts  
Bay Subscribed and Sworn  
before the Governor & Council  
this 29<sup>th</sup> day of November  
1760

Attest

A. OLIVER Sec'y

JOHN KNEELAND  
BENJ<sup>A</sup> CHURCH  
SAM<sup>L</sup> EDWARDS  
JOSEPH BRADFORD  
W<sup>M</sup> TORREY  
JON. BROWN

The Subscriber, Clerk to the Selectmen & Overseers of the  
Poor of the Town of Boston, appointed by the Government for  
the Purposes aforesaid, do declare, that I was from the Begin-  
ning with them at their Meeting, to receive & pass upon the  
Accounts; That the Gentlemen sitting by small Committees & no  
minutes being made what particular Gentleman each Account was  
passed before, it is impossible for them to swear one for the  
other. But I verily believe that the Accounts were by them  
passed with great care & exactness more especially where an  
Account was Suspected & am of opinion the Account of the  
Personal Estate rather falls short of than exceeds the Real Loss  
to the truth whereof I make Oath Accordingly this Twenty Ninth  
day of November 1760.

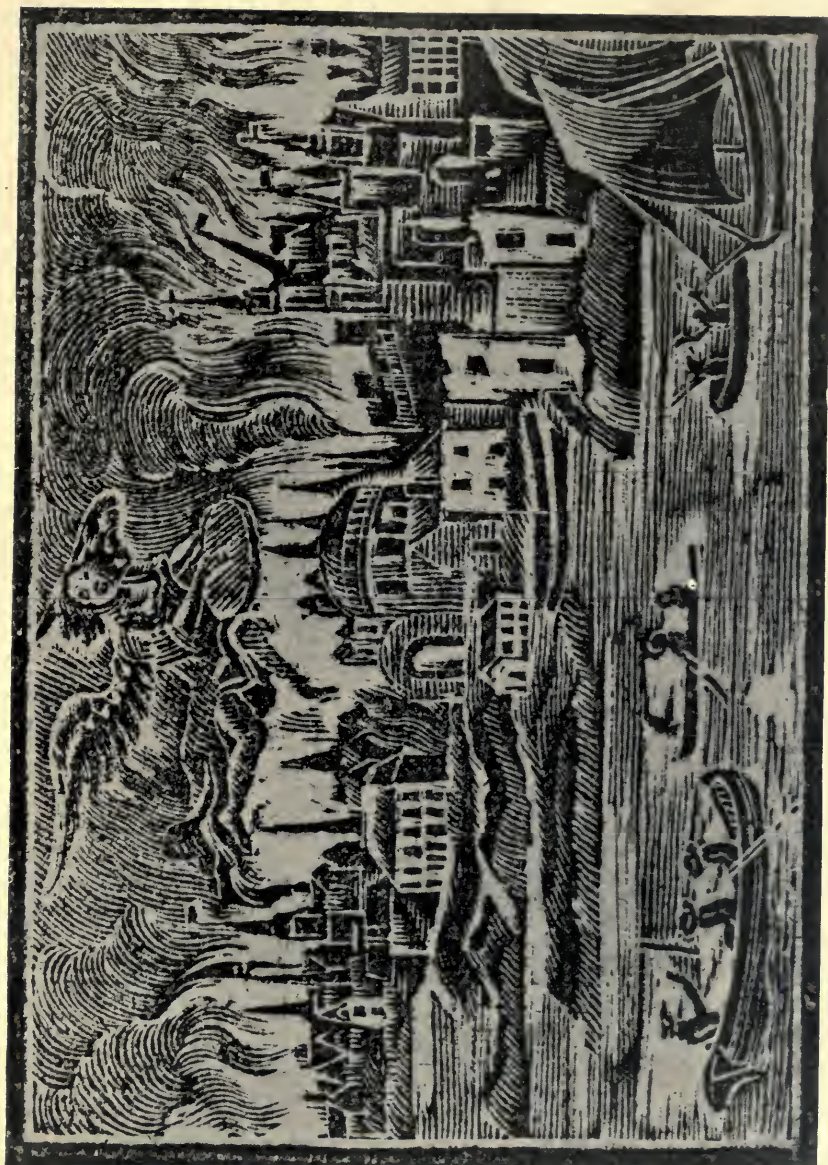
Province of Massachusetts  
Bay Subscribed and Sworn  
before the Governor & Council  
this 29<sup>th</sup> day of November  
1760

Attest

A. OLIVER, Sec'y

Jos. TURELL, Jr.







At a Meeting of the Committee appointed by virtue of an Act of the Great & General Court passed at their late Session relating to the Rebuilding where the late Fires were in Boston — at the Council Chamber in Boston — Tuesday April 1. 1760.

Present.

Hon <sup>ble</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Hutchinson, Esq.	Tho <sup>s</sup> Hancock, Esq.
John Osborne, Esq.	Tho <sup>s</sup> Hubbard, Esq.
Jacob Wendell, Esq.	Joshua Henshaw, Esq.
Samuel Watts, Esq.	Joseph Jackson, Esq.
Andrew Oliver, Esq.	Mr Thomas Cushing.
Joseph Pyncheon, Esq.	Mr Samuel Hewes.
Stephen Sewall, Esq.	Mr John Scollay.
John Erving, Esq.	Mr Benj Austin.
James Bowdoin, Esq.	

Upon the Petition of Benjamin Hallowell, Esq. Liberty was granted him to build a Dwelling house on the Land where his former Dwelling house stood provided he build the same with Stone or Brick and Cover the same with Tile or Slate agreeable to Law.

Application being made by M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Read for liberty to build with Wood or Timber a Shop or Workhouse for to carry on the Blockmakers business on the wharf near Olivers Dock — The Question being put whether the Com<sup>tee</sup>. can consistent with the Law as it now stands — grant such Liberty? It passed in the Negative.

Upon Application made by M<sup>r</sup> David Spear — Liberty is granted him to rebuild his Dwelling house in Leveretts Lane, provided he build the same with Stone or Brick and Cover with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law.

Application being made by M<sup>r</sup> Sampson Salter to rebuild his Dwelling house and Brewhouse in Leveretts Lane — Liberty is granted him to rebuild his Brewhouse where the former One stood, provided the same be Built with Brick, except the Windows & Doors & Door Posts, and Covered with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law.

Sam Johnson was appointed Clerk to the Committee and Ordered that a Book be provided and the proceedings of the Committee entred therein.

Adjourned to Friday next 4 o'clock P. M.

At a Meeting of the said Committee, April 4. 1760.

Present.

His Honour the Lieut. Gov<sup>r</sup>.

Capt. Osborne.	Mr Hancock.	Mr Cushing.
Col <sup>o</sup> . Wendell.	M <sup>r</sup> Hubbard.	Capt. Hewes.
Major Watts.	M <sup>r</sup> Henshaw.	M <sup>r</sup> Scollay.
M <sup>r</sup> Oliver.	Major Jackson.	M <sup>r</sup> Austin.
D <sup>r</sup> Pyncheon.		M <sup>r</sup> Oliver, Jun <sup>r</sup> .

Upon Application made by M<sup>r</sup> John Powell Liberty is granted him to rebuild his Dwelling house in Maccarty's Court fronting King Street, provided the same be built with Brick or Stone and Covered with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law —

Application being made by M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Calef for liberty to build a Wooden Workhouse for to grind his Bark in, to Secure his Stock of Hides, Leather &c—if it can be tolerated only for a few Months — The Question being put, whether it be the mind of the Committee that such liberty be granted him? It passed in the Negative.

The Committee agreed that it is necessary that Pudding lane be widened opposite to Mr Phillips's Brick Wall and so continued through the same —

Voted that Mr Hubbard, Mr Austin & Mr Oliver junr be a Committee to view the same make Enquiry and report how much and at what places it will be necessary to Widen the same, — and that the said Committee be also desired to enquire of the Abutters on Joyliffs lane whether that Lane may not be also Widened.

The Committee agreed that Leveretts Lane should be widened and that it be continued in the most convenient manner to Milk Street, so as to open at or near Atkinson Street. —

Voted that Capt. Osborne, Major Watts and Mr Cushing be a Committee to view the same and make report.

Voted that Mr Secr'y Oliver, Mr Hancock, Mr Henshaw, Major Jackson and Mr Scollay be a Committee to consider the most convenient place for to open a Street into King Street below Mackrel Lane — View the same — Enquire how it will affect the Abutters and make report.

The Committee agreed that Mackrel lane should be made Wider and that it be continued near upon a Strait line to Milk Street by Mr Parrots Land — so as to open Oliver Street leading up to Fort Hill.

Voted that the same Committee be desired to View and consider of this Street, as is appointed for the New Street below.

Voted that Mr Bowdoin, Capt Hewes and Mr Oliver jun<sup>r</sup>. be a Committee to View and consider what is necessary to be done with regard to the Wedth & extending of Water Street and the lower part of Milk Street and make report thereon. —

The Committee agreed to meet at the Council Chamber every Thursday at 3 o'clock in the Afternoon.

Adjourned to Thursday next 3 o'clock P. M.



At a Meeting of the said Committee, April 10. 1760.

Present, His Honor the Lieut Gov<sup>r</sup>.

Capt. Osborne.	Capt. Erving.	Mr Cushing.
Col <sup>o</sup> . Wendell.	Mr Bowdoin.	Capt. Hewes.
Mr Oliver.	Mr Hancock.	Mr Scollay.
Dr. Pyncheon.	Mr Hubbard.	Mr Austin.
Judge Sewall.	Mr Henshaw.	Mr Oliver, junr.
	Col <sup>o</sup> Jackson.	

Thomas Hubbard, Esq. from the Committee appointed the 4<sup>th</sup> instant on Pudding lane and Joyliffs Lane gave in the following Report — Viz<sup>t</sup>.

The Committee on Pudding & Joyliff's Lanes, report That they have taken a careful View of both, and find a Number of the abutters on the West side of Pudding lane are willing to give in some of their Land for the benefit of a good Street; but as they are much put to it for room would chearfully allow any reasonable sum towards the Purchase of Land on the East side of that Lane, if it could be done; whereupon the Committee applied to the Owners of the Land on that side, and find them in general very willing to accommodate their Neighbours with an handsome Addition of their Land to Pudding lane, on condition they might have an adequate Allowance for it.

The Committee find some Difficulties in widening Joyliffs Lane, for although an Addition of 9 or 10 feet might possibly be made on the West side to run Paralell with a line on the West side of Pudding lane yet by reason of Capt. Comrins Brick Building at the Corner, the Lines of those two Lanes would not run alike on the Lands lying on the East side. — And therefore having no regard to Joyliff's Lane, the Committee are of Opinion, that a South Line be run from the S. W. Corner of Mr Gridleys office over to Water, near parallel with the Line on the West side of Pudding Lane, so as to make it 25 feet (at least) wide at the Entrance thereof at Water Street.

THO<sup>S</sup> HUBBARD.

BENJ<sup>A</sup> AUSTIN.

A. OLIVER, JUN<sup>R</sup>.

Which Report being read — The Committee agreed that Pudding Lane should be widened on the East side thereof agreeable to the said Report. — And the same Committee are desired to see the said Street staked out according to their Report, and that they return a Plan thereof to this Committee.

John Osborne, Esq. from the Committee appointed the 4<sup>th</sup>. instant on Leveretts Lane, made the following Report. — Vizt.

We may go in upon Deacon Salter's Ground so as to make the Street between him and Mr Lindalls Buildings about 28 feet and from thence may carry the Wedth into Atkinson Street 28 feet, which is the Wedth between Treasurer Gray's and Mr Bourn's. — indeed to come with this proposed Street to meet Atkinsons Street will make something of a Curve, but no great — which Method it's judged much better than to run the Street quite strait from



Mr Salter's into Milk Street and then to him quite short or rather Rank up Milk Street to get into Atkinson Street. —

J. O.  
S. W.  
T. C.

Which Report being read and considered

The Committee agreed to Widen Leveretts Lane according to the said Report — that the same run upon a Strait line to Atkinsons Street — that it be made 28 feet wide at Deacon Salter's (or 30 feet if Mr Salter shall be consenting to it) and from Mr Salters to be 35 feet wide to Milk Street, — and that the same Committee be desired to stake the same out accordingly.

Andrew Oliver, Esq. from the Committee appointed the 4<sup>th</sup> instant on Mackrel Lane; made the following Report Viz<sup>t</sup>.

The Committee appointed to view Mackrel Lane and consider how it may be made wider & carried to Milk Street so as to open Oliver Street, are of Opinion that the same be made forty feet wide, that what is necessary in order to make it of that Wedth be taken in, from King Street to the Bridge, upon the East Side, and from the Bridge to Milk Street be taken in upon the West side, which method of laying it out will make the least Angle and will likewise make the best Opening to Oliver Street leading to Fort Hill.

The committee further propose that on the East side of Oliver Street a Line be run from the End of Col<sup>d</sup> Wendells Wall standing before his House to a point opposite to the South end of the Garden Wall of Andrew Oliver junr. so as to keep the Street of the Wedth of about 24½ feet in that Space and that from the point aforesaid a line be run to the Southwest Corner of Mr Powells Brick house And that the Chimneys or the Walls standing in the Way of said Streets be taken down, and the Cellars or other hollow places filled up as soon as may be in order to render the said Streets passable; And that a Jury be appointed to ascertain the Value of any persons Land or Estate so taken according to Law.

A. OLIVER. pr order

Which Report being read and considered

The Committee agreed to Accept the same.

Andrew Oliver, Esq. from the Committee appointed the 4<sup>th</sup> instant, to consider the most convenient place to open a New Street into King Street to the Eastward of Mackrel Lane, made the following Report. — Viz<sup>t</sup>.

The Committee appointed to consider the most convenient place to open a Street at the lower end of King Street, and view the same, are of Opinion, That there be a Street opened there of Forty feet wide, seven feet thereof to be taken off the East end of Mr Wheatleys House Lot, and the remainder from the Land adjoining thereto formerly the Estate of Elisha Cooke Esq, deceased, in order to make the Opening into King Street; and that a Jury be appointed to Ascertain the Value of the same according to Law; and that a Street be laid out of that Wedth from King Street on a

Strait line till it meets The Street leading to the House of Benj<sup>a</sup> Hallowell Esq which Street the Committee propose should be likewise made forty feet wide; Provided that neither the Town nor any of the Abutters shall be compelled to be at any Expence in filling up any low places in said Street or paving the same until the Town of Boston shall see fit to give order concerning it, but that it may be lawful for any Persons notwithstanding, voluntarily to fill up said Street and make it passable without being molested or hindered in so doing; and as said Street will cross a Dock (the wharf of the North side of which is occupied by Mr Benj<sup>a</sup> Phillips) it may be also lawful for any Persons to fill up so much of said Dock on the South side thereof as to leave it of a Width sufficient for Boats to pass, twelve feet wide at the least, and from thence to lay a Bridge across said Dock sufficient for Carts to pass over, and that said Bridge be laid on the most Westerly side of said proposed Street so as least to incommode the Dock below: And the Proprietors on either side of the Dock above the Bridge may at any time fill up their respective parts of said Dock; Saving that when it shall be wholly filled up, they shall lay the Common Sewer from the present mouth thereof to the Bridge aforesaid in the same manner as it is laid above.

P order of the Committee

A. OLIVER.

Which Report being read and considered

The Committee agreed that a New Street of forty feet wide should be laid open from King Street to the Eastward of Mackrel Lane to run to Mr Hallowells House in Battery March, agreeable to the said Report, And that the same be Accepted as it now Stands.

Voted that the Committee appointed for the New Street from King Street to Mr Hallowell's House — be also desired to View and consider the Street called Battery March leading from Mr Hallowells to the South Battery — and report thereon —

James Bowdoin, Esqr. from the Committee appointed the 4<sup>th</sup>. instant upon Water Street and Milk Street made the following Report — Viz<sup>t</sup>.

The Committee appointed to consider what Alterations were proper to be made in Water Street and Milk Street have taken a View of said Streets — and find.

That Water Street where Pudding lane strikes it, is thirty nine feet wide; from whence it runs of different Widths to Quaker lane; the North side being a curve line or making an Elbow to said Quaker lane Between the Easterly side of said Lane and the corner of Mr Torreys Land the said Street contracts of a sudden being there but thirty one feet wide and continues contracting to the lower end of it at Mr Parrotts in Mackrel lane where it is Seventeen feet and an half wide.

The Committee are of Opinion that from Pudding Lane Eastward this Street should be forty feet wide; and to make it so, they propose that the North side of it as far down as Quaker lane

should be bounded by a Strait line to run from the Corner of said Quaker lane up to Pudding lane so as to take in one foot of said Pudding lane. This line would cut off the Elbow aforesaid and no way incommode the Abutters.

Between Quaker lane and Mackrel lane they propose that the Street should be widened on the North side, and in such a manner as to take in nine feet of the West side of the most Western Lot; and Twenty two feet and an half of the East side of the most Eastern Lot which will make this part of the Street 40 feet wide and perfectly strait. Some of the Abutters on this part of the Street should have a suitable Compensation for the Land taken from them.

The Committee also find that Milk Street where Treasurer Gray lives is 28 feet wide, and at the South East Corner of Col<sup>o</sup> Wendell's Land 22 feet; thence it immediately widens to 27 feet, and continues that Wedth to young Mr Oliver's Corner; thence it contracts to 18 feet & runs of different Wedths to the End of it where it is 22 feet wide.

The Committee think it would be proper that this Street from Mr Grays Eastward should be at least forty feet wide, and that so much of the Abutting Land on both Sides be taken into it, as will make the Street of that Wedth. Said Abutting Land to be taken wherever it will best serve to make the said Street most uniform and regular.

JAMES BOWDOIN.

SAM. HEWES.

A. OLIVER, JUN<sup>r</sup>.

Boston April 8. 1760.

Which Report being read and considered after some Debate thereon.

Voted, That that part of said Report which relates to Water Street be accepted.

And on that part of the Report respecting Milk Street —

Voted, That the said Committee be desired to perfect their Report as to the running of the Lines.

Also Voted, That the said Committee be desired again to take a View of the lower part of Water Street, and further consider and report thereon.

Adjourned to tomorrow afternoon 3 o'clock.

At a Meeting of the said Committee April 11. 1760.

Present. His Honour the Lieut Gov<sup>r</sup>.

Capt. Osborne.	Capt. Erving.	Mr Cushing.
Col <sup>o</sup> Wendell.	Mr Bowdoin.	Capt. Hewes.
Major Watts.	Mr Hubbard.	Mr Austin.
Mr Oliver.	Mr Henshaw.	Mr Oliver jun <sup>r</sup> .
	Col <sup>o</sup> . Jackson.	

James Bowdoin, Esq. from the Committee on Water Street and Milk Street — made the following further Report — Viz<sup>t</sup>.

With regard to Water Street the Committee are further of Opinion that it should be continued from Mackrel lane Easterly to the New proposed Street; the North side of it to be run from Mackrel lane on a line with the Southerly end of Mr Wheelwrights



Brick Warehouse; and the South side to run Parallel with said line at 30 feet distance which will make this part of the Street 30 feet wide and perfectly strait.

With regard to Milk Street, the Committee find there must be a small bend in said Street to the Eastward of Mr Gray's, Vizt. on the West side of Mr Dowse's Land at            feet distance from his Corner. From this Point (where a Stake is driven) to a burnt Post on the North side of the Street, near the Mouth of a Common Shore where the Angle will be, is 40 feet. The Committee propose that 12 feet be taken from the Abutting Land on the North side opposite to Mr Gray's; and from thence that a strait line should be run to the burnt Post aforesaid near the Mouth of the Common Shore aforesaid, and from thence another strait line to the Corner at the East end of the Street on the North side which will complete the north side of the Street.

With respect to the South side of the Street they propose that a line should be run from Mr Gray's on a range with Mr Bourn's house to the Stake aforesaid on the West side of Mr Dowse's Land; and from thence to Battery March Street, to strike said Street at 40 feet distance from the Corner aforesaid on the North side of said Milk Street.

These lines complete the Street and make it perfectly Strait from Mr Gray's to Mr Dowse's, and from Mr Dowse's to the End of it; and forty feet wide through that whole length, agreeable to these Lines the Committee have Caused the Street to be staked out.

The Committee are also of Opinion that a Lane should be made from Milk Street to Water Street in the direction of Horn lane to open into Water Street through the Land belonging to Mr Beighton & Mr Walley and that it should be strait and twenty one feet wide. — Horn lane from Milk Street will make a part of this proposed lane till it turns Westward; this Western part of Horn Lane is proposed to be shut up.

Boston April 11. 1760.

JAMES BOWDOIN.

SAM. HEWES.

A. OLIVER, JUN<sup>r</sup>.

Which Report being read, after some Debate thereon, Voted. That that part of the said Report which relates to Water Street be accepted.

Voted. That the whole Committee go upon the Ground and take a View of the lower part of Milk Street before they come to a determination upon the Committees Report respecting the said Street, and that the same be attended this afternoon at 6 o'clock.

Upon Application made by Francis Borland, Esq. Liberty is granted him to rebuild his Warehouse on the wharf to the Eastward of Mackrel Lane near Olivers Dock; provided the same be built with Brick or Stone and Covered with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law.

At a Meeting of the said Committee, April 12. 1760.

Present.

Capt. Osborne.

Capt. Erving.

Mr Cushing.

Col <sup>o</sup> . Wendell.	Mr Bowdoin.	Capt. Hewes.
Major Watts.	Mr Hancock.	Mr Scollay.
Mr Oliver.	Mr Hubbard.	Mr Austin.
Dr Pyncheon.	Mr Henshaw.	Mr Oliver, jun <sup>r</sup> .
	Col <sup>o</sup> . Jackson.	

The Committee appointed the 10<sup>th</sup> instant, to Stake out Leveretts Lane — make the following Report, — Vizt.

The Committee for Widening Leveretts Lane agreeable to directions have Staked it out and find it will be Crooked if it run as agreed upon. And therefore would propose that the East side of Leveretts Lane keep a strait Course till it meet with Water Street, that it be 30 feet wide against the Northerly part of Deacon Salter's Land, and that it be 35 feet wide where it meets with Water Street.

It is further proposed to Open a Street of 35 feet wide through Mr Dalton's Land to Milk Street as near as may be upon a line with Leveretts Street.

J. OSBORNE.  
SAM<sup>L</sup> WATTS.  
THO<sup>S</sup> CUSHING.

Which Report being read and considered

The above Proposals were approved of and the said Committee are desired to Conform themselves accordingly.

The Committee having Viewed the lower part of Milk Street according to appointment yesterday now entered into the further Consideration of the Committees Report relating to the same — as entred yesterday, and after a Debate thereon — The Question was put, whether the Committee's Report be Accepted? It passed in the Affirmative.

Upon that part of the said Committee's Report respecting Horn Lane as entered yesterday. Voted, That the Report be Accepted according to the proposed Alterations — and the Committee are desired to Amend their Report accordingly. — Also — Voted That the said Committee be desired to make Provision for the Common Shore now lying within Mr Calefs Land in Milk Street, that the same may not be hereafter Obstructed.

Adjourned to Tuesday next at 3 o'clock p.m.

At a Meeting of the said Committee April 17. 1760.

Present, His Honor the Lieut Gov.

Capt. Osborne.	Judge Sewall.	Mr Cushing.
Col <sup>o</sup> . Wendell.	Mr Bowdoin.	Capt. Hewes.
Mr Oliver.	Mr Hancock.	Mr Scollay.
Dr Pyncheon.	Mr Hubbard.	Mr Oliver, jun <sup>r</sup> .
	Mr Henshaw.	

Upon Application made by Capt. Bartholomew Cheever, Liberty is granted him to rebuild his Warehouse in King Street, provided the same be built with Stone or Brick and Covered with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law.

Andrew Oliver, Esq. from the Committee appointed to ascertain the Lines of Mackrel Lane, and of the Street leading from the



lower end of King Street to Battery March make the following Report — Vizt.

The Committee appointed to ascertain the Lines of Mackrel Lane, and of the Street leading from the lower end of King Street to Battery March have caused the same to be staked out, (each of them to be forty foot wide) as follows — Vizt.

The West side of Mackrel Lane to run upon a Line with the East end of the House occupied by Mr James Gooch to a point upon a Line with the Front of Mr Lindalls Brick Buildings, and from thence to run on a strait line till it touches young Mr Oliver's Brick Wall before his House at Seven feet distance from his North East Corner; The East Line will then come Seven feet on Mr-Powells Corner opposite so as to open Mackrel Lane and Oliver Street fairly into each other.

These Lines seem most convenient as they will take in as much of the Old Street as can be taken in, in any other direction, and the Bend being near the Middle will be less perceptible than if it were made in any other part of the Street.

JOSHUA, HENSHAW.

A. OLIVER.

JOHN SCOLLAY.

THO<sup>s</sup> HANCOCK.

The Committee have likewise caused the lower Street to be marked out, the North West Corner thereof to be thirty eight feet from Mr Cooke's Brick Warehouse which he is now repairing (formerly occupied as a Dwelling house by the Widow Checkley) the Western Line of said Street to run from thence to a point twenty feet distant from the Middle of the South end of the Pavement near to Mr Hallowells late Dwelling house; the Eastern Line to run parallell with it; and that no Buildings be set up within said Lines.

A. OLIVER.

THO<sup>s</sup> HANCOCK.

JOHN SCOLLAY.

Which Reports being read and considered —

Voted, That the same be Accepted, with regard to both said Streets. —

A Petition of a number of the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston, praying that liberty may not be granted to any Tanners Curriers or Tallow Chandlers to Erect any Buildings or Workhouses to carry on their said Business's on any of the Places laid desolate by the Fire, but that they be obliged to carry on their said business in such parts of the Town as will not be Offensive to the Inhabitants. — Read.

James Bowdoin, Esq. from the Committee on Horn Lane and the Common Shore in Milk Street as entred the 12<sup>th</sup> instant, made the following Report. Vizt. The Committee propose that this Horn Lane should be widened on the East side of it, by taking into it — feet of the Southerly line of Winter Calefs Land where it bounds on Milk Street; and to run from thence on a Strait line through said Calefs Land and Thomas Walley's Land so as to take in — feet of said Walleys Front upon Water Street. The West side of

said Lane to run Northerly from Milk Street on the same line as heretofore till it strikes the Rear of Mr Beighton's Land; then to run through said Beighton's Land on the same strait course to Water street where it will take in — feet of said Beighton's front. These lines will make the said Lane strait and twenty one feet wide.

The Committee propose also that the Mouth of the Common Shore before mentioned on the North side of Milk Street, lying within the aforesaid Land of the aforesaid Winter Calef should be fenced off and be no longer within private Property; that it may be come at more readily to be Cleansed when necessary; and for this purpose that there be taken from said Calefs Land a peice measuring 12 feet on said Milk Street and running back of that Wedth fourteen feet.

JAMES BOWDOIN.

SAM<sup>L</sup> HEWES.

A. OLIVER, JUN<sup>R</sup>.

Boston April 14. 1760.

Which Report being read and considered.

Voted, That the same be Accepted.

Adjourned to Thursday next 8 o'clock P. M.

At a Meeting of the said Committee, May 1. 1760.

Present, His Honour the Lieut Governour.

Capt. Osborne.

Mr Hubbard.

Mr Henshaw.

Col<sup>o</sup>. Wendell.

Mr Cushing.

Capt. Hewes.

Mr Oliver.

Col<sup>o</sup>. Jackson.

Mr Scollay.

Mr Bowdoin.

Mr Austin.

A Memorial of Francis Borland, Esq. remonstrating against the laying out of Leveretts Lane so as to run into Milk Street through his Land in the Occupation of Joseph Calef — and also against the Widening of Milk Street and bringing it Nine feet upon the same Land as is proposed. Praying that these Matters may be again taken into Consideration. Read.

The Committee appointed to lay out the New Street from King Street to Mr Hallowells in Battery March. Presented a Plan of the said Street in the manner they proposed the same should be laid out.

On a Representation of Mr Benja. Harrod that the running of the New Street on a Strait line from King Street to Mr Hallowell's would greatly detriment said Harrods House Lot. Voted. That Mr Bowdoin, Mr Henshaw and Mr Scollay be a Committee to view the Premises and make Report as soon as may be.

The Committee appointed to view and consider the laying out of Battery March. Presented a Plan of the said Street in the manner they proposed the same should be laid out. — Which being considered

Voted. That the same be Accepted

At a Meeting of the said Committee May 2. 1760.

Present.

Capt. Osborne.

Mr Henshaw.

Capt. Hewes.

Col<sup>o</sup>. Wendell.

Mr Oliver.

Mr Bowdoin.

Col<sup>o</sup>. Jackson.

Mr Cushing.

Mr Scollay.

Mr Austin.

Mr Oliver, jun<sup>r</sup>.

The Committee appointed yesterday on the Representation of Mr Harrod relating to the New Street from King Street to Mr Hallowells, made the following Report, Vizt. The Committee appointed by the foregoing Vote, having viewed Mr Harrod's and Mr Wheatley's House Lots are of opinion, That the New Street should run from King Street at right Angles with said King Street as far as the Rear or Southerly line of said Lots, and from thence on a Strait line in the following manner, Vizt. On the West-erly side from the Rear of Mr Wheatley's Lot to a point twenty feet westward of the Centre of the South end of the Pavement near Mr Hallowell's late Dwelling house; The Easterly side to run parallel with the other from the Rear of Mr Harrod's Lot at forty feet distance.

Boston May 2<sup>d</sup>. 1760.

JAMES BOWDOIN.

JOSHUA HENSHAW.

JOHN SCOLLAY.

Which Report being read and considered.

Voted, That the same be Accepted.

The following was omitted being entred yesterday.

The Committee being informed that several Persons are Erect-ing buildings in the Places laid Waste by the Fires, contrary to Law.

Voted, That Mr Baker notify the following Persons to attend the Committee tomorrow at 3 o'clock afternoon and to stop pro-ceeding in the mean time. Vizt.

Mr Allen a Smiths Shop on Col<sup>o</sup>. Wendells Land.

Mr Read a building for Blockmakers Work.

Mr Hallowell a Smiths Shop: — and

Mr William Blair Townsend a Shed near King Street.

Adjourned to Thursday next 3 o'clock P. M.

At a Meeting of the said Committee May. 8. 1760

Present.

His Honour the Lient Governor.

Capt. Osborne.

Col<sup>o</sup>. Wendell.

Mr. Oliver.

Dr Pynchon.

Capt. Erving.

Mr Henshaw.

Col<sup>o</sup>. Jackson.

Capt. Hewes.

Mr Scollay.

Mr Austin.

Upon Application made by Mr William Hall, Liberty is granted him to build a Store or Warehouse in Horn Lane, provided the same be built with Stone or Brick and Covered with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law; provided also that the same does not interfere with any of the Streets as they are proposed to be laid out.

Upon Application made by John Wheelwright, Esq. Liberty is granted him to rebuild his Warehouse near Olivers Dock. — Pro-vided the same be built with Stone or Brick and Covered with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law.



A Letter from Timothy Lindall, Esqr. dated Salem, April 28. 1760. desiring liberty to rebuild the Front of his Warehouse near Olivers Dock with Wood; — was Read and being Considered; — The Question was put, Whether it be the mind of the Committee they could grant such liberty? it passed in the Negative.

The Committee agreed to meet on Monday next at three o'clock in the Afternoon, to consider the following Matters. — Vizt.

To determine whether the Committee will reconsider their Vote for laying out a New Street from the lower end of King Street to Mr Hallowells.

Whether they will reconsider their Vote for making Horn Lane strait by running through Mr Walleys and Mr Beightons Estates.

Whether they will make any Alteration in the direction of Milk Street.

And Mr Baker is to Notify all the Gentlemen of the Committee thereof.

Adjourned to Monday next 3 o'clock P. M.

At a Meeting of the said Committee May 12. 1760.

Present.

His Honour the Lieut. Governour.

Capt. Osborne.

Mr Hubbard.

Mr Cushing.

Col<sup>o</sup>. Wendell.

Mr Henshaw.

Capt. Hewes.

Mr Oliver.

Col<sup>o</sup>. Jackson.

Mr Scollay.

Capt. Erving.

Mr Austin.

The Committee according to Appointment entred into the Consideration, Whether they would reconsider their Vote for laying out a New Street from the lower end of King Street to Mr Hallowell's. — And the Question being put. — Whether the Committee would reconsider the same? And it passed in the Affirmative.

Voted. That the further Consideration of laying out the said Street be referred to Thursday next 3 o'clock Afternoon.

The Committee entred into the Consideration of Horn Lane, — and after some debate thereon.

Voted, that the Vote of the Committee for making Horn Lane strait by running through Mr Walleys and Mr Beightons Lands, — be reconsidered — and that the said Lane remain in the same manner and in the same direction it did formerly.

The Committee entred into the Consideration of Milk Street, — and after considerable debate thereon.

Voted, That Capt. Erving, Mr Hancock, Mr Cushing, Capt. Hewes and Mr Scollay be a committee to view the said Street again, well consider and determine whether the running of the Lines of the said Street can any ways be made more beneficial than those already agreed on by this Committee, — and Report thereon.

Information being given that John Wheelwright, Esq. was erecting his Warehouse near Oliver's Dock partly with Wood contrary to Law.

Unanimously voted that a Message be sent to the said Mr Wheelwright to acquaint him that the Committee expect that he does not proceed any further therein, unless he comply with the directions of the Law.

The Committee on Pudding Lane made the following Report the 1<sup>st</sup> of May instant, and was then omitted: Vizt. The Committee on Pudding Lane further report, that they have run near a S. S. W. Line from the S. W. Corner of Mr Gridleys office to a Stake 75 feet distant therefrom and from thence near a South Course to a Stake in Water Street 6½ feet below the Eastern corner of said Lane, thence crossing the Lane Westward and taking in 4½ feet of the late Mr Benja. Clarks Cellar will with the Lane, leave a Street 25 feet wide on Water Street.

Then running from the point of 4¼ feet of Mr Clarks Cellar on the West side of said Lane a direct Course to a Post at 15 feet distance from Mr Phillips his Brick Stable Wall, being the Boundary of Richard Foster Esqr Land, and crossing over to the Line on the East side of said Lane leaves a Street of 28 feet wide there, — and have caused the same to be staked out accordingly.

THO<sup>s</sup> HUBBARD, in the name of the Committee.

May 1. 1760.

Which Report being read and considered

Voted, That the same be Accepted.

At a Meeting of the said Committee, May 15. 1760.

Present.

His Honour the Lieut Governour.

Capt. Osborne.	Mr Hancock.	Mr Cushing.
Col <sup>o</sup> Wendell.	Mr Hubbard.	Capt. Hewes.
Mr Oliver.	Mr Henshaw.	Mr Scollay.
Capt. Erving.	Col <sup>o</sup> . Jackson.	Mr Austin.

The Committee entred into the Consideration of Milk Street, — and after having been upon the Ground in a body and viewed the same.

John Erving, Esq<sup>r</sup>. from the Committee appointed the 12<sup>th</sup> instant — made a Verbal Report.

That the said Committee were of Opinion that the former determination of this Committee relating to the running of the Lines of the said Street should be Altered, and that the same should be widened upon the South side so as to make it forty feet in Wedth according to the Lines they proposed.

Voted, That the Report of the said Committee as it relates to widening of the said Street upon the South side be Accepted. — And that the said Committee be desired to stake the same out agreeable to their Report, and make Report tomorrow at One o'clock P. M.

The Vote of the Town of Boston at their Meeting the 13<sup>th</sup> instant, relating to the New Street from King Street to Mr Hallowsell's — was Read.

Voted, That the further Consideration of the said Street be referred till tomorrow.

Adjourned to tomorrow one o'clock P. M.



At a Meeting of the said Committee May. 16. 1760.

Present.

His Honour the Lieut Governour.

Capt. Osborne.	Dr Pynchon.	Mr Henshaw.
Col <sup>o</sup> . Wendell.	Capt. Erving.	Mr Cushing.
Mr Oliver.	Mr Hancock.	Mr Austin.
	Mr Hubbard.	

The Committee entred into the Consideration of the New Street proposed to be laid out from King Street — and after some debate thereon. — The Question was put, Whether the Committee think it convenient that any Provision be made for the laying out a New Street from King Street to Mr Hallowells late Dwelling house? And it passed in the Negative.

Voted; That the Street from the lower end of Milk Street to Mr Hallowells late Dwelling house be made and continued Forty feet in Wedth, — and that the Committee appointed on Milk Street be desired to Stake out the same accordingly.

Voted, That the determination of this Committee with respect to Water Streets running down thirty feet in Wedth to the New Street that was proposed to be laid out from King Street to Mr Hallowells, — be reconsidered — and that no Provision be made for laying out the lower part of said Water Street any further than Mackrel lane.

At a Meeting of the said Committee, June 5. 1760.

Present

Capt. Osborne.	Judge Sewall.	Mr Cushing.
Major Watts.	Mr Bowdoin.	Capt. Hewes.
Mr Oliver.	Mr Henshaw.	Mr Scollay.
	Col <sup>o</sup> . Jackson.	

Deacon Waite\* and Mr Reed Appeared and desired that a Jury might be impannelled to Apprize their Lands in King Street that are taken into Mackrel Lane.

Upon Application made by Mr Benja. Harrod Liberty is granted him to rebuild his Warehouse in King Street; provided the same be built with Brick or Stone and Covered with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law.

Voted; That Judge Sewall and Mr Bowdoin be desired to prepare the draft of a Bill to lay before the Great and General Court to Confirm the Doings of this Committee with regard to laying out the several Streets, — to prevent the building with Wood in the Town of Boston for the future, — and to indemnify such as have heretofore transgressed in that Matter provided they Cover their Buildings with Slate or Tile & rough Cast the Outside.

Upon Application made by Joseph Dowse Esq<sup>r</sup>. Liberty is granted him to build a Stable on his Land in Milk Street; provided the same be built with Brick or Stone and Covered with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law.

Adjourned to Monday next at 10 o'clock A. M.

---

\* Salter in margin.

At a Meeting of the said Committee June 9, 1760

Present.

His Honour the Lieut. Governour.

Capt. Osborne.	Judge Sewall.	Col <sup>o</sup> Jackson.
Col <sup>o</sup> . Wendell.	Capt. Erving.	Mr Cushing.
Major Watts.	Mr Bowdoin.	Mr Scollay.
Mr Oliver.	Mr Hancock.	Mr Austin.
	Mr Henshaw.	

Upon Application made by Mr Jonathan Mason, Liberty is granted him to rebuild his Dwelling house in Cornhill; provided the same be built with Brick or Stone and Covered with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law.

The Question was put, Whether Bread Street should be made Wider than Twenty five feet as laid out by the Selectmen before the last Fire?

It passed in the Affirmative.

Voted; That the said Street be laid out Thirty feet in Width.

Judge Sewall from the Committee appointed to prepare the Draft of a Bill to be presented to the Great and General Court, for Confirming the Doings of this Committee with regard to laying out the Streets &c reported the same — which was read and approved by the Committee.

John Erving, Esqr. from the Committee on Milk Street &c make the following Report; Vizt.

The Committee to whom was referred the Consideration of what Alteration it may be necessary to make in Milk Street, have viewed said Street and find if it should be laid out agreeable to the report made by a Committee the 11<sup>th</sup> of April last, it will be very Expensive to the Town as well as very detrimental to the Proprietors, especially on the North side of said Street.

They would therefore propose that the North side of the Street be laid out in the following manner, that Twelve & half feet be taken from the Land to the North West Corner of Mr Bourns house, from this point (where a Stake is fixed) the street to run on a Line to the Eastward to a Stake near the Cinque in Mr Calef's Land, from thence on a Line to the South East Corner of Colo. Wendells Brick Wall, from thence on a Line to a Stake fixed at the North East Corner of said Street, which will Compleat the North side thereof.

They would propose the South side of said Street to be laid out in the following manner, that it run on a Line from the North East Corner of Mr Bourns house to a Stake near Mr Dowse's Land, opposite to, and at 40 feet distance from the Stake afore-said nigh the Cinque in Mr Calefs Land, from thence on a Line to a Stake in Mr Prouts Land, opposite to and at Forty feet distance from the South East Corner of Col<sup>o</sup>. Wendells Brick Wall, from thence on a Line to Battery March to Strike said Street at Forty feet distance from the Stake placed at the North East Corner of Milk Street.

These Lines Compleat the Street and will render it very com-

modius, the Committee have accordingly caused the Street to be Staked out, and do now exhibit a Plan agreeable thereto.

The Committee propose that the Cinque before mentioned on the North side of Milk Street lying in the aforesaid Land of the aforesaid Calef should be fenced off and be no longer within private Property that it may be come at more readily to be cleansed when necessary and for this purpose that there be taken from said Calefs Land a Peice measuring Twelve feet on said Milk Street and running back of that Wedth fourteen feet.

The Committee further report that the Street called Battery March be continued from Milk Street towards Mr Hallowells upon the same direction with the Pavement now there, said Pavement to make the West side of the Street, and that it be made Forty feet wide by taking in part of the ship yard or Eastern side for that purpose.

The Committee further report that the Street called Bread Street leading from Mackrel Lane to the lower part of Milk Street be Widened to Thirty feet by taking in the Land on the East side of said Street, excepting the Land that is already staked out on the West side

JOHN ERVING by order

Which Report being read and considered

Voted, That the same be Accepted.

At a Meeting of the said Committee June 14. 1760

Present.

His Honour the Lieut Governour.

Capt. Osborne.	Judge Sewall.	Col <sup>o</sup> Jackson.
Col <sup>o</sup> . Wendell.	Mr Bowdoin.	Mr Cushing.
Major Watts.	Mr Hancock.	Mr Scollay.
Mr Oliver.	Mr Hubbard.	Mr Austin.
	Mr Henshaw.	

James Bowdoin, Esq. from the Committee made the following Report relating to a New Street between Water Street and Milk Street in the direction of Leverett Street Vizt.

The Committee last appointed to lay out a New Street between Water Street and Milk Street as near as may be in a Line with Leverett Street, — report as follows, Vizt.

That the Easterly side of said New Street shall be on a line or range with the Easterly side of Leveretts Street, This Line will strike the Southerly side of Water Street — feet to the Southwest of the S. W. Corner of Mr Torrey's Cellar Wall (which Wall butts Southerly on Horn Lane) and will strike the Southerly side of Milk Street at a Stake Nineteen feet to the Eastward of the Northeast Corner of Mr Melatiah Bourn's Brick house; And the Westerly side of said New Street shall be Paralell with the other and at the distance of thirty five feet therefrom; and according to these Lines the said New Street is staked out; The Easterly side of this New Street ranging with the Easterly side of said Leveretts Street; they both together make a strait line from King Street to Milk Street.

JAMES BOWDOIN.

JOHN SCOLLAY.

Boston June 14. 1760.



Which Report being read and considered  
Voted, that the same be Accepted.

The Committee agreed to reconsider their Vote about laying out a New Street from King Street to Mr Hallowell's late Dwelling house, and that they would meet on Monday next at Six o'clock in the Afternoon to consider the same.

At a Meeting of the said Committee June 16. 1760.

Present.

Capt. Osborne.	Mr Bowdoin.	Mr Cushing.
Mr Oliver.	Mr Hubbard.	Mr. Seollay.
Judge Sewall.	Mr Henshaw.	Mr Austin.
	Col <sup>o</sup> Jackson.	

Upon Application made by Mr. John Wheatley, Liberty is granted him to rebuild his Dwelling house in King Street, provided the same be built with Brick or Stone and Covered with Slate or Tile agreeable to Law.

James Bowdoin, Esq<sup>r</sup>. from the Committee appointed on Mackerel Street and Bread Street; made the following Report. — Vizt.

The Committee last appointed to lay out Mackrel Street and Bread Street, report as follows, Vizt. That the Westerly side of Mackrel Street shall run as heretofore from the N. E. Corner of the late Treasurer Foye's house in King Street (now Occupied as a Tavern by Mr Gooch) to the Southerly end of the Brick Wall of Mr Perkins's late Dwelling house about 145 feet; and from thence on a Strait line to a Stake ranging with the Southerly side of Mr Parrotts house at the distance of 40 feet from the S. W. Corner thereof, and from thence on the same line to Milk Street; These Lines compleat the Westerly side of the Street which will be nearly strait; The Easterly side of said Street between Milk Street and Water Street shall be Paralell with the Westerly side at the distance of Forty feet; This Easterly side will just touch the S. W. Corner of Mr Parrotts house; From King Street the Easterly side of said Mackrel Street shall run from a point Forty feet to the Eastward of the North East Corner of the late Mr Foye's house aforesaid, from thence on a Strait line to the N. W. Corner of the Cellar Wall of Mr Alford's late Warehouse, or to the S. W. Corner of the head of Oliver's Dock both said Corners being of the same point; From said point (where the Street will be about 40 feet Wide or a little more) it shall run about 103 feet to a Stake on the Northerly side of a passage way leading down to Mr Wheelwright's Brick Warehouse, at which stake the Easterly line of Bread Street being continued across said Passage Way will Strike, — With regard to Bread Street the Committee propose that the Westerly side thereof shall run Northwardly from Milk Street from the Old Westerly Corner to a stake (ranging with the Southerly side of Water Street,) at forty eight feet distance from the N. E. Corner of the Brick Wall of Mr Parrotts late Dwelling house; This Last mentioned Stake shall be the Corner formed by [the] Southerly line of Water Street, and the

Westerly line of Bread Street; And the Easterly side of said Bread Street shall be paralell with the Westerly side thereof (above described) and distant therefrom Forty feet in every part; and all the Land lying between the Westerly & Easterly lines of Mackrel Street, and the Southerly line of Water Street as they are above described shall for the future lie open and make part of the Public Way,

Boston June 16. 1760.

JAMES BOWDOIN.

JOHN SCOLLAY.

Which Report being read and considered  
Voted that the same be Accepted.

James Bowdoin, Esqr. from the Committee appointed to lay out Battery March Street and the lower part of Purchase Street, made the following Report, Vizt. The Committee appointed to lay out Battery March Street and the lower part of Purchase Street, having viewed the same report. — First with regard to Battery March Street — That the line from Mr Hallowells to the lower Corner of Mr Ingersoll's Cellar Wall shall continue as formerly; from the lower Corner of said Cellar it shall run 84 feet to a stake which ranges with the Front of said Wall, at this Stake will be the turning of the Street from whence the Line shall run to the nearest or Northeast Corner of Mr Eddy's house about 81 feet from thence on the same line to the nearest or Northeast Corner of Col<sup>o</sup>. Wendell's Bakehouse about 309 feet from thence on a Strait line to the farthest or Southeast Corner of Col<sup>o</sup>. Wendell's Distill house about 168 feet; from thence about 205 feet on a strait line to a Stake which ranges with the Southerly side of the Cellar Wall of a House of Col<sup>o</sup>. Wendell's lately occupied by Mr Allen; this stake is 5 feet distant from the S. E. Corner of said Cellar, & here the Street has a considerable turning, from said stake the line shall run strait about 68 feet to a stake on the Southerly side of Sconce lane at 120 feet distance from Purchase Street from thence about 128 feet to a stake on the Northerly side of Alex<sup>r</sup> Hunts Land at 120 feet from Purchase Street aforesaid.

The above described lines which are all strait compleat the Land side of Battery March Street from Mr Ingersolls as far Southward as the Fire extended; the opposite side of said Street next the Sea shall be Paralell to the side above described and in every part at 40 feet distance therefrom

Secondly, With regard to Purchase Street, the Committee report, That the Easterly end of said Purchase Street shall be widened in the following manner; Vizt. the Northerly side of said Street shall begin at a stake in the Westerly line of Battery March at 61 feet distance from the nearest or South East Corner of Col<sup>o</sup>. Wendells Distill house; from thence it shall run about 119 feet on a strait line to the South Easterly Corner of the Cellar Wall of a House belonging to Col<sup>o</sup>. Wendell where Mr Audebert lately dwelt, from thence it shall run as heretofore as far as Mr Alex<sup>r</sup> Hunt's Dwelling house, & the Southerly side of said Purchase Street shall be 30 feet distant from the other side and parallel



therewith as far as said Hunt's Dwelling house aforesaid; which is as far as the Fire extended in that quarter.

Boston June 14. 1760.

JAMES BOWDOIN.  
JOHN SCOLLAY.

Which Report being read and considered  
Voted, that the same be accepted.

The Committee according to appointment, took into Consideration the Affair of laying out a New Street from King Street to Battery March near Mr Hallowell's late Dwelling house and the matter being fully debated, The Question was put, Whether a New Street should be laid out there? It passed in the Negative.

At a Meeting of the said Committee, June 17. 1760.

Present.

Capt. Osborne.	Capt. Erving.	Mr Henshaw.
Col <sup>o</sup> . Wendell.	Mr Bowdoin.	Col <sup>o</sup> . Jackson.
Major Watts.	Mr Hancock.	Mr Cushing.
Mr Oliver.	Mr Hubbard.	Mr Scollay.
Judge Sewall.		Mr Austin.

The Committee agreed that the Lines of Bread Street should be run strait as near as may be to Battery March Street, — and Mr Cushing and Mr Austin were appointed a Committee to view the Ground & run the Lines, and see whether the same is practicable.

The following Report was made relating to Battery March from Milk Street to Mr Hallowell's — in case there should be no New Street laid out from King Street which was Read and Accepted — Vizt.

That Battery March Street be continued from Milk Street towards Mr Hallowell's House in the same direction with the Pavement now there, said Pavement to make the West side of the Street, and that it be made forty feet wide by taking in as much of the Land on the Easterly side of said Pavement as shall be sufficient for that purpose.

The following Report relating to Leverett Street, was omitted being recorded — Vizt.

That Leverett Street be widened & laid out in the following manner, Vizt. That the East side of said Street from King Street to the Southwest Corner of Lindalls Building remain as formerly; from thence it shall run in the same direction to Water Street; This last mentioned line compleats the East side of the Way and will leave a Gore of the Old Lane to be purchased by the Abutters, This Easterly side will be perfectly strait.

That it be 30 feet wide against the Northerly part of Deacon Salter's Land and that it be 35 feet wide where it meets with Water Street; and that so much of said Salter's and the other Abutters Land on the West side of said Street be taken into it as to make it of that Wedth, and the same is staked out accordingly.

## GREEN &amp; RUSSELL'S

BOSTON POST BOY &amp; ADVERTISER

Boston March 24. 1760.

Between 11 and 12 o'Clock at Noon on Monday last, a Fire broke out at the West Part of the Town, New Boston so called, by some Accident, whereby a Joiner's Shop was consumed, and a large Dwelling-House adjoining thereto, was a great Part of it, destroyed, and many Things therein Burnt; and several other Houses much damaged in the Neighbourhood: The Wind blowing very high at N. East, it was a considerable Time before it was extinguished: The Roof of the West-Meeting-House catched on Fire in several Places — But by the Dexterity of the People, and a constant supply of Water, a Stop was at length put to it — And, on the Day following, between X and 11 o'Clock in the Forenoon, a Store at the upper End of Mr Griffin's wharf, the Chamber of which was improved as a Laboratory by the Detachment of His Majesty's Train of Royal artillery now here, catched on Fire by some Accident; the Fire soon got to some Powder that was therein, whereby the Building blew up, and some of the Implements, Small-arms, and Stores, were destroyed; tho' the Damage to the Train was not so great as it has been reported, or as it was first imagined to be; four or five Men, who were at work in the Time of the Explosion, were wounded, and two of them very much burnt. In the under Part of the Store, a Variety of Merchandize, Provisions, Salt, etc. belonging to Mr Griffin, were consumed or damaged, which, with the Building, makes the Loss very great to him. A Carpenter's shop was burnt and a Blacksmith's much damaged: This last between the Place where the Fire began, and the Warehouses on the lower End of the Wharf, wherein were deposited the chief of the Artillery-Stores; but the Wind being moderate, and a Plenty of Water, the Tide being up, a Communication of the Flames with those Stores was, by the Vigilance of the People, seasonably prevented: One or two of the Granada Shells, and a few Small-arms went off during the Fire: But, thro' Divine Favour, no lives were lost. The Explosion was so great at first that a considerable Shock was felt even to the extreme Parts of the Town.

But the 20 of March will be a day memorable for the most terrible Fire that has happened in the town or perhaps in any other part of North America; far exceeding that of Oct. 2, 1711, till now termed the Great Fire. It began about Two o'clock in the Morning in the Dwelling House of Mrs. Mary Jackson and Son, at the Brazen Head in Cornhill [Washington street, nearly opposite Williams court] but the Accident which occasioned it is yet uncertain. The flames catched the House adjoining in the front of the St. and burnt three or four large buildings; a Stop was put to it there at the house of Mrs. West on the South, and Mr Peter Cotta on the North, but the Fire raged most violently toward the East. All the Stores fronting Pudding Lane [Devonshire street] together with every Dwelling House, from thence Excepting those

which front the South side of King-St. and a Store of Mr Spooner's on Water St. to Quaker-Lane [Congress street] and from thence only leaving a large wooden House and the House belonging to the late Cornelius Waldo, it Burnt every House, Shop, Store, out-House &c. to Oliver's Dock. And an Eddy of wind carrying the Fire contrary to its Course, it took the Building fronting the lower Part of King St. and destroyed the Houses from the Corner opposite the Bunch of Grapes Tavern [in State street, just below the Old State-House] to the Ware house of Mess<sup>rs</sup> Box and Austin, leaving only the warehouse of the Hon. John Erwing and Dwelling House of Mr Hastings, standing. The other Brick warehouse was damaged. The fire extended from Mr Torreys the Baker in Water st. and damaging some of Mr. Daltons new shops, proceeding to Mr Halls working house from there to Milk st. and consumed every house from there to Mr Calef's Dwelling house [in Milk street, corner of Congress, afterwards the famous Julien's restaurant, which stood until July, 1824] to the bottom of the street, and the opposite way, from Mr Dawes's included it carried every house from Fort Hill except the Hon Secretary Olivers and two or three Tenements along Mr. Hallowell's Shipyard his dwelling House the Sconce of the South-Battery all the Shops and Stores on Col. Wendell's wharf, and two or three Ships and a Schooner were burnt one laden with wood and another with considerable value. It consumed near 400 Dwellings Houses Stores Shops Shipping &c. together with Goods and Merchandizes of almost every kind to an incredible Value; but it is not ease to describe the Terror of that Fatal morning. The alarm was great and an Explosion of some powder soon followed which was seen and felt to a great Distance. The chief part had been removed by some hardy adventurers, just before the Explosion, the same time cinders and Flakes of fire were seen flying over that Quarter, where was repositied the remainder of the artillery stores, and combustibles which was preserved from taking fire. The people in this and the neighboring towns exerted themselves to an uncommon Degree and were encouraged by the Presence and example of the Greatest Personage amongst us, but the haughty Flames triumphed over our Engine—our Art—and our numbers. The distressed Inhabitants of those Buildings now wrapped in Fire scarce knew where to take refuge from the devouring flames; The Loss of Interest cannot as yet be ascertained or who have sustained the greatest, it is said that the damage which only one man has received cannot be made good with £2000 Sterling it is in general to great to be made in any measure by the other Inhabitants exhausted as we have been by the great Proportion this Town has borne the extraordinary Expence of the War and by a demand upon our charity to relieve a number of sufferers, and without the compassionate assistance of our Christian Friends abroad, distress and ruin may overwhelm the greatest Part of them.

In the midst of our Distress we have great cause for Thanksgiving, that notwithstanding the rage of the fire, the explosion at the Small Battery, and the falling of the walls, and chimneys,



Devine Providence, who so mercifull ordered it not one life has been lost and few wounded.

The following is from a List of the Persons who dwelt in the Houses, which are now consumed, which was taken by the Assessors in November last; And altho' it may not be exact, so that it can be determined who are the greatest Sufferers, yet it may serve until a more compleat Account be given. — Several Widows and a few others are probably omitted, which we could not come to the knowledge of, and some of those who are inserted wrong placed, which our Readers will excuse.

Cornhill [Washington street]; Mrs. Mary Jackson & Son, Widow McNeal, Mr. Jonathan Mason, Mrs. Quick.

Pudding Lane [Devonshire street]; Wm. Fairfield, — Rogers, John Sterling, George Glen, James Steward, Widow Marshall, Edmond Dolbear.

Upper part of Water street; Henry Laughton, jun., Mrs. Grice, an empty House of Mr. Cazneau, William Palfrey, Joseph Richardson, Dinley Wing, Benj<sup>a</sup> Jeffries, John Durant, Mr. Lawson, and a large curriers shop.

Quaker Lane [Congress street]; Wm. Hyslop, S. Salter, with a Brew-house, Robt. Jarvis, Dan Ray and Friends Meeting House.

Towards Olivers Docks; Daniel Spear, Thos. Bennet, Wm. Baker, Eben. Dogget, Jas. Barnes, Dan Henschman, Joseph Marion, Thos. Hawkins, Shop and Barn Opposite, Widow Savel, James Thompson, Hugh Moore, Widow Davis, Nicholas Tabb, Michael Carrol, Two Tenements of Free Negroes.

Mackerel Lane [Kilby street]; John Gardner, John Powell, Vincent Mundersol, Haselton Barber's Shop and a Gunsmith's, Edmund Perkins, James Perkins, Several chair maker's Shops, James Graham, Capt. Atherton Haugh, John Doan, Capt. B. Smith, Saul Bangs, D. Rourke, G. Perry, Paul Baxter shop, Benj. Salisbury, Nich. Dyer, Wm. Stutely, Peter Air, Francis Warden, Benj. Phillip's store, McNeals sail Loft, Palfreys Ditto, Pulters cooper shop, Davis Blacksmith, James Graham Ditto, Fish Market, Sinsesbys shop, Reads ditto, Harris's ditto, Mellus's ditto, T. Palfrey's Sail Loft, Widow Brailesford, John Osborn, Obed Cross, Isaac Dafforn.

Lower Part of Water Street; William Torrey, Jacob Bucknam, James Beaton, Nicholas Lobden, John Rice, Blacksmith's Carpenter's & Chaisemaker's Shop, Thomas Palfrey, Thomas Hartley jun<sup>r</sup>, Edmond Mann, Col. Thwing, James Thwing, Widow Noyes, Ed. Quincy Jr., Thos. Walley, Widow Parsoll, Mrs. Stevenson, Thos. Read, Thos. Read Jr., Bruelsley Read, Robt. William, Jas. Tucker, John Fullerton, Nath. Winslow, Joseph Webb J., Barnard & Wheelwrights Shop and Stores adjoining.

Milk St. and Battery March. — Hall's & Messis's Calif's Tan-Houses, Thomas Barnes, Widow Giffen, Jones, Waters, Nathan Foster, Thomas Speakman, Wm. Freeland, Isaac Hause, Hon. John Osborn, Widow Brown, Oliver Wiswall, Caleb Prince, Mrs. Mary Oliver, Joseph Dowse, David Burnet, Edward Stone, Andrew Oliver Jr., John Powell, Ed. Davis, Mr. Masters, Thos. Masters, Benj. Cobb, Jas. Orill, John Pierce, Eben Cushing, Eben

Cushing Jr., Jas. Rickord, Joseph Uran, Joseph Putnam, Stephen Fullerton, John Province, Andrew Gardner, Mr. Finnesey, Andrew Lepair, Samuel Hewes, Increase Blake, Capt. Edward Blake, Benj<sup>a</sup> Hallowell, Daniel Ingersol, Two Blacksmith's and 2 Boat-builder's and sundry other Shops, Thomas Salter, Peter Bourn, Widow Perkins, Nath. Eddy, Joshua Sprigg, Zephaniah Basset, John Boyce, Jacob Ridgway, James Moore, Mr. Muggot, Wm. Fullerton, Mr. Hill, John Newell, Wm. Cox, Isaac Pierce and Distill House, a Bake House, Benj. Frothingham, Ed King, John Griffen, Mr. Bright, Thos. Spear, Capt. Killeran, Isaiah Auderbert, E. B. Oliver, Math. Salter, Joshua Bowles, James Phillips, Isaac Wendell. John Allen, Wallis, Wilson, all Stores, Shops, &c., on Col. Wendell's wharf.

King-st. [State street]. — John Stevenson, the corner of Mackerel-Lane, Widow Foster, Simon Eliot, Peck, Glasier, John Green, James Lamb, Widow Checkley, John Wheatly, John Jepson, Benj<sup>a</sup> Jepson, Thomas White, Hezekiah Cole, Goodwin shop, John Peck's shop, Messrs. Apthorp & Gardiner's warehouse, John Knight's ditto, Bart. Cheever's ditto, where the fire was stopped.

There is upwards of 60 Dwelling-Houses, shops and other Buildings consumed, besides those mentioned above, which we have not Time to insert in their proper Places.

The light of the Fire was seen at Portsmouth which is the farthest place we have as yet heard from, and the Explosion occasioned by the Gun-Powder at the South-Battery was heard at Hampton, and many other places, and was thought by many to be an Earth-quake.



The following is a copy of a Vote passed by the great & general court on the 22<sup>d</sup> inst :

attest

A OLIVER Sec.

The House taking into consideration that part of his Excellency's speech respecting the calamity brought on the town of Boston in the late fire, and it appearing on the best information that could in so short be obtained that there was consumed 174 dwelling houses and tenements and 175 ware houses, shops and other buildings with a great part of the furniture besides large quantities of merchandize, and the stock and tools of many tradesmen ; that the loss upon a moderate computation, cannot be less than £100,000 sterling ; and it further appearing that the number of families inhabiting the aforementioned houses were at least 220 three quarters of whom are by this misfortune rendered incapable of subsisting themselves, and a great number of them are reduced to extream poverty and require immediate relief.

Voted, That his Excellency the Governor be desired to send briefs throughout the province, strongly recommending the unhappy case of the sufferers to the inhabitants, and calling upon them for a general contribution, to be paid into the hands of the Select-men and Overseers of the poor of the town of Boston, to be by them distributed as they in their discretion shall judge proper.

And inasmuch as the necessities of many demand a more speedy succor, it is further voted, That there be advanced and paid out of the public treasury, into the hands of the Select-men and Overseers aforesaid, the sum of Three Thousand Pounds out of the money raised by Excise the year past.

The said Select-men and Overseers to lay an account of the money raised by the publick contribution before this court, and of their distribution thereof, and of the sum received out of the Publick Treasury.

Several necessities were sent the sufferers by the selectmen and gentlemen of the town.

“ March 22, 1760. The Secretary by order of his Excellency the Governor delivered the following message to the two Houses respectively.

Gentlemen of the Council and House of Representatives. As the late Fire in the Town of Boston hath laid Waste a Quarter that is extremely well Situated for carrying on the Trade of this Metropolis of the Province if some effectual measures were taken to regulate, and Widen some of the Streets which now lye desolate, and to Open any New Streets or Lanes that might be judged useful, and to prevent the more effectually the building with Wood :

I should hope in course of time that this ruinous Quarter of the Town would be rebuilt in such manner as to make it as Safe beautiful and commodious as any part of the Town whatever ; and in the end prove an encouragement to the Trade and business of it.

The Parliament of England in their Wisdom thought fit after the Great Fire which happened in London in the year 1666, to Enact a Law for rebuilding the City many of the Regulations men-

tioned in that Law must suit the present Case of the Town of Boston. The Lord Mayor, Aldermen and Common Council were impowered to lay out Streets: and adjust any differences that might be occasioned thereby, to regulate the Buildings, and prevent exorbitant prices of Materials and Workmen. I would recommend it to your Serious consideration whether some of the magistrates or Selectmen of this Town might not with Propriety be Vested with some of the like Powers for carrying into Execution so useful a Design here.

March 22<sup>d</sup> 1760

T. POWNALL."

Council Records, vol. xxiii., p. 288.

March 25, 1760. In the House of Representatives The House agreeable to the Order of the day entered into the consideration of his Excellencys Message of the 22<sup>d</sup> Instant and after a debate — Voted That the members of the Town of Boston together with Mr Higginson, Mr Hatch, and Capt Goldthwait with such as the honourable Board shall appoint be a Committee to take the said Message under consideration and report.

In Council Read and Concurred. And his Honour the Lieut Governor, Jacob Wendell, Benjamin Lynde, Andrew Oliver, James Bowdoin, and Peter Oliver Esqrs are joined in the Affair." Ibid., p. 296.

## CHAPTER 30.

AN ACT FOR THE PREVENTION OF DANGER AND INCONVENIENCE IN REBUILDING THAT PART OF THE TOWN OF BOSTON THAT WAS LATELY CONSUMED BY FIRE.

Whereas, by the late desolating fires in the present year of his majesty's reign, a great number of buildings in the town of Boston have been demolished, and a large track laid waste; to promote the building thereof in the most safe and commodious manner, —

*Be it enacted by the Governour, Council and House of Representatives,*

[SECT. 1.] That Thomas Hutchinson, John Osborne, Jacob Wendell, Samuel Watts, Andrew Oliver, Joseph Pynchon, Stephen Sewall, John Erving, James Bowdoin, Thomas Hancock and Thomas Hubbard, Esquires, members of his majesty's council, together with the present selectmen of the town of Boston, be and hereby are fully authorized and impowered to lay out any new streets or lanes, in such places and of such breadth and length as they shall think proper, within the limits of the track so laid waste as aforesaid, and to widen, ascertain, alter and discontinue any streets or lanes heretofore laid out within the same limits. And any person or persons that shall have their land taken away or lessened, or be otherwise injured thereby, shall and may recover the damages by them sustained, agreeable to the directions of an act made in the fourth year of the reign of King Willian & Queen Mary, intituled "An Act for building with stone and brick in the town of Boston, and preventing fire."

*And be it further enacted —*

[Sect. 2.] That no person shall erect, build or rebuild any house, barn, shop or other building whatever, before the twentieth day of June next, within the limits aforesaid, without leave first obtained of the said members of the council and the selectmen, or the major part of the whole, being met together, in writing, under their hands, and unless the same be placed on such spot, and be of such kind, dimensions and fabrick, as the said members of the council and the selectmen, or the major part of the whole, shall allow and approve of.

[Sect 3] And every house or other building erected or rebuilt contrary to the true intent of this act shall be deemed a nuisance. And the said members of the council and the selectmen, or the major part of the whole, are hereby authorized and empowered to prostrate and remove the same, and dispose of so much of the materials thereof as shall be necessary to defrey the expence of prostrating and removing the same.

[Passed and published March 29, 1760.]

## CHAPTER 9.

AN ACT FOR THE BETTER REBUILDING THAT PART OF THE TOWN OF BOSTON WHICH WAS LAID WASTE BY THE LATE FIRE AND FOR PREVENTING FIRE IN THAT TOWN FOR THE FUTURE.

Whereas great desolation hath been lately made by fire, in the town Boston, which hath been principally occasioned by the narrowness of the streets, and the houses being built with wood and covered with shingles; *and whereas* a committee was appointed by the general court, in the last session, for regulating the streets in that part of the town which was so laid waste, and the committee hath accordingly proceeded to lay out the streets there, a plan whereof hath been laid before this court, and is now deposited in the secretary's office, —

*Be it therefore enacted etc.*

[Sect 1.] That the said proceedings of the committee be and are hereby confirmed; and all actions that shall be brought for recovering possession of any land lying within any of the streets laid out as aforesaid, or for damages sustained or occasioned thereby, shall be utterly and forever barred.

*And be it further enacted*

[Sect. 2.] That no building whatsoever be so erected as to encroach upon any street by them laid out as aforesaid; and that every building so erected be deemed a nuisance, and be accordingly demolished, by the order of any two justices of the peace for the county of Suffolk, the charges of such demolition to be paid out of the monies which shall be raised by the sale of the materials of such building, which, by the order of said justices, shall be sold for that purpose, unless the said charges shall be immediately paid by the owner.

*And be it etc;*

[Sect 3.] That if any person or persons whatsoever shall wittingly or willingly, without good authority, pluck up or re-



move any of the stakes or bound-marks which have been or shall be fixed or set up, by order of said committee, to distinguish and ascertain the streets aforesaid, and shall be thereof convicted before any two justices of the peace for the county of Suffolk, he or they shall for every such offence be imprisoned, by order of such justices, for the space of two months, unless he or they shall forthwith pay or cause to be paid to the treasurer of the town of Boston the sum of three pounds for the use of said town.

*And whereas* some persons may suffer damage by the laying-out of the streets according to the plan aforesaid, and others may receive benefit and advantage thereby, —

*Be it etc;*

[Sect. 4.] That Samuel Danforth, Samuel Watts and Joseph Williams, Esqrs., or any two of them, shall, on or before the tenth day of July next, summon a jury of twelve meet persons (none of which to be inhabitants of the town of Boston) to view the streets aforesaid, and the several tenements or lots of land, abutting thereon, and to estimate the damages which any person or persons may sustain by means of any street's being laid out as aforesaid, and likewise the benefit or advantage that may accrue to any person or persons thereby; and whatever damages any shall sustain according to such estimation shall be made good to the party endamaged, either by such particular person or persons as shall be thereby benefited, or by the town of Boston, or by both, in such proportion as the said jury shall find reasonable; and every estate so bettered or advantaged, as well as the owner thereof, shall be subjected to make good the sum assessed on account of such advantage; the charge of the jury, as well as the charge of laying out the streets, to be born and paid, in the like proportion, by the town or person so benefited.

*And be it etc;*

[Sect. 5.] That when the jury aforesaid shall have ascertained to the said justices the damages sustained by any person or persons by means of the laying-out any street or streets as aforesaid, together with the several sums to be paid by the town, or any particular persons, to make good such damages and defrey the charges of laying out the streets, of summoning the jury, and of the justices and jurors attending on the business assigned them respectively, the said justices shall, within six days after the jury's report, give a certificate thereof, under their hands, to the assessors of the town of Boston; and those assessors shall, within two months after the receipt of such certificate, make an assessment on the inhabitants of the town for such sum as by the jury's report ought to be paid by the town, — and, likewise, on particular persons, for such sum as by the jury's report ought to be paid by them respectively, — and issue their warrants to the collectors, requiring them to collect and pay the same, within two months, into the town treasury. And the treasurer of said town shall, within three months after the issuing of such warrants, pay to the person endamaged, as aforesaid, the respective sums assigned them by the jury's report, in satisfaction for the damages by them sustained.

*And, be it etc;*

[Sect. 6.] That where any pump, or well of water, by the laying out of any street as aforesaid, is taken into the street, the same shall be kept in good order at the expence of the persons dwelling near the same, or of the town, or both, as shall be agreed between such persons and the selectmen of the town; and in case they cannot agree before the sitting of the court of general sessions of the peace to be held within and for the county of Suffolk on the first Tuesday of October next, then the justices of the said court may and shall determine by whom, and in what proportion, the charge of maintaining any such pump or well, and keeping the same in good order, shall be borne, unless the town shall find it inconvenient for such pump or well to remain in the street, in which case the same shall be stop'd and filled up at the charge of the town.

*And be it etc;*

[Sect 7.] That no house or other building whatsoever, of more than seven feet in height, shall be erected in Boston, otherwise than of stone or brick and covered with slate or tiles; and that no house or other building already erected, of any greater dimensions than as aforesaid, shall be hereafter covered anew on the top, any otherwise than with slate or tiles, on penalty of fifty pounds, to be paid by the owner of the same for the use of the poor of the said town, to be recovered by an action brought for the same by the town treasurer.

*And be it etc;*

[Sect. 8.] That every dwelling-house which shall be built otherwise than by this act is provided, shall be subjected to a yearly tax of twenty pounds; and every warehouse, shop, stable or barn, to a yearly tax of ten pounds; to be paid into the town treasury by the occupier thereof for the use of the town: and the assessors shall accordingly add such sum or sums to the town tax of every such occupant yearly, over and above the sum with which he would otherwise have been taxed, and shall particularly specify the same in the tax-bill.

*Provided, always, —*

[Sect 9.] That it shall and may be lawful for any person to build of wood, any warehouse, shop or workhouse, upon any wharff where, in the opinion of the selectmen, no solid foundation can be had without great expence, on condition that the sides of such warehouse, shop or workhouse be covered with plaister or slate, and the roof covered with slate or tiles, any thing in this act to the contrary notwithstanding.

*And whereas* sundry persons have heretofore inconsiderately erected dwelling-houses or other buildings in a manner contrary to the provisions of an act made and passed in the fourth year of the reign of their late majesties King William and Queen Mary, intituled "An Act for building with stone or brick in the town of Boston, and preventing fire," —

*Be it etc;*

[Sect 10.] That every such person be indemnified and saved harmless from any prosecution for violating the act aforesaid:



*provided* that the house or other building so erected by him shall be covered with, slate, or with tiles, within ten years from the first day of June, one thousand seven hundred and sixty.

[Passed June 20. [1761]]

PETITION OF ANDREW HALL.

Gentlm.

I take the Liberty to Trouble you with the Distress I and my family must be in Unles Soon Releived from you, Gentl<sup>m</sup> whom is Intrusted with Large Sums of money to be Distributed to the Relief of those Sufferers of the great fire in Boston last March, which the People of New England has given Large Sums for that Use.

I acknowledge you have given me, Largely & Bountifully for the Relief of my Distressed Family, but as providence, had ordered things I was Obliged to part with that Money or have gone to Goale wich Could Not Possible been prevented, my going there, had I not have converted that Money for that Use, about Three Months before the fire I lost 1450 pound L. M at Sea, Severall persons I was Indebted too arested me with Single, writs on wich I was obliged to give the Officer Security or gone to Prison now the Effects that I Intended to Pay these severall Sums wich, I was Indebted amounted to 530 pound L. M. was Consumed in the fire the Oficer was security to the persons I was Indebted, Consequently the Oficer must Either Comitt me to Prison or Pay the debts, so that I was Obliged, to pay the Sevr<sup>l</sup> Sums, I have Ever Since the fire done Every thing I could to get a penny in Trade I fixed away My Brigenten to Surranam & was Obliged to make her over as Security to Mr Fitch for Severall Sums he was Obliged to pay for me and I could not put a proper Cargo on board of her by Reason I could not get Cash to purchase proper goods by that reason she will Loose me a great deal of Money and is a coming home Not above half full wich must be allowed to be a Nother Loss besides the fire for had I been able to put in a proper Cargoe she would have made a good Voyage, wich I could not by reason of the fire, as to the Loss of My Sloop it is not only the first Loss but the hire of the Vessel would have amounted to 500 Sterling wich you must allow to be a Loss besides the first Loss, and the whole business I have done since the fire; I have Lost Money by, for when I wanted to purchase any goods I could not buy without Credit & I could not have no Credit without Mr Fitch would Ingage to be Accountable in that way I have purchased large Quantities of Salt for wich I was obliged to give so much more for Credit than I could buy for the Cash down I got Nothing by it, wich you must Allow to be Another great Loss for I could have gained Severall Thousand pounds this Summer in Trade had I any stock, wich was lost by the fire, in short Gent<sup>l</sup> I am sorry I am so Long but Distress leads me on & I am Sure if you look upon me to be worthy of Relief you Cannot possible among the whole Loss by fire find any person and family in Such a deplorable Situation as I am in and shall soon be in, my health will not

allow me to work, I am not able to keep Books as I cannot write well Enough, I must brake up my family my children is to Young to be put out, I was in very Distressed Condition last fall I was very neare going to prison, and how do you Imagine I shall do now, I hope & beg Gen<sup>lm</sup> as you are heads of Familes, would Consider my distressed case and grant me such Relief as it now is in your power, my Family depends on your Goodness & Charity for me, if you would Inable me to go into Sum business in order to Maintain my Family I hope I never shall forgit your goodness to me and at the same time Render Thanks to those persons who have given in So a Bonntifull manner & put it into your hand to relief them, you will Consider I Trust my Case and grant me Such Relief as you think I shall be inabled thereby to Maintain my family I remain Gen<sup>lm</sup> with the Greatest Respect your humble Servant att Command

ANDREW HALL

To the over Seers of the poor  
& Select men of the Town of Boston.  
Boston Octob<sup>r</sup> 17, 1760.

## LISTS OF FREEMEN.

19 Oct. 30. The names of such as desire to be made freemen.

Mr. Sam <sup>n</sup> Mav'acke	John Johnson	Sam <sup>l</sup> Archer (63)
Mr. Edw. Johnson	George Alcocke	<i>Col. Rec., Vol. I. pp.</i>
Mr. Edw. Gibbins	Mr. Robte Coles	62, 63.
Mr. Will. Jeffries	John Burr	
Mr. John Burslin	Thomas Rawlins	18 May 1631.
Mr. Sam <sup>n</sup> Sharpe	Rich. Bugby	The names of such as
Mr. Tho. Graves	Rich. Hutchins	took the oath of free-
Mr. Roger Conant	Ralfe Mushell	men
John Woodbury	Thomas Lambe	Mr. John Mav'acke
Peter Palfry	Will: Throdingham	Mr. Jo: Warham
Mr. Nath. Turner	Willm Chase	Mr. Willm Blackstone
Mr. Sam <sup>n</sup> freeman	ffoxewell	Mr. George Phillips
Ephraim Childe	Mr. Charles Gott	Mr. Rich. Browne
Mr. Willm Clerke	Henry Harwood	Capt. Dan <sup>n</sup> Pattricke
Mr. Abraham Palmer	Mr. George Phillips	Capt. Jo: Und'hill
John Page	Mr. John Wilson	Capt. Southcote
Mr. Robte fleake	Mr. John Mav'acke	Mr. Tho. Graves
Mr. Willm Pelham	Mr. John Warham	Capt. Walt <sup>n</sup> Norton
Mr. Ben. Brand	Mr. Sam <sup>n</sup> Skelton	Mr. George Throck-
Mr. Will: Blackstone	Mr. Will. Colbron	m'ton
Mr. Edmond Lockwood	Mr. Will. Aspinwall	Mr. Wm. Colbran
Mr. Rich Browne	Edw. Converse	S'ieant Morris
John Stickland	Mr. Rich. Palgrave	S'ieant Stickland
Ralfe Sprage	John Taylour	Mr. Roger Conant
Mr. George Ludlowe	Rich. Church	Mr. Charles Gott
James Pen (62)	Rich. Silvester	Ralfe Sprage
Henry Woolcott	Will. Balstone.	Laurence Leach
Thomas Stoughton	Robte Abell	John Horne
Wilm Phelps	Mr. Giles Sexton	Mr. Sam <sup>n</sup> Coole
George Dyar	Robte Seely	John Woodbury
John Hoskins	John Mills	Mr. John Oldeham
Thomas fford	John Cranwell	Edmond Lockewood
Nich. Upsall	Mr. Ralfe Glover	John Page
Stephen Terree	Willm Hulberd	Mr. Rich. Palgrave
Henry Smyth	Edmond James	John Doggett
Roger Willms	John Pillips	Rich. Sprage
John Woolridge	Nath. Bowman	ffraunces Johnson
Tho. Lumberd	John Doggett	Tho. Stoughton
Bigatt Egglestone	Laurence Leach	Abraham Palmer
John Grinoway	Daniel Abbott	John Johnson
Christopher Gibson	Charles Chadwicke	Robte Coles,—erased in
John Benham	Will. Drakenbury	the record
Thomas Willms als.	John Drake	Ephraim Childe
Harris	John Balshe	Bray Rossiter
Rich. Garrett	Mr. Sam <sup>n</sup> Coole	Robte Seely
John Howman	Mr. Will. Traske	Biggott Egglestone
John Crabb	Will. Gallard	Mr. Will. Clearke
Capt. Walt <sup>n</sup> Norton	Will. Rockewell	Willm Noddle
Mr. Alex. Wignall	Henry Herricke	Mr. Robte fleakes
Mr. Willm Jennison	Sam <sup>n</sup> Hosier	Willm. Agar
Mr. Thomas Southcoate	Rich. Myllett	Nich Stower
Mr. Rich. Southcoate	Mr. Abraham Pratt	John Benham
James Femb'ton	Willm James	Willm Balstone
Mr. John Dillingham	Will <sup>m</sup> Allen	Stephen Terre

Sam <sup>n</sup> Hosier	Gyles Sexton	Mr. Tho. James
Robte Hardinge	Tho. Lumberd	Mr. Jo. Willust
Willm Woods	Mr. Edw. Jones	Mr. Jo. Coggeshall
Mr. George Alcocke	Willm Gallerd	Mr. Rich. Dumer
Robte Moulton	Willm Allen	Mr. Tho. Ollyver
Pet <sup>r</sup> Palfry	Rich. Bulgar	Mr. John Branker
Mr Edw. Belchar	Rich. ffoxewell	Mr. Tho. Beecher
John Edmonds	Willm. ffelpes	Tho. ffrench
George Phillips	John Perkins	Willm Goodwin
Roger Wilms	Mr. Sam <sup>n</sup> Skelton	John Beniamin
John Balche	Mr. Edw. Johnson	John Talcott
John Moore	Wm. Cheesebrough	James Olmstead
Henry Herrieke	Anthony Dixe	John Clerke
John Hoskins	ffraunces Smyth	Willm Leawis
Math. Grant	ffrauncis Aleworth (74)	Nath. Richards
John Burr	<i>C. R., Vol. I. pp. 73, 74.</i>	Willm Wadsworth
Simon Hoytt		Rich. Webb
Charles Chadwicke	March 6, 1631-2.	<i>C. R., Vol. I. p. 74.</i>
Willm Parks	Mr. John Ellyott	
Ralfe Mushell	Jacob Ellyott	March 4, 1632-3.
Willm Hudson	Abraham Browne	Willm Curtis
Walt <sup>r</sup> Palmer	James Pennyman	Thomas Uffott
Henry Smith	Isaack Perry	John Perry
Tho. fford	Gregory Baxter	Isaack Morrall
Jonas Weede	Willm ffrothingham	Willm Heath
Mr. Edw. Tomlyns	Sam <sup>n</sup> Moore	George Hull
Mr. Rich. Saltonstall	John Blacke	Eltweed Pummery
Edw. Gibbons	John Mylls	Nich. Denselow
Mr. Alex. Wignall	<i>C. R., Vol. I. p. 74.</i>	Gyles Gibbs
Mr. Willm Gennison		John Newcton
Dan <sup>n</sup> Abbott	April 3, 1632.	John White
Tho. Rawlins	Mr. John Winthrop jun <sup>r</sup>	Willm Spencer
Rich. Bugby	Mr. Willm Aspinwall	John Kirman
John Warren	John Sampeford	Tymothy Tomlyns (74)
Mr. Willm Jeffry	Willm Hulbert	Henry Harwood
Davy Johnson	<i>C. R., Vol. I. p. 74.</i>	Richard Collocott
Nich. Upsall		Willm Brakenbury
Willm Batemen	July 3, 1632.	John Smyth (79)
Dan <sup>n</sup> flinch	Mr. Nath. Turner	<i>C. R., Vol. I. pp. 74,</i>
Mr. Jo. Burslyn (73)	John Ruggles	79.
Mr. John Maisters	Elias Stileman	
John Peirce	Mr. Willm Dennison	April 1, 1633.
Griffin Crofte	Mr. Sam <sup>n</sup> Sharpe	S <sup>r</sup> ieant Greene
George Dyar	Mr. John Wilson	Rise Coles
Willm Rockewell	John Moore	Willm Dady
Tho. Moore	<i>C. R., Vol. I. p. 74.</i>	<i>C. R., Vol. I. p. 79.</i>
John Taylour		
Ezekiell Richardson	August 7, 1632.	June 11, 1633.
Edw. Converse	John Phillips	Willm Silson
Robte Abell	Valentine Prentice	Rich. Millett
Mr. John Dillingham	John Hull	Rich. Lyman
Isaack Sterne	Sam <sup>n</sup> Wakeman	Jes <sup>pr</sup> Rawling
Roger Mawry	<i>C. R., Vol. I. p. 74.</i>	Tho. Smyth
Tho. Dexter, — erased		David Wilton
in the record.	Oct. 2, 1632.	John Witchfield
Tho. Lambe	Mr. Sam <sup>n</sup> Mav <sup>r</sup> icke	Elias Mav <sup>r</sup> acke
Tho. Willms	<i>C. R., Vol. I. p. 74.</i>	<i>C. R., Vol. I. p. 79.</i>
John fferman		
John Gosse	Nov. 6, 1632.	Nov. 5, 1633.
John Grinnoway	Mr. Tho. Weld	Mr. Israell Stoughton



Mr. John Coggin  
Mr. Willm Hill  
Mr. John Moody  
John Porter  
ffrauncis Weston  
John Watson  
John Holgrave

*C. R., Vol. I. p. 79.*

March 4, 1633-4.

Thomas Grubb  
Edmond Hubbert  
Edw. Hutchingson  
Mr. Tho. Leveritt  
Mr. Gyles fferman  
Edmond Quinsey  
Willm Collishawe  
Thomas Minor  
Thg. Howlett  
John Gage  
Sam<sup>n</sup> Wilboare  
John Levens  
John Cranwell  
Edw. Mellowes  
James Browne  
Mr. John Woolridge  
Joshua Hewes  
Robte Turner  
John Biggs  
Tho. Matson  
Walter Merry  
Rich. Tappin  
Mr. Atterton Hough  
Willm Andrewes  
Rich. Walker  
George Ruggles  
Mr. Nich. Parker

*C. R., Vol. I. p. 79.*

April 1, 1634.

Mr. Dan<sup>n</sup> Dennison  
George Minot  
Rich. Gridley  
Thomas Reade  
George Hutchingson  
Robte Roise  
John Pemerton  
Bernard Lumbert  
Henry Wulcott  
Rich. Hull  
John Gallop  
Richard Silvester  
Willm Horseford.

*C. R., Vol. I. p. 79.*

May 14, 1634.

John Haynes Esq.  
Phillip Sherman  
Daniell Brewer  
Tho. Gaildthait

Robte Gamlyn Sen<sup>r</sup>.

Thomas Hale  
Edward Riggs  
John Walker  
Thomas Wilson  
Sam<sup>n</sup> Basse  
Tho. Pigg  
Willm Hill  
Sam<sup>n</sup> finch  
George Williams  
Edw. Gyles  
Willm Dixy  
George Norton  
Thomas Eborne  
Dan<sup>n</sup> Wray  
Abraham Mellowes  
John Ollyver  
Robte Hale  
Tho. Cakebread (79)  
Tho. Squire  
Robte Houlton  
John Odlyn  
Roger Clapp  
Joshua Carter  
Thomas Talmage  
Richard ffairebancks  
Phillip Tabor  
Gregory Taylour  
John Chapman  
Willm Learned  
Mr. Tho. Hooker  
Mr. Sam<sup>n</sup> Stone  
Edw. Howe  
Bartholmewe Greene  
Rich. Wright  
John Steele  
Edm. Stebbins  
Andrewe Warner

George Steele  
Rich. Butlar  
Thomas Spencer  
Edw. Muste  
Rich. Goodman  
John Pratt  
John Haward  
Andrewe Ward  
Joseph Twitchell  
Tho. Hatch  
George Whitehand  
Jerad Hadden  
Joseph Reddings  
Anthony Colby  
John Bosworth  
ffrauncis Plumer  
Humfry Pynuy  
Bray Wilkins  
James Rawlyns  
Jacob Barny  
Tho. Lowthrop  
Steven Hart

Jeffery Massy  
Rich. Brakenbury  
Tho. ffaireweath<sup>r</sup>  
Willm Hedges  
John Hoskins  
Peter Woolfe  
Willm Chase  
Willm Talmidge  
Mr. John Cotton  
Nath. Gillett  
Dan<sup>n</sup> Howe  
Myles Reddin  
John Eales  
Mr. Willm Peirce  
Mr. Tho. Mahewe  
Robte Walker  
Phillipp Randill  
Tho. Holcombe  
Tho. Dewey  
Tho. Jeffry  
James Parker  
Walter filer  
John Haydon  
Edmond Harte  
Willm Hathorne  
Steven ffrech  
Christopher Hussey  
Edw. Bendall  
John Button  
Rich. Raymond  
Jonathan Wade  
Tho. Coldham  
James Thompson  
Tho. Hubbard  
John Hall  
John Baker  
Mr. Willm Brenton  
John Capen  
ffrauncis Dent  
Henry ffeakes (112)  
*C. R., Vol. I. pp. 79, 112.*

Sep. 3, 1634.

Beniamin Hubbard  
Edmond Hubbard  
John Mousell  
Willm Baker  
Willm Nashe  
Thomas Goble  
Ollyver Mellowes  
Robte Gamlyne  
Ralfe Hiningway  
Jes<sup>r</sup> Rawlyns  
John Stowe  
John Cumpton  
Willm ffreeborne  
Willm Perkins  
James Everill  
Jonathan Negos  
Nicholas Willust



Alex. Becke  
 Henry Pease  
 Sam<sup>n</sup> Crumwell  
 Joseph Rednape  
 Edw. Hutchingson  
 John Sibley  
 Hugh Hillyard  
 Moses May<sup>a</sup>cke  
 Mr. John Spencer  
 Robte Mussey  
 Henry Shorte  
 Phillip fflower  
 Bryan Pendleton  
 Abraham ffinch  
 Anthony Peirce  
 John Bernard  
 Martyn Und<sup>n</sup>wood  
 Sam<sup>n</sup> Smyth  
 John Browne  
 John Edy  
 Robte Abbitt  
 Robte Coe  
 Nathanell ffoote  
 Rich. Davenport  
 Mr. Tho. Newbery  
 John Pope  
 John Hawkes  
 Ralfe flogg  
 Robert Reynolds  
 Robte Potter  
 John Hardy  
 Thomas Thorneton  
 Matthias Sension  
 Mr. Tho. Parker  
 Mr. Nicholas Easton  
 Mr. James Noise  
 Josuah Hubbard  
*C. R., Vol. I. p. 113.*

March 4, 1634-5.  
 Capt. John Mason  
 Hugh Mason  
 George Munings  
 John Brandishe  
 Sam<sup>n</sup> Hubbert  
 Edward Dixe  
 Thomas Bartlett  
 George Buncar  
 Robte Blott  
 Rich. Kettle  
 Willm Johnson  
 Thomas Lynd  
 Mr. Willm Andrewes  
 Willm Westwood  
 Mathewe Allen  
 Guy Bambridge  
 Willm Pantry  
 Tho. ffisher  
 John Hopkins  
 John Bridge

Willm Kelsey  
 John Bernard  
 James Ensigne  
 Sam<sup>n</sup> Greenehill  
 Tymothy Stanley  
 Rich. Lord  
 John Prince  
 Edw. Winshipp  
 Sam<sup>n</sup> Greene  
 Joseph Clerke  
 John Wulcott  
 Abraham Newell  
 Rich. Pepper  
 Isaac Johnson  
 Christopher Peake  
 Thomas Woodford  
 Thomas Scott  
 Tho. Boreman  
 Roger Lanckton  
 John Webster  
 Hugh Sheratt  
 Joseph Metcalfe  
 Will. Bartholmewe  
 Tho. Dorman  
 Rich. Kent  
 James Davis  
 John Newegate  
 Mr. Will Hutchingson  
 Tho. Marshall  
 Rich. Cooke  
 Willm Neth<sup>n</sup>land  
 Tho. Wardall  
 Rich. Hutchingson  
 ffr. Hutchingson  
 Gamaliell Wate  
 Rich. Trusedale  
 Edw. Hitchin  
 Robte Parker  
 Joseph Easton  
 John Tylley  
 Tho. Stanley  
*C. R., Vol. I. p. 113.*

May 6, 1635  
 Philemon Portmorte  
 Henry Elkines  
 Christ. Martial  
 Edmond Bulckley  
 Edward Browne  
 Jarrett Bourne  
 Willm Pell  
 Beniamyn Gillon  
 Tho. Alcocke  
 Edmonde Jacklinge  
 John Sebley  
 Tho. Peirce  
 Mr. Sachariah Syms  
 Barnaby Wynes  
 Jeffery fferis  
 John Reynolds

Henry Bright  
 Tho. Hastings  
 John Lethermore  
 John Batchel<sup>r</sup>  
 John Thompson  
 John Clerke  
 Tho. Swifte  
 Robte Wincall  
 Tho. Hosmer  
 Willm Butlar  
 John Arnoll  
 George Stockin  
 Nathanaell Ely  
 Robte Day  
 Jerymy Adams  
 Joseph Maggott  
 John Hall  
 Sam<sup>n</sup> Allen  
 Humfry Bradstreete  
 Thomas Pyne  
 John Gay  
 George Strange  
 Nathanaell Duncan  
 Thomas Marshall  
 Thomas Hoskins  
 Richard Kemball  
 Robte Andrewes  
 Henry Wright  
 Jonathan Jellet  
 Tho. Gun  
 Robte Dibell  
 Henry fflowkes  
 Elias Parkeman  
 John Blackeleach  
 Dan<sup>n</sup> Morse  
 Joseph Morse  
 Edward Garfield  
 Rich. Browne  
 Willm Moody  
 Christ. Osgood  
 Tho. Buckland  
 Richard Jacob  
 Aron Cooke  
 George Phelpes  
 Boniface Burton  
 Robte Bootefishes  
 Robte Dryver  
 Willm Edmonds  
 John Ravensdale  
 John Legg  
 George ffar  
 Robte Cotty  
 Mr. Steven Batchel<sup>r</sup>  
*C. R., Vol. I. p. 153.*

Sep. 2, 1635.  
 Willm Blumfeild  
 Joseph Hull  
 Willm Reade  
 Richard Adams

John Upham  
Robte Lovell  
Willm Smyth  
Richard Woodward  
Peter Hubbert  
Mr. George Byrditt  
Mr. Townsend Bishopp  
Phillip Vereing  
Mr. John ffawne  
Thomas Scraggs  
*C. R., Vol. I. p. 153.*

March 3, 1635-6.  
Mr. Clemen<sup>t</sup> Chaplaine  
Willm Mosse  
Wilm Dyar  
Joseph Wells  
John Cogeswell  
Richard Tuttle  
Robte Lord  
Willm Walton  
Tho. Loreing  
Clem<sup>t</sup> Bates  
John Aswood  
Tho. Wakely  
Willm Norton  
George Ludkin  
George Marshe  
John Ottis  
Nicholas Baker  
Nicholas Jacob  
David Phippin  
Edmond Batter  
Philemon Dolton  
John Whitney  
Willm Swayne  
Henry Kingman  
Thomas White  
Angell Hollard  
John Kingsbury  
John Levett  
Tho. Rawlyns  
Roger Harlakendine  
Esq.  
Mr. Joseph Cooke  
Mr. George Cooke  
Mr. Nich. Danforth  
Tho. Marryott  
Mr. Sam<sup>l</sup> Shepheard  
Willm ffrench  
Simon Crosby  
Tho. Cheeseholme  
John Russell  
Passevell Greene  
Mr. Hugh Peters  
Thomas Bloyett  
Edmond ffrost  
Mr. Tho. Shepheard  
Henry Vane Esq.  
Tho. Ewer

Tho. Brigden  
Michaell Bastowe  
Joseph Andrewes  
*C. R., Vol. I. p. 153.*

May 25, 1636.  
Jasper Gunn  
Thom: Bell  
Mr. Samuel Apleton  
Isaack Heathe  
Philip Elliot  
Adam Mott  
William Webbe  
Edward Woodman  
Thomas Judd  
John Knight  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Knight  
Anthony Mosse  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Longe  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Hawkins  
Edward Carington  
Bernard Capen  
Will. Hamond  
John Saunders  
Robert Kaine  
Daniel Maude  
Ralph Hudson  
Thomas Hassord  
James Johnson  
John Davy  
George Bate  
Nathaniell Heaton  
Will. Benseley  
Will. Townsend  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Bracket  
Thom. Savage  
Mr. Henry ffilinte  
Will. Courser  
James Browne  
Zacheus Bosworth  
Mathias Ives  
Will. Wilson  
Will. Salter  
Anthony Harker  
Edward Goffe  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Champnyes  
Edmond Lewis  
John Stowers  
John Smythe  
John Eaton  
Edmond Sherman  
John Coolidge  
Gregory Stone  
Symon Stone  
George Hepburne  
Will. Kinge  
Augustine Clement  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Karder  
John Higgenson  
John Mylam

Thom. Dimocke  
John Loverin  
Willi. Wilcocks  
Edward Bennet  
Thom. Mekyn<sup>r</sup> junior  
Hugh Gunnison  
Edmond Jackson  
Bernaby Doryfall  
Mr. Rich<sup>d</sup> Bellingham  
Mr. John Winthroe  
sen.  
Mr. John Humfrey  
Mr. Thom. Dudley  
Mr. Will. Coddington  
Increase Nowell  
Symon Bradstreete  
*C. R., Vol. I. p. 194.*

Dec. 7, 1636.  
James Bate  
Edward Clapp  
John Smythe  
Edward White  
David Price  
George Aldridge  
Oliver Purchase  
John Webbe  
Alexande<sup>r</sup> Winchester  
Robert Scotte  
Steven Winthroe  
Will. Goodhewe  
Gilbert Crackborne  
Samuell Whiteing  
Thomas Brooke  
Willi. Wilcockson  
Will. Beadsley  
Alexand<sup>r</sup> Knolls  
Thom. Atkinson  
John Holland  
Walter Nicoles  
*C. R., Vol. I. p. 194.*

Dec. 8, 1636.  
Mr. Thom. Jenner  
ffrancis Lightfoote  
Edward Howe  
John Cooper  
John More  
Thom. Beale  
*C. R., Vol. I. p. 194.*

March 9, 1636-7.  
Edward Ketcham  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Roots  
Joseph Isaack  
John Hassell  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Betsham  
Anthony Eames  
Samuell Warde  
Thomas Hamond

Thomas Underwood  
 Nicolas Hudson  
 John Winchester  
 Abraham Shawe  
 Rob't Lockwood  
 Will. Barsham  
 Rich'd Beares  
 Edward Bates  
 Jenkin Davies  
 Mathewe West  
 Gerret Spencer  
 Thomas Tylestone  
 Henry Collins  
 Robert Sedgwick  
 James Heyden  
 Thomas Samfoard  
 John Stronge  
 Thomas Carter  
 Joseph Armitage  
 Rich'd Wayte  
 Robert Hull  
 Rich. Wayde  
 Will. Dinny  
 Thomas Meakins

*C. R., Vol. I. p. 194.*

April 18, 1637.

Thomas Parish  
 Thomas Briggam  
 William Cutter  
 Willi. Towne  
 John Gore  
 Robert Sever  
 John Ruggles  
 Laurence Whitamore  
 John Graves  
 Gyles Pason  
 George Kinge

*C. R., Vol. I. p. 195.*

April 17, 1637.

Christopher ffoster  
 Thom. Browninge  
 Symon Eyre  
 William Dodge  
 ffancis Smythe  
 Nathani. Porter  
 Edward Dinny  
 Willi. Dineley  
 ffranes East  
 Nathani. Wood  
 John Smythe  
 Edward Rainsfoard  
 Thomas Wheeler  
 John Laurence

*C. R., Vol. I. p. 195.*

May 17, 1637.

Thom. Olney  
 Thom. Gardner

Joseph Pope  
 Willi. Bounde  
 Henry Bartholomewe  
 Joseph Grafton  
 ffancis Skerry  
 Edmond Marshall  
 Henry Seawall junior  
 Henry Bull  
 Thomas Smythe  
 Nicolas Holt  
 Nicolas Noise  
 Archelaus Woodman  
 James Browne  
 John Bartlet  
 Robert Pike  
 Thomas Coleman  
 Mathewe Chafe  
 George Burden  
 George Hunn  
 Willi. Sumner  
 George Proctor  
 Thomas Millet  
 Thomas Dible  
 Philip Drinker

*C. R., Vol. I. p. 194.*

John Cheney  
 John Norton  
 John Syverens  
 Thom. Wells  
 John Perkins  
 Willi. Lampson  
 Thom. Bircher  
 Edward Porter  
 James Howe  
 Thom. Rogers  
 John Sharman  
 John Rogers  
 Myles Nutte  
 James Osmer  
 Rich'd Johnson  
 Thomas Parker  
 John Hanchet  
 John Gibson

*C. R., Vol. I. p. 195.*

Sep. 7, 1637.

Mr. George Moxam  
 Mr. Tymo. Dalton

*C. R., Vol. I. p. 195.*

Nov. 2, 1637.

Nathaniell Wales  
 Edw\* Sale  
 Will. Casely  
 Mr. John ffiske  
 Mr. John Harvard

*C. R., Vol. I. p. 195.*

March — 1637-8.

Thom. Spooner  
 Thomas Venner

James Moulton  
 James Haynes  
 Henry Skerry  
 Joseph Bachiler  
 John Symonds  
 John Gedney  
 Micha: Spencer  
 John Pearce  
 Nico. Busbey  
 Ralph Woodward  
 Samu. Symonds  
 Mr. Thom. flint  
 Rich'd Griffinn  
 John Evert  
 George Haywood  
 Thom. ffuxe  
 George Hochens  
 Edward Rawson  
 Henry Rust  
 David ffiske  
 Willi. Harsye  
 Willi. Ludkin  
 Thom. Linkorne  
 Henry Tuttle

*C. R., Vol. I. p. 195.*

May 2, 1638.

Samuell Rich'dson  
 Rob't Cutler  
 Thomas Rich'dson  
 Edward Johnson  
 John Brinsmeade  
 Isaack Mixer  
 Henry Kemball  
 Willi. Nickerson  
 Henry Dow  
 Nicho. Byram  
 Samu. Hackburne  
 Abraham Howe  
 John Tatman  
 Rob't Williams  
 Humfrey Atherton  
 Gabriell Meade  
 Ralph Tomkins  
 Rich'd Hawes  
 Alexander Miller  
 Joseph Wilson  
 Michael Willes  
 John Sill  
 George Willis  
 Thomas Swetman  
 Edward Hall  
 Mr. William Hubberd  
 Rich'd Lumkin  
 Willi. Warrener  
 Marke Symonds  
 Thomas Rawlinson  
 Thomas Carter  
 Willi. Knight  
 George Taylor



John Gould  
Thomas Cobbet  
Daniell Peirce  
William Ballard  
Willi. Thorne  
Abraham Tappin  
Henry Lunt  
John Browne  
Henry Burdsall

*C. R., Vol. I. p. 196.*

June 9, 1638.

Mr. Natha. Eaton

*C. R., Vol. I. p. 196.*

Sep. 6, 1638.

The magistrates of Ipswich had order to give

Mr. Natha. Rogers the oath of Freedom.

*C. R., Vol. I. p. 196.*

Sep. 7, 1638.

Thomas Hale

Rich'd Singletry

Steven flosditch

Nicholas Browne

Zachary ffitche

Thomas Tredwell

Geo. Giddings

*C. R., Vol. I. p. 196.*

March 13, 1638-9.

Mr. John Allen

Mr. Edward Alleyne

Mr. Ralph Wheelocke

Mr. William Tyng

John Leuson

John Frayrye

Eleazer Lussher

John Hunting

Rob't Hinsdall

Edward Kempe

John Dwite

Henry Phillips

Mr. Joseph Peck

Henry Smythe

Edward Gilman

Thomas Cooper

John Beale

Henry Chamberlin

Thomas Clapp

John Palmer

John Tower

Henry Webbe

James Mattucke

John Tuttle

Theophi. Wilson

Jeremy Belcher

Willi. Cockeram

Edward Bates

John Rogers

Christopher Batte

Samuel Neweman

Mr. Robert Peck

Edmond Greenliffe

Thomas Bulkeley

Luke Potter

Ephraim Wheeler

Robert Merriam

James Bennet

John Whiteman

William Palmer

William Eastowe

Thom. Moulton

Rich'd Swayne

Willi. Wakefeild

Thom. Joanes

*C. R., Vol. I. p. 196.*

March 14, 1638-9.

Nicho. Butler

Mr. Thom. Wills

Mr. Edward Holliock

Mr. Rich'd Sadler

Mr. Edward Howell

Thomas Townesend

Edward Baker

Henry Gaynes

Nicholas Batter

James Boutwell

Rich'd Wells

Willi. Langley

Robert Parsons

Godfrey Armitage

Arthur Geeree

Joseph Pell

Thomas Layton

Willi. Partridge

Roger Shawe

Robert Dannell

Hezechi. Upher

Christopher Cayne

Rob't Steedman

George Keezar

Edward Burcham

Joseph Merriam

Thomas Browne

George ffole

Willi. Busse

Henry Brooke

Henry ffarewell

Roger Draper

John Miles

Sethe Switzer

Isaack Cole

John Wisewall

John Maudsley

Joseph ffarnworth

William Reed

William Blake

Thomas Dickerman

Thomas Clarke

"Mr. Endicot and Mr.

John Winthrope jun.

had order to give

Mr. Emanuel Downeing

the oath of free-

dome."

*C. R., Vol. I. p. 196.*

22 May, 1639.

Mr. Willi. Sergeant

Mr. Thom. Hawkins

Mr. Sam. freeman

Thomas Marten

Nichol. Guye

Mr. Samu. Winsley

Steven Dumer

John Osgood

John Gooffe

John Mussellwhit

Steven Kent

John Rimington

Thomas Browne

John Moulton Hulling.

Rich' Waters

Thomas Ruggles

Joseph Shawe

francis More

Walter Edmonds

Willi. Bowstreete

Hopestill flostere

Thomas Scotto

Willi. Adams

Thomas Says

John Alderman

Griffin Bowen

John Spoor

Rich'd Hollidge

John Clarke

Giles flirnan

Josua Tedd

Beniamin felton

22 May, 1639.

Jarvas Garfoard

Edward Breck

William Clarke

Edmond Bloise

Willi. Osborne

John Miller

George Holmes

Mathewe Boyse

James Astwood

John Rob't

Rich'd Pecocke

Edward Bridge

Walter Blackborne

Joseph Jewet  
Roger Porter  
Thomas firman  
Natha. Chappell  
John Skot  
James Buck  
Hugh Laskin  
John Smythe  
Henry Swan

*C. R., Vol. I. p. 254.*

23 May, 1639.

Mr. Ezechi. Rogers  
Mr. Natha. Rogers  
Robert Saunders  
Mr. Nathani. Spar-  
hauke

Mr. Thom. Nelson

*C. R., Vol. I. p. 254.*

6 June, 1639.

Steven Paine  
James Garret

*C. R., Vol. I. p. 254.*

6 Sep. 1639.

Mr. Thomas Ginner  
Mr. Benia. Keayne  
Job Swinnerton  
William Lord  
Laurence Southick  
John Crosse  
John Roffe  
John Ellsley  
Luke Hearde  
Anthony Sadler  
Thomas Massie

*C. R., Vol. I. p. 254.*

7 Sep. 1639.

Edmond Bridge  
Rich'd Mellen  
Robert Tucke  
Robert Saunderson

*C. R., Vol. I. p. 254.*

13 May, 1640.

Mr. Willi. Worcester  
Henry Munday  
John Saunders  
Thom. Bradberry  
Thom. Dumer  
Thoma. Barker  
Thoma. Mighill  
Maxami Jewet  
ffranc. Parrat  
Rich'd Swan  
Rob't Haseldine  
John Haseldene  
ffranc. Lambert

Willi. Scales  
John Burbanke  
Willi Bointon  
John Jarrat  
Micha. Hopkinson  
Geo. Kilborne  
Mr. Thoma. Coytemore  
Mr. Thoma Graves  
Mr. ffranc. Willoughby

Edward Larkin

Thom. Caule

John Penticus

John Martin

Willi. fillips

Abrah. Hill

Edward Woode

Willi. Paine

John Oliver (Newb.)

James Standige

John Whipple

Mr. Edwa' Norrice

Mr. Thom. Ruck

Mr. Willi. Stevens

John ffairefeild

John Bachlor

Robert Elwell

Thom. Watson

Mark fformais

Thom. Waterhouse

Jeremy Howchenes

Jonas Humphreyes

Thom. Toleman

George eekes

John ffarnum

Rich'd Lipincote

Rich'd Withington

Rich'd Syckes

Clement Tapley

Gouin Anderson

John Bowelis

Edw'd Passon

Willi. Chanler

John Hall

John Trumbell

Edw<sup>d</sup> Bumsted

Joseph Wheeler

Tymo. Wheeler

John Chaundler

Symon Rogers

Michaell Wood

John Merrill

George Browne

John Norwick

Edmo. Pitts

ffranc. Smyth

John Harding

Willi. Carpenter

John Holbroke

Nicho. fillipes

Thom. Bayly

Samu. Butterworth  
Rob't Marten

Mathewe Prat

Rob't Tytus

Thom. Richa'ds

Henry Greene

Willi. Godfree

Thom. Arnall

Willi. Hayward

Abra. Perkins

Jeffry Mingy

Arthur Clarke

James Davis

Mr. Edmond Browne

Peter Noyse

Walter Hayne

Edmond Rice

Thom. White

John Parmenter

John Bent

Edmond Goodnor

Thom. Islin

John Wood

John Ruddyk

John Howe

Mr. Willi. Hibbens

Arthur Perry

Valentine Hill

ffranc. Seyle

John Hurd

Natha. Williams

John Leveritt

Peter Oliver

John Kenerick

Antho. Stodard

Samu. Sherman

George Curtis

Cotten flack

Mr. Willi. Thompson

George Rowes

Steven Kinseleye

John Dassette

Willi. Potter

Gregory Belchar

Thom. Place

James Copie

Thomas flackman

Edward Spolden

Willi. Allise

Martin Saund's

John Read

Willi Androws

John Stidman

Edmond Anger

Rich'd ffances

John Thrumball

Willi. Manning

Edward Collins

Rich'd Hogg

Nathan Aldishe



Mychall Medcalfe  
ffardinando Adams  
ffranc. Chickering  
Willi. Bullard  
John Bullard  
Henry Smythe  
John Mose  
Daniell ffisher  
Josua ffisher  
Rich'd Barbore  
*Jn<sup>r</sup>. Scarbrow*

*C. R., Vol. I. p. 281.*

7 Oct. 1640.

Mr. Samu. Dudley  
Josias Cobbitt  
Edmond Gardner  
James Bareker  
Henry Sands  
Rob't Hunter  
Willi. Stickney

*C. R., Vol. I. p. 281.*

8 Oct. 1640.

John Page  
Samu. Morse  
Thomas Weight

*C. R., Vol. I. p. 281.*

9 Oct. 1640.

Rob't Ringe  
Isaack Buswell

*C. R., Vol. I. p. 281.*

12 Oct. 1640.

Willi. Hudson  
James Oliver  
Thomas Painter  
Edward ffletcher  
Mr. Willi. Bellingham  
Mr. Willi. Hooke

*C. R., Vol. I. p. 281.*

2 June 1641

Mr. Henry Dunster  
Mr. Rich'd Russell  
Mr. John Allen  
John Maies  
Rich'd North  
John Seir  
John Stevens  
Mr. Adam Winthrope  
William Barnes  
John Harrison  
John Lowell  
Thom Davies  
John Emery  
Samu. Plumer  
Moses Payne

Daniell Weld  
Samu. Bidfeild  
ffrancis Eliot  
Abell Kelly  
Jacob Wilson  
Nicho. Woode  
John Harbert  
Thomas Lake  
Andrew Pitcher  
Rob't Holmes  
Goulden Moore  
Rich'd Cutter  
John ffossenden  
Willi. Woodberry  
Willi. Geares  
Philemon Dickenson  
Esdras Reade  
John Robinson  
Thom. Gardner  
Thom. Marston  
Rich'd Bartelmew  
Thom. Gould  
Thom. Wildar  
Rich'd Robinson  
John Marston  
Rob't ffuller  
Willi. Blanchard  
Bozoun Allen  
Miles Ward  
Samu. Corning  
Jonathan Porter  
Rich'd Pattinggell  
John Goodnow  
Willi. Browne  
Samu. Chapun  
Christo Stanley  
John Harrison  
Thom. Davenish  
Walter Harris  
Ellis Barrone  
Willi. Parker  
Phillip Veren  
John Palmer  
Rich'd Parker  
Edw'd Tinge  
Nehemi Bourne  
ffranc. Lawes  
Rob't Bridges  
John Baker  
Rob't Cooke  
Henry Dauson  
Willi. Tiff  
Willi. Brisco  
Rich'd Sanford  
Augustine Walker  
Henry Archer  
Charles Glover  
Rob't Paine  
John Baker  
Micha. Katherick

John Jackson  
John Deane  
Edward Browne  
Dani. Warner  
John Knoulton  
Symon Thompson  
Rob't Daye  
Andrew Hodges  
Jacob Leager  
George Bullard  
Henry Chick'y  
Michaell Powell  
Joseph Kingsberry  
John Roaper  
Nathani. Coalborne  
John Elis  
Edward Rich'ds  
Beniamin Snyth  
Austen Kilham  
Thom. Payne  
Tymo. Dwight  
Henry Wilson  
Samu. Bullen  
Willi. ffuller  
Willi. ff —  
Evan Thomas  
Abell Parr  
Benia. Ward  
Willi. Hunt  
Willi. Bateman  
Josias firman  
Willi. Cop  
Natha. Halsted  
Natha. Billing  
Benia. Turney  
Rich'd Rice  
James Blood  
Thom. Clarke  
John Viall  
Thom. Buttolph  
ffranc. Douse  
John Sweete  
Arthur Gill  
Thom. Clipton  
George Merriam  
John Heald  
George Wheeler  
Obedi. Wheeler  
ffranc. Bloyce

*C. R., Vol. I. p. 312.*

4 June 1641.

Thom. Marshall  
*C. R. Vol. I. p. 312.*

7 Oct. 1641.

Mr. Richard Blindman  
Thomas Wheeler  
*C. R., Vol. I. p. 315.*

18 May 1642.  
 Mr. Francis Norton  
 John Withman  
 Gawdy James  
 John March  
 Rob't Button  
 Benia. Vermaes  
 Thom. Antrum  
 Michael Shafflin  
 Thom. Putman  
 John Cooke  
 Phineas fliske  
 Willia. fliske  
 James fliske  
 George Byam  
 Rich'd Bishope  
 Allen Kenniston  
 Elias Stileman  
 John Tomkins sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 Ananias Conkling  
 John Neale  
 John Bulfinch  
 Joseph Boyse  
 Samu. Grimes  
 Theod. Atkinson  
 Rob't Bradford  
 Hugh Williams  
 Rich'd Crithley  
 John Guttering  
 John Ingoldsbey  
 Robert Howen  
 Thoma. Snowe  
 Thoma. ffoster  
 Dani. Briskow  
 John Search  
 John Baker  
 Rich'd Knight  
 Rich'd Tayler  
 Philip Tayler  
 John Bulkeley  
 Edward Okes  
 Thom Okes  
 Edward Gooding  
 Sampson Shore  
 Willi. Torry  
 John Coggan juni.  
 John Clough  
 John Witherell  
 Samu. Thatcher  
 John Hill  
 Rich'd Wody  
 John Mathis  
 Willi. Lewes  
 Rich'd Taylor  
 Edward Carleton  
 Humphrey Reyn<sup>r</sup>  
 Hugh Smith  
 Hugh Chapline  
 Rich'd Lowden  
 John Burrage

Solomon Phips  
 John Greene  
 Isaack Comins  
 Allen Pearley  
 Thom. Thackster  
 Willi. Ripley  
 Mathewe Hawkes  
 Hugh Prichard  
 Thom. Lincoln  
 John Stoder  
 Willi. Robinson  
 Robert Peirce  
 Thom. Davenport  
 Rich'd Baker  
 Robert Pond  
 John Rigbey  
 George Right  
 Thom. Blisse  
 Benia. Albey  
 Roger Bancroft  
 Rich'd Eckels  
 John Cooper  
 John Tompkins jun<sup>r</sup>  
 Willi. Dickson  
 Moses Wheat  
 Rob't Edwards  
 Thomas Bateman  
 Willi. Aline  
 Thom Wheller  
 Willi. Hartwell  
 John Stevens  
 Willi. Stevens  
 Antho. Somersbey  
 Henry Somersbey  
 Willi. Berry  
 Samu. Guil  
 Abell Hews  
 John Swett  
 Peter Woodward  
 John Brock  
 Natha. Whiteing  
 Micha. Metcalfe  
 Rob't Page  
 franc. Pebody  
 Isaack Perkins  
 Thom. Worde  
 Henry Ambros  
 Walter Ropper  
 Henry Kibbey  
 David Zulleh  
*C. R., Vol. II. p. 18.*

19 May 1642.  
 John Sadler  
 Walter Tybbot  
 Obedi. Brewer  
 Willi. Hilton  
 Willi. Walderne  
*C. R., Vol. II. p. 18.*

22 June 1642.  
 Henry Palmer  
 Joseph Peaseley  
 Rich'd Pid  
 Willi. Titecombe  
 Willi. White  
 Thomas Dowe  
*C. R., Vol. II. p. 18.*

2 August 1642.  
 Mr. Willi. Pinchen  
*C. R., Vol. II. p. 18.*

14 Sept. 1642.  
 Thom. Het  
*C. R., Vol. II. p. 18.*

21 Sept. 1642.  
 Will. English  
*C. R., Vol. II. p. 18.*

27 Dec. 1642, At Salem.  
 Walter Price  
 Rob't Gutch  
 George Gardner  
 Rich'd Prence  
 Rob't Leoman  
 Thom. More  
 Thom. Tresler  
 Willi. Robinson  
 Hugh Cawkin  
*C. R., Vol. II. p. 18.*

28 Feb. 1642-3.  
 Thom. Edwards  
 John Kitchin  
 Henry Harwood  
*C. R., Vol. II. p. 18.*

28 Feb. 1642-3.  
 At Salem.  
 Rich. More  
 Hugh Stacey  
 Thom. Avery  
 Edw<sup>a</sup>. Beachamp  
*C. R., Vol. II. p. 27.*

10 May, 1643.  
 Mr. Thom. Wallis  
 John Scot  
 Isaack Wheeler  
 John Ward  
 Andrew Lister (27)  
 Thom. Goodnow  
 Rob't Dants  
 Henry Looker  
 John Parmenter  
 Willi. Ward  
 John Newton  
 John Thurston

Christo. Smyth  
John Guile  
John Plunton  
John Knights  
John Jackson  
Nathan fliske  
Geo. Parkhurst  
John Pratt

Thom. Beard  
John Arnol  
John Hollister  
James Prest  
Nicho. White  
Jeffry Turner  
Willi. Turner  
Roger Billindg  
Laurence Smyth  
Willi. Ware  
Rich. Evans  
Willi. Trescot  
John Gurnell  
Henry Woodworth

Nathani. How'd  
Rich. Way  
Rob Williams.  
John Mansfeild  
franc. James  
Rob't Proctor  
Willi. fletch'  
Willi. Vincen  
John Woode  
Hen. Bridgham  
Rob't Mader  
Geo. Barrell  
Rich. Rawlen  
Strong fturnell  
John Sand'bant  
Isa. Colimer

Willi. Blanton  
Miles Tarne  
Natha. Noreros  
James Morgan  
Rob't Pepper  
Rich. Hildrick  
Edw\* Sheopard  
Dan. Stone  
Tho. Danforth  
Andr. Stephenson  
Willi. Manning  
Henry Symons  
John Tydd  
John Wright  
Benia. Butterfeild  
Edw\*. Winn  
Nicho. White  
John Hollister  
James Prest  
John Albye  
Peter Bracket  
Natha. Herman

Sam. Adams  
John Hastings  
John Whetley  
Willi. Phese  
John Shephard  
Tho. Adams (28)  
*C. R., Vol. II. p. 27, 28.*

29 May, 1644.

Cap. Dan. Gookens  
flaithfull Rouse  
Rob't Leach  
ffaintnot Wines  
Willi. Bachiler  
Willi. Smith  
Willi Green  
Rob't feild  
Thom. Marshall  
Roger Toule  
Edw\* Witheredge  
Tymo. Prout  
Geo. Spere  
Symon Bird  
Hen. Powning  
Thom. Webster  
Rob't Gowing  
John Lake  
Thom. Trot  
John ffrench  
Rich. Haule  
Nicho. Boulton  
Henry Gunlithe  
Natha. Partridge  
Thom. Dyer  
Edw\* Wilder  
Jos. Phippen  
John Blake  
Jaspar Rush  
John Gay  
Rich. Goard  
John Smeedly  
Thom. ffox  
Baptize Smeedly  
Ste. Streete  
John Maynard  
Philip Tory  
Rich'd Woodyd  
Edm\* Shefeild  
James Joanes  
Tho. Chamb'lin  
John Russell  
Allen Conv'se  
Lamb't Sutton  
John Carter  
James Park'

*C. R., Vol. II. p. 53.*

May, 1645.  
Herb't Pelham  
Joseph Hill

Mathewe Smith  
Abraham Hawkins  
Abra. Hackburne  
Sam. ffellows  
George Halsall  
Abr. Parker  
George Davies  
Rich. Newberry  
Natha. Bishop  
John Stimson  
Thom. Line  
Antho. flisher  
Thom. Richards  
Willi. Pardon  
Thom. Holbrooke  
George Allen  
Willi. Davis  
John Joanes *stud.*  
Sam. Stowe  
Edw\* Jackson  
Nicho. Wise  
John Watson  
Hugh Griffin  
John Langford  
Rich. Newton  
John Toll  
Jeremy More  
Peet' Aspinwall  
Edw\* Wyat  
Rich. Leeds  
James Umphryes  
Rich. Blacke  
James Nash  
Benia. Thwinge  
Samu. Davies  
Rich. Bullock  
Abr. Harding  
Christo. Webbe  
Thom. Barrill  
John Morly  
Henry Blacke  
Edw\* Gilman  
Lamb't Genery  
John Gaye  
Sam. Miles  
John Daming  
Ralph Day  
Micha. Medcalfe  
Sam. Sendall  
W<sup>m</sup> Hely  
Hen. firnam  
Thom. Roberts  
Rob't Jenison  
John Warren  
Edw\* Devotion  
Hen. Chamb'lin  
Vincent Ruth  
Thom. Barnes  
Joseph Und'wood  
Hen. Evance

John frownell  
Sam. Bright  
Willi. Wenbane  
John Bird  
Harman Atwood  
Natha. Greene  
franc. Grissell  
John Rydeat  
Wm. Parsons  
Thom. Thacher  
Rob't Longe  
Thom. Reeves  
Nicho. Chelett  
Georg Dowdy  
Hen. Aldridge  
Willi. Patten  
Elijah Corlet  
*C. R., Vol. II. pp. 78,*  
79.

6 May 1646.

Mathew Day  
John Lewes  
Nathani. Hadlock  
John Hill  
fran. Heman  
John Gingen  
John Haynes  
John Looker  
Tho. Buckm<sup>r</sup>  
Alex. Baker  
Thom. Collier  
Thom. Gardn<sup>r</sup>  
Ben. Crispe  
Wm. Pary  
Wm. Dawes  
Hen. Modsley  
Joel Jenkins  
Henry Thorpe  
Geo. Woodward  
Charles Sternes  
John Wincoll  
Willi. Duglas  
Peter Place  
John Collens  
Rich. Everad  
Josua Kent  
Rob't Onion  
Andrew Dewing  
Antho. ffisher  
Tho. Joanes  
Isa. Walker

*C. R., Vol. II. p. 124.*

26 May 1647.

Isa. Larned  
John Wyman  
Dani: Bacon  
Ralph Hill

Rich: Curtesse  
John Clepp  
Ro. Chaukly  
James Green  
Tho. Carter jr.  
Mighil Smith  
Manus Sally  
(78) James Pike  
Rich'd Harrington  
Sam. Carter  
John Wayte  
Law Dowse  
Wm. Bridges  
Edw<sup>a</sup> White  
Mr. John Wilson  
Wm. Harvy  
(79) Wm. Kerly  
Rich. Newton  
Thom. Tayer  
John Nyles  
John Stebben  
John Whitney jr.  
Moses Payne  
David fiske  
David Stone  
Philip Cooke  
John Harris  
Thom. Boyden  
Mr. Samu. Danford  
Willi. Ames  
Dani. Kempster  
Jonah Clooke  
Thom. Huit  
John Smith  
Bartho. Cheever  
John Miriam  
franc. Kendall  
Wm. Cotton  
George Munioy  
Rich. Hassall  
Wm. Butrick  
Geo. Barber  
Ro. Wares  
Thom. Jordan  
John Metcalfe  
John Bakor  
Henry Wight  
James Allen  
Natha. Adams  
Wm. Holbrooke  
Thom. Dun  
Thom. ffoster  
Thom. Prat  
Rob't Rendell  
Tho. Poget  
Geo. Davies  
John Peirson  
*C. R., Vol. II. pp. 162,*  
163

13 April 1648, at Spring-  
field.  
John Pynchon  
Elitzur Holioak  
Henry Burt  
Roger Pritchard  
Samu. Wright  
Willi. Branch  
*C. R., Vol. II. p. 201.*

10 May 1648.

Mr. Edw<sup>a</sup> Denison  
Georg Denison  
Thom. Osburne  
Benia. Negus  
Thom. Hartshorn  
Thom. Kendall  
Wm. Hooper  
Edw<sup>a</sup> Tayler  
Rich. Holbrooke  
Willi. Daniel  
Rich. Hardier  
Wm. Needam  
Samu. Basse  
John Chickly  
James Pemberton  
Philem. Whale  
Henry Rice  
Mr. Samu. Danforth  
Mr. Sam. Mather  
Alex. Adams  
John Staple  
Benia. Negus  
Henry Allen  
John Peerce  
Symon Tomson  
Bartho. Porsune  
*C. R., Vol. II. p. 202.*

5 April 1649.

Made free at Springfield  
Thom. Cooper  
Griffin Jones  
David Chapin  
*C. R., Vol. II. p. 227.*

2 May 1649.

Mr. Willi. Browne  
Joseph ffarneworth  
Rob't Brick  
John Maynard  
Alexand<sup>r</sup> ffeild  
Jona. Michell  
Samu. Haward  
Rob't Browne  
Garret Church  
Josua Stubbs  
John Butler  
John Turner



- |                          |                        |                              |         |
|--------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|---------|
| Thom. Saretell           | Wm. Pratt              | Jos. Griggs                  |         |
| Samu. Hides              | Wm. Blake              | Tho. Stowe                   | C.      |
| Thom. Baker              | (227) Aron Way         | Wm. Martjn                   | Read.   |
| Josua flisher            | Josias Convers         | Wm. Eaton                    |         |
| Corneli. flisher         | John Brookes           | Jonas Eaton                  |         |
| John Blanchard           | John Mousell           | Tho. Marshall                |         |
| John Hull                | Hugh Thomas            | Tho. Dwight                  | Ded.    |
| John Harwood             | Charles Grise          | Tho. Medcalfe                |         |
| Will. Merriam            | Martjn Saunders        | Wm. Hilton                   | Newb.   |
| Nathani. Sternes         | Samuel Kingsly         | Tho. Skinner                 | Mald.   |
| Peter Lyon               | (228) Wm. Owen         | Jn°. Sprage                  |         |
| C. R., Vol. II. pp. 227, | David Walsby           | Nath. Upham                  |         |
| 228.                     | Edward Rise            | Rich. Boulter                | Weim    |
|                          | Solomon Johnson        | Tho. Whitman                 |         |
|                          | Georg Dell             | Walter Cooke                 |         |
| 3 May 1649               | C. R., Vol. IV. p. 33. | Jn°. Guppee                  |         |
| John Ward                |                        | Jn°. Thompson                |         |
| C. R., Vol. II. p. 228.  |                        | Jonas Humphry                |         |
|                          | 26 May 1652.           | Richard Porter               |         |
| 22 May 1650.             | Joseph Locke           | Bost. Wm. Reade              |         |
| John Shepheard           | James Richards         | Joshua Hubbard               | Hing.   |
| Henry Prentice           | Tho. Emans             | Jerremiah Hubbard            |         |
| Abraham Busby            | Henry Steevens         | Jn°. Wight                   | Meadf.  |
| Jacob Greene             | Jo. Marrjon            | Wm. Patridg                  |         |
| Richard Stower           | Robt. Sanforth         | Conc. Joseph Clarke          |         |
| Thomas Welch             | Joshua Brooke          | Woob. Nath. Souther          | Boston. |
| Wm. Pajne                | Joseph Knight          | Steeven Pajne                |         |
| David Mattocke           | Hén. Baldwin           | Joseph Addams                |         |
| John Saunders            | Rich. Gardiner         | C. R., Vol. IV. p. 113.      |         |
| Robt Parmiter            | Jn° Sawen              |                              |         |
| Peeter Addams            | Ric. Norcross          |                              |         |
| John Jones               | Nicolas Willjams       | 16 Nov. 1652.                |         |
| Joshua Edmonds           |                        | Roxbur. Appeared before the  |         |
| Wm. Underwood            | Isacke Heath           | Commissioners at             |         |
| Nathaniell Bale          | Wm. Garey              | Kittery, and submit-         |         |
| Joseph Mirriam           | Peleg Heath            | ted to the Govern-           |         |
| Isacke Addington         | Tho. Brewar            | ment of Massachu-            |         |
| Habbacuck Glover         | Jacob ffrench          | setts; the record of         |         |
| Samuell foster           | Wm. Atwood             | Charlst. their oath does not |         |
| John Weld                | ffrancis Moore         |                              |         |
| Robt Harris              | Dan. Bloget            | Camb.                        |         |
| George Brand             | Wm. Bordman            | Tho. Withers                 |         |
| Samuell Williams         | Solomon Martjn         | And. Jn°. Wincoll            |         |
| Thomas Hanford           | James Blake            | Dorch. Wm. Chadborn          |         |
| John Parker              | Tho. Prentice          | Rox. Hugh Gunison            |         |
| Mr. John Knoules         | Jn°. Pier Point        | Tho. Spencer                 |         |
| John Ball                | Moses Colljer          | Hing. Tho. Durston           |         |
| Robt Pearse              | Jn°. Fering            | Robt. Mendam                 |         |
| Henry Mason              | C. R., Vol. IV. p. 75. | Rise Thomas                  |         |
| Wm. Ireland              |                        | James Emery                  |         |
| Edmond Browne            | Feb. 1652-3.           | Christian Remeth             |         |
| C. R., Vol. IV. p. 1.    | Tho. Wisewall          | Dorch. Niccolas ffirst       |         |
|                          | Norcross               | Water. Robt. Weimouth        |         |
|                          | Robt Howard            | Dorch. Humphry Chadorne      |         |
|                          | C. R., Vol. IV. p. 75. | Charles ffirst               |         |
|                          |                        | Abraham Cunley               |         |
| 7 May 1651.              |                        | Richard Nason                |         |
| Mr. Sam. Haugh           | 18 May 1653.           | I. Mary Bayly                |         |
| Rich. Whitney            | Mr. Wm. Hubbard        | W. Daniel Paule              |         |
| Rich. Ouldham            | Symon Stone            | Jn°. Diamont                 |         |
| Wm. Hamlett              | Sam. Stratten          | Rox. Georg Leader            |         |
| John Taylor              | Abra. Newell           |                              |         |
| Henry Butler             |                        |                              |         |
| George ffry              |                        |                              |         |



Jn°. Symons	Arthur Bragdon	Thomas Reading.
Jn°. Greene	Wm. Ellingham	Richard Hitchcocke
Hugbert Mattoone	Jn°. Tuisdale jun <sup>r</sup> .	James Gibbins
Gowen Wilson	Tho. Courteous	Thomas Rogers
Wm. Palmer	Silvester Stover	Phillip Hincson
Jerre. Shrires	Tho. Dennell	Robert Booth
Jn°. Hoord	Mr. Edward Rushworth	Richard Cowman
Tho. Spinny	Jn°. Harker	Ralfe Tristram
Nath. Lord	Niccolas Davis	George Barlow
Joseph Mile	Sampson Angier	Jn°. West
Antipas Mavericke	Mr. Henry Norton	Peter Hill
Niccolas Shapleigh	Rob <sup>t</sup> Hetherse	Henry Maddock
Antho. Emery	Wm. freatthy	Thomas Hale
Reignald Jenkin	Jn° Davis	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 145.</i>
Jn° White	Jn° Tuisdall sen <sup>r</sup> .	
Tho. Jones	Mr. Abra. Preble	5 July 1653.
Dennis Douning	Mr. Jn°. Couch	The Commissioners of
Jn°. Andrewes	Mr. Tho. Whelewright	Wells and Saco were
Daniell Davies	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 119.</i>	empowered to give
Phillip Babb		the oath of freemen
W <sup>m</sup> Everett	4 July 1653.	to
<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 116.</i>	Inhabitants of Wells:	John Smith Saco.
	at Wells.	Richard Ball Wells.
22 Nov. 1652.*	Joseph Emerson	Richard Moore
At Accommenticus or	Ezek. Knight	Jn°. Elson
Gorgeana.	Jn°. Gooch	Arthur Wormestall
Mr. Edward Godfry	Joseph Boules	Edward Clarke
Tho. Crocket	Jn <sup>th</sup> an Thing	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 145.</i>
Jn° Alcocke.	John Barret sen <sup>r</sup> .	
Wm. Dixon	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 142.</i>	5 July 1653.
Ric <sup>d</sup> . Codogan		Inhabitants of Cape
George Parker	5 July 1653. At Wells.	Porpus, sworn at
Andrew Evered	Henry Boade	Wells.
Rob <sup>t</sup> . Knight	Jn°. Wadly	Morgan Howell
Wm. Rogers	Edmond Letlefeild	Christopher Spurrell
Sam. Alcocke	Jn°. Saunders	Thomas Warner
Joseph Alcocke	Jn°. White	Griffin Montague
Peter Wjer	Jn°. Bush	John Baker
Phillip Addams	Rob <sup>t</sup> Wadly	Wm. Renolls
Mr. ffrancis Raines	ffrauncis Litlefeild sen <sup>r</sup> .	Steven Batsons
Lewis	Wm. Wardell	Gregory Jeofferjes
Rob <sup>t</sup> Ed — [blotted]	Samuell Austin	Peter Turbat
Phillip Hatch	Wm. Hamans	Jn°. Cole
Jn° Davis	Jn°. Wakefeild	Symon Trott
Niccolas Bond	Tho. Milles	Ambros Bury
Mr. Edw. Johnson	Antho. Litlefeild	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 146.</i>
Hugh Gajle	Jn°. Barrett juni.	
Wm. Garneseg	Tho. Litlefeild	3 May 1654.
Rich Banckes	ffrauncis Litlefeild jun.	John Morse
Edw. Wenton	Nicho. Cole	Jacob Eliott
George Braucen	Wm. Cole	Jn°. Tinker
Mary Topp: acknowl-	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 142.</i>	Hugh Drury
edged herself subject		Jn°. Parker
&c. only.	5 July 1653.	Tho. Weld
Mr. Wm. Hilton	Inhabitants of Saco,	Jn°. Rugles
Wm. Moore	sworn at Wells.	Nath. Glover
Henry Donell		Isacke Jones
Edward Stirt	Thomas Willjams	Tho. Hinksman
Rowland Young	Willjam Scadlocke	Sam. Hunt
Jn°. Parker	Christopher Hobbs	Caleb Brooke

Tho. Marsh	Mr. Wm. Thompson	Rob <sup>t</sup> Jordan
Michael Knight	Job Lane	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Bonighton
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Kent	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Freary	Richard Howwell
Tho. Battle	Tho. Read	Henry Watts
Tho. Herring	Tho. Bass	Franc. Neale
Joseph Child	Hen. Wooddey	Abra. Howell
Franc. Whitmore	Abr. Jackewish	Ambros Boden sen <sup>r</sup> .
Tho. Sawyer	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Chadwicke	Mich. Mitten
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Greene	Steeven Gates	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Symes
Joseph Champney	Abr. Ripley	Nico. Edgcomb
Alex. Marsh	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Ripley	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 295.</i>
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Hasell	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 219.</i>	
Edw. Addams		30 May 1660
Wm. Chard	6 May 1657.	Colonell Wm. Crowne
James Smith	Willam Lane	Augustine Linton
Andrew floored	Henry Douglas	Tho. Dwidsall
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Smith	Joseph How	Tho. Watkins
Wm. Marble	Wm. Dinsdale	Hugh Clarke
<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 160.</i>	Amiell Weekes	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Majes
23 May 1655.*	Roger Sumner	Sam. Majes
Mr. Seaborn Cotton	George Sumer	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Elliott
Abra. Newell	Justinian Houlden	Alex. Pannly
Joseph Griggs	Anthony Beers	Wm. Wheeler
Tho. Stow	Jer. Beales	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Billing
Mr. William Hubbard	Rich. Griffyn	Tho. Rice
Wm. Martyn	Humphry Barrat	Mathew Rice
Wm. Eaton	Jacob Park	Hen. Spring
Jonas Eaton	Leonard Hurryman	Jacob Heurn
Thomas Marshall	Francis Weyman	Nath. Clap
Tim <sup>o</sup> . Dwight	Sam. Stone	Tho. Rand
Tho. Medcalfe	Tho. Haxon	Josiah Hubbard
Wm. Hilton	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Dussett	James Whitton
Tho. Skinner	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 241.</i>	John Nutting
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Sprauge	13 July 1658.	Phillip Read
Nathan. Upham	Inhabitants of Black	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 336.</i>
Rich. Boulter	Point, Blue Point,	27 May 1663.
Thomas Whitman	Spurwinke, and Casco	Mr. Jn <sup>o</sup> . Croad
Walter Cooke	Bay, sworn at Spur-	Charles Gott
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Guppee	winke, by Commis-	Exercise Connant
Jn <sup>o</sup> Thompson	sioners.	Samuel Champneys
Jonas Humphry	Francis Smaley	Jonathan Hide
Rich. Porter	Nicho. White	Zech. Hicks
Wm. Reade	Tho. Staniford	Abr. Holman
Symon Stone	Jonas Bayly	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Stratten
Sam. Stratten	Robert Corbyn	Robt Harrington
Joshua Hubbard	Nathaniell Wallis	Nath. Holland
Jerremy Hubbard	Arthur Angur jun.	Rob <sup>t</sup> Twelves
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Wight	John Phillips	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Ruggles
Wm. Patridge	Rich. Martyn	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Thirston
Joseph Clarke	Georg Lewis	Wm. Clough
Steeven Payne	Ambrose Boden	Nath. Hutchinson
Joseph Addams	Samuell Oakeman	Marke Batchiler
Wm. Johnson	Andrew Brand	Dani. Pearse
<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 194.</i>	Mich. Madinde	Jos. Ellis
14 May, 1656.	Tho. Hamot	Wm. Toy
Mr. Sam. Bradstreet	George Taylor	Laurenc. Waters
Mr. Sam. Whiting	Henry Jocelyn	Tho. Collier
	Georg Cleane	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 416.</i>

\* Nearly a duplicate of the record under date of 13 May, 1653.

19 Oct. 1664.	Jn°. Minot	Dor.	Jn°. Addams	
John Coldam Gloucester.	James Minot		Tho. Browne	
Mr. Robert Gibbs,	Stephen Minot		Tho. Phelabrowne	
Boston	Dani. Preston		Tho. Cheney	
Mr. Abraham Browne	David Jones		James Hubbard	
Mr. Richard Price	Wm. Weekes		Robt Ayer	Haver.
Arthur Mason	Edw. Blake		Tho. Ayer	
Samuel Gallop	Jn°. Blackman		Peter Ayer	Haver.
<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 458.</i>	Jn°. Lewis	Lanc.	Tho. Whittier	
	Georg Colton	Spr.	James Davis	
	Edm°. Quinsey	Br.	Jn°. Dow	
3 May 1665.	Isak Sternes	Wat.	Tho. Lillford	
"The several persons	Jn°. Stone		Sam. Converse	Wob.
underwrit returned	Steven Willoues	Camb.	Jn°. Benjamin	Wat.
by certificates from	Jn°. Marret		Edw. Allen	Bost.
the several ministers	Georg Cooke		Jno. Bracket	
and selectmen, were	James Trowbridge		Joseph Davis	
by public suffrage of	Jn°. Grout		Seth Perry	
both Magistrate and	Joseph Esterbrooke		Tho. fitch	
Deputies admitted to	Nath. Saltonstal	Hav.	Sam. Norden	
freedom and took	Edmo. Chamberlaine		Georg Mang	
their oaths accord-		Chelm.	Edm°. Eddington	
ingly."	Jn°. Wright		Tho. Matson jun.	
Capt. George Corwin	Jn°. Stevens		Jn°. Batchelor	Red.
Sal	Jno Martin (463)		Edw. Burns	Hng.
John Endecott	James Heildrick		Ben. Bosworth	
Zerubbabl Endecott	Herlakenden Symons		Jn°. Cole sen.	Had.
Eliazer Hauthorne		Gloc.	Joseph Balduin	
John Corwin	Sam. Ward	Marbh.	franc. Bernard	
Wm. Browne jr.	Stephen Pajne	Mald.	Phillip Russell	
Jn°. Putman	Peter Tuffs		James Bapson	Glo.
Joseph Porter	Rich. Cutts	Port.	Wm. Kerly	Marl.
Rich. Leech	Jn°. Gold		Edm°. Gate	Sal.
Sam. Eburne sen.	Tho. Baker		Sam. Moody	Newb.
Jn°. Rucke	Shubal Dumer	Newb.	Caleb Moody	
James Browne	Tho Steevens	Sudb.	Isack Butter	Med.
Phillip Cromwell	Ri. Meade	Rox.	Nicho. Rocket	
Rich. Hollingsworth	Edm°. Eddenden		Benja. Gibbs	Bost.
Edw. Humber	Tho. Eames (464)		Abr. Willjams	Marlb.
Joshua Rea	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. pp. 463,</i>		Nath. Weare	Hampt.
Xtopher Babridge	464		Hen. Page	
George May	Bo.		Robt Vose	Milt.
Joseph Belknap	3 May, 1665.		Antho. Gullifer	
Amos Richardson	Mr. Phillip Nelson		Nicho. George sen.	
Tho. Joy	Rowley			Dorch.
Deane Winthrop	Tho. Nelson		Obadiah Hawes	
Nath. Reynolds	Jn°. Trumble		Jn°. Capen jun.	
Benj. Thirston	Benj°. Scott		Tho. Peirse	
John Toppa	<i>C. R., IV. p. 465.</i>		Robt Spurr	
francis Bacon			Timo. Tileston	
Nath. Greene	11 Oct. 1665.		Jn°. Gill	
Humphry Davy	Thomas Merrick,		Tho. Smist jun.	
James Alljn	Springf <sup>d</sup> .		Ezra Clap	
Abijah Savage	<i>C. R., IV. p. 557.</i>		W <sup>m</sup> Cheny	Rox.
Henry Taylor			Jn°. Moore	
Tho. Underwood	23 May 1666.		Tho. ffoster	
Wm. Hazzey	Mr. Joseph Cooke		W <sup>m</sup> . Lyon	
Benj. Muzzey		Camb.	Jn°. Kingman	Wey <sup>m</sup> .
Tho. Hoole	Daniel Wellow		Sam. Pratt	
Hen. Messenger	Jn°. Swayne		Sam. White	



Jn°. Vining	James Ordaway	Joseph Grafton
Tho. Bayly	Weym. Nath. Clarke	Jn°. Hastings Camb'
James Nash	Tristram Coffin	
Jacob Nash	Henry Leonard Lynn	Mr. Jn°. Davenport senr.
Laurence Hamond	Nehemiah Jewet	Mr. Jn°. Shearman
	Bost. Tho. Call jun. Malden	Mr. Sam. Torrey
Robt. Coxe	James Nicholls	Mr. Rich. Hubbard
Hugh Amos	Tho. Hall Cambridge.	James How
Moses fliske	Dov°. Tho. Philebrowne	Mr. Jn°. Davenport jun.
Peter Coffyn	Jn°. Swan	Jn°. Prescott
Jn°. Woodman	Nath. Handcock	Rich. Wheeler
Jn°. Davis	Sam. Hastings	Jn°. Moor
Jn°. Martjn	Jn°. Addams	Jn°. Rugg
Antho. Nutter	Thom. Browne	Jn°. fletcher
Tho. Roberts	Nath. Smith Haverill	Joakim Harvey
Tobias Davis	Steven Dow	Tho. Daniel
Tho. Eaton	Hav. Robert Emerson	Wm Vauhan
Jn°. Johnson	Ralph Holton Lanes	Rich. Cumings
Jn°. White	— Henry Kelly	Henry Deering
Elish. Huthinson	James ffowle Wooborne	Jn°than Wade jun.
David Saywell	Benj. Bullard	Jn°. Conney sworn July
Eph. Turner	Meadfeild	Moses Bradford
Jn°. Turner	Sam. Gary Rocksbury	Sam Mason
Caleb Watson	Tho. Philbrick	Jn°. Roberts
Jn°. Crow	Hampton	Jn°. Gorton
Jn°. Browne	Sam. Wadsworth	James Kent Newb.
Jn°. Sanborne Hampton	Milton	Jn° Kent
Nath. Batchelor	Sam. Smith North	Jn°. Bartlet jun.
Wm. Marston	Hampton	Jn°. Wells
Hen. Dow	Jn°. ffarington Dedham	Abiel Somersby
<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 562.</i>	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 600.</i>	Henry Jacquish
29 April 1668.	24 Oct. 1668.	Benja. Lowell
Mr. James Russell	Jn° Green Maulden	John Bayley
Charlstown	Wm Greene	Sam. Perly
Jn°. Heyman	Symon Crosbee	Nehemiah Abbot
Nathani Rand	Billirrikey.	Georg Lyon
Peter firothrington	Thomas Day	Ezra Clap
Jn°. Louden	Springfeild	Ebenezar Clap
Jn°. Benjamin Wat-	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 624.</i>	Tho. Gunn
town.		James Cornish
Nath. Coolidge	19 May 1669.	Jn°. Roote
Jonath. Whitney	" Persons admitted to	Tho ffarnum
Jonatha. Browne	freedom by this	Jn° Steephens
Symon Stacy Ipswich	Court, and those that	Jn°. fry
Jn°. Whiple	tooke their oaths are	Steven Osgood
Tho. West Salem	set down first; those	Georg Abbat
Henry West	that tooke it not are	Wm. Chandler And.
Samuell Archard	under the line."	Andrew ffoster
Jn°. Massey		Jn°. Maxwell
Wm. Downton	Mr. Tho. Deane	Laurenc. Willis
Jn°. Ingersoll	James Whetcombe	Wm. Greenough
Jn°. Pease	Daniel Turill	Benj Gage
Jn°. Dodge senr.	Sam. Norden	Jn°. Bayly Newb.
Bass River	Jn°. Mosse	Nath. Hancock
Nath. Stone	Joseph Parsons	Jn°. Bayey Rowley
Peter Woodbury	Jn°. Gidney	Mathew Edwards
Ephraim Hereck	Barthol. Gidney	Jn°. Keepe Spr.
Wm. Peelsbury	Sam. Cheevers	Isack Graves sworn
Newbery.	Jn°. Pickering	Henry Jacquish
		Benj. Kelly

Jn <sup>o</sup> . Hastings	Wm. Rayner	Tho. Noyes
Boaz Browne	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Batchiler	Jn <sup>o</sup> than Morse
Ezek. Jewet	W <sup>m</sup> fliske	James Smith
Antho. Austin	John Albye	John Smith
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Kelly	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 651.</i>	John Knight jun.
Benja. Rolfe	11 Oct. 1670.	Isack Phelps Westf.
Thomas Wiggin	John Sandford	Joseph Whiting —
<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 629.</i>	John Gipson	Jonothan Corwin Salem.
11 May 1670.	John Warren	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Marston
Mr. Jn <sup>o</sup> . Chickering	David Cop	Eliaz <sup>r</sup> . Gidney
Chars.	Samuel Worcester	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Maskor
Daniel Edmonds	Nicholas Wallington	Tho. Ingolls (676)
Tho. White	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 660.</i>	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Alden 3 <sup>d</sup> Chh.
Abraham Smith		Boston.
Sam. Peirce	31 May 1671.	franc. Robinson
Joseph ffirst	Giles fyfield Chars.	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Mellows
Tho. Chadwell	Ric. Asting.	Jonathan Jackson
Sollomon Phipps jun.	Tho. Hale	Wm. Hoare
Joseph Kettle	Nath. frothingham	James Hill 3 <sup>d</sup> Chh.
Sam. Kettle	Joseph Lynd	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Marshall
Wm. Symonds Woo.	Abra. Smith	Ambrose Daws
Roger Kenicot	John Call	Ezra Morse
Tho. Green	Sam. frothingham	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Lytlefeild Ded.
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Baldin Bill.	Mr. Alexand <sup>r</sup> Nowell	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Holton
Samuell Maning	Tho. Parkes Cambr.	Sam. How Sud.
Jn <sup>o</sup> Bracket	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Tuttle Lyu	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Roberts
Mr. Jn <sup>o</sup> Oxenbridge	Mr. Josiah flynt Dorch.	1 <sup>st</sup> . Ch. Bosto[n]
Bo. Henry Tompson.	Antho. Newton	Edmo. Ranger
Adam Niccolls	Hen. Leadbetter	Bartho. Toppn
Mr. Sam. Willard	Robt. Spurr	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Temple
Groton	James Convers Wob.	Jn <sup>o</sup> . farnham
Wm. Lakin	Eljazer Jaco	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Moore
Mathyas farnworth	Mr. Wm. Brinsmead	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Cotte
Tho. Patch	Hen. Collins jun.	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Cleanesby
Henry Bayly Bev <sup>ly</sup>	Allin Broad	Rob <sup>t</sup> . W <sup>ms</sup>
John Black	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Penniman Brant.	Tho. Overmore
John Gally	Moses Belcher	Mr. Jn <sup>o</sup> . Saffyn
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Woodbery	Caleb Hubbard Hing.	Capt. Tho. Lake
Tho. West	Josh. Lyncoln	Josh. Holdsworth
Mr. Peter Bulkley	Joseph Baldwin Hadl.	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Barnard Wat <sup>r</sup> .
Conc.	Noah Coleman	Sam. Livermore
John Haywood	fr. Wainwright Ips.	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Bright
Thomas Mason	Wm. White	Sam. Craft Rox.
North Hamp <sup>t</sup> .	Isack ffirster	Ephraim Hunt Wey.
Tho. Bascome	Sam. Younglove	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Rogers
Wm. Webster Hadley	Rich Waker	Benj. Gage Hav <sup>r</sup> .
Joseph Baldwin	Wm. Story jun.	Sam Gage
Joseph Plumer Newb.	Arthur Abbot jun.	Rog <sup>r</sup> . Kennicot Mald.
Benj. Rolfe	Robt. Allin Dedh.	Sam. Lee
John Poore jun.	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Richards	Tho. Green
franc. Thurlo	Nath. Heaton	Tho. Burnham jun. Ips.
Nicho. Batt	Jn <sup>o</sup> than fuller	Tho. Beard
Job Pilsbury	Medad Pumrey North	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Bickford sen. Dorch.
John Gerrish	Hamp.	Rob <sup>t</sup> Burnm
Wm. Bartol	Dov. Jn <sup>o</sup> . Barber	James Coffyn —
Benja. Leeds	Marbhd. Charls fferry Spring.	Tho. Bill (677)
Henry Haggitt	Dorc. Jn <sup>o</sup> . Riley	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. pp. 676,</i>
Dani. Gott	Tho. Hobbs Topsf.	677.
	Paul White Newb.	



15 May 1672.	Jn <sup>th</sup> . fuller	Dedh.	Mr. John Woodmansey
Mr. Urian Oakes Camb.	Edw. West	Medfie.	John Drury
Mr. Joseph Dudley	Mr. Hope Atherton		James Bracket
Roxbu.		Hatfeid.	Mr. Edw. Willis
Wm. Laking	Jn <sup>o</sup> Coleman		Mr. Jn <sup>o</sup> . Walley, merch <sup>t</sup>
Mathias farnworth	Thadeus Riddan	Lyn	Lyonel Wheately
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Morse	Josep Gardiner	Salem	Robert Mason
Joseph Morse	Rich. Hutton	Wenh.	John Walley, mariner
Nath. Lawrence	Joseph Rice	Marlb.	Mr. John Pole
Jn <sup>th</sup> <sup>a</sup> Sautell	Tho. Chubbuck		Rich. Paddeshall
Jn <sup>th</sup> <sup>a</sup> Morse	Tho. Lincoln		John Wilkins
Mr. Jn <sup>o</sup> Winslow	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Beale		John Osborne 2 <sup>d</sup> Ch. Bo.
	Dani. Cushin		Hopetil foster
Dani. Henchman	Mathias Bridges		francis Hudson
Ephraim Savage	Joseph Bate		Wm. Greenore jun.
Joseph Wheeler	Benj. Bate		Math. Barnard
Mannaseth Brike	Samuell Bate		Daniel Travis
Symon Amery	Wm. Hearsy		Rich. Bennet
Tim <sup>r</sup> Thornton	Onesepherus Marsh		Capt. Sam. Scarlet
Hen. Alin	Jacob Beale		John Anderson sen <sup>r</sup>
Edw. Grant	Caleb Beale	(689)	Joseph Cooke
James Townsend	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. pp. 688,</i>		Obadiah Swift
Wm. Smith	689.		John Bird
Sam. Bridge	(688)		Eliaz <sup>r</sup> Hawes
Wm. Griggs	8 Oct. 1672.		Joseph Weekes
Ephraim Searl	Mr. Solomon Stoddard		Samuel Topliffe
Abell Porter jun.	North Ham.	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Wthrington	
Isack Brookes	Woob. George Lane	Hing.	Mr. Thomas Graves Ch.
Joseph Richardson	Dr. Leornard Hoare		Mr. Joseph Browne—
W <sup>m</sup> . Ellery	Gloc.	Bost.	Mr. Sam. Brakenbury
Tho. Pinney	Tho. Lull	Ips.	Ch.
Georg Laines	Ports. Sam. Wight	Medf.	Humphry Bradshaw
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Breuster	Eph. Wight		Camb.
Rob <sup>t</sup> Purrington	Joseph Croufot		Samuell Oldam
Rich. Shortridg		Springf.	Nath. Robinson (718)
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Dennet	Henry Walker	Glocest.	W <sup>m</sup> Davis
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Thompson	<i>C. R., Vol. IV. p. 705.</i>		James Day
Tho. Eggerly	Dov <sup>r</sup> .		Mr. Joseph Gerrish
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Rand	7 May 1673.		New.
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Dam	Mr. Peter Lydget	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Bailey	Wey.
Stev. Jones	1 <sup>st</sup> Ch. Bost.	francis Browne	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Wingat	Mr. Samuel Shrimpton	Elisha Elzie	Newb.
Thos. Layton	Mr. Elisha Cooke	James Bayly	
Tho. Olliv <sup>r</sup>	Cambr. Mr. Eljakim Hutchin-	Dani. Cheny	
Natha. fliske	son	Joshua Browne	
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Morse	Wat <sup>r</sup> . Mr. John Usher	Sam. Poore	
W <sup>m</sup> . Torrey	Weym. Mr. Jn <sup>o</sup> . ffaireweather	Moses Pilsbury	
Micajah Torrey	Mr. John Clarke	Benja. Morse	
Joseph Prat	Mr. Isack Addington	Sam. Bartlet	
Ric. Temple	Conc. Mr. John Buttolph	Hen. Ingalls	And.
Tho. Deane	Samuel Bridge	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Lovejoy	
Gershom Brooks	Mr. Xtopher Clarke	John Barker	
Obadiah Morse	Medf. 3 <sup>d</sup> Ch. Bost.	John Baker	Drch.
Jon <sup>th</sup> <sup>a</sup> Morse	Mr. John Joyliffe	Ellis Wood	
Joseph Morse	Mr. Edward Willis	Edw. West	
Nath. Whiting	Mr. Nathaniel Daven-	Jos. Heyward	Conc.
Ezekiel Jewet	Rowley port	Nathan. Billings	
Abr. Haseltine	Tho. Bingley	Abra. Bryant	Red.
Tho. Rington	Paul Batt	Mr. Gershom Hobbart	
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Watson	Timothy Batt		Hing.

James Bate	John Badger	Gershom flagg
Clement Bate	Joseph Gerrish	Samuel Walker Woob.
Mr. Zecha. Whitman	Nathaniel Brewer Rox.	James Thompson
	Hull. Mr. W <sup>m</sup> Addams	Ded. Israel Walker
Benj. Bosworth	Sam. Capen	Dorch <sup>t</sup> . Jn <sup>s</sup> Snow
Tho. Loring	C. R., Vol. IV. p. 737.	C. R., Vol. V. p. 1.
Jn <sup>s</sup> . Loring		
Jn <sup>s</sup> . Lobdell	11 March 1673-4.	7 Oct. 1674.
Isack Lobdell	Pen Townsend	B. Samuel Douse Ch.
Benj. Loring	Mr. John Rodgers Ips.	Tho. Bligh Bost.
Sampson Shoare	Mr. Samuel Cobbet	Rich. Sharpe
Abra. Jones	Rob <sup>t</sup> . Kinsinan	Tho. Smith —
Jn <sup>s</sup> Cumins	Tops. Thomas Clarke	W <sup>m</sup> Ingram
Isa. Cumins	Daniell Hovey	Dudley Bradstreet
Isack Easty	Abraham flitt	C. R., Vol. V. p. 15.
Jn <sup>s</sup> . Row	Glo. Joseph Goodhue	
Nathan. Joselj <sup>n</sup>	Lanc. Joseph Whiple	22 July 1674.
Sam. Belden	Hatf. Philemon Dane	At a Court at Pemaquid
Dani. Warner	Tho <sup>s</sup> . flisher	Ded. the following named
Wm. Gull	Joseph Pratt Weym.	persons took the oath
Chileab Smith	Hadf. Tho. Andrew	Hing. of fidelity.
Jos. Warner	Nath. Cutler	Ch. Thomas Humphreys
Jn <sup>s</sup> . Tucker	Ports. James Bacon	Roxb. Robert Gamon
Nicho. Woodbery	Bev <sup>er</sup> . Josias Richardson	Willjam Waters
Peter Noyce	Sudb. Chelmsfo.	John Dolling
John Goodenow	Eliazer Browne	Thomas Cox
Tho. Barnes	Marlb. Jacob Warren	Rob <sup>t</sup> Edmunds
James Vales	Medf. C. R., Vol. IV. p. 738.	Ambrose Hanwell
Mr. Charls Nicholate		John Wriford
(719)	27 May 1674.	Eljas Trick
	Salem Mr. Daniel Epps	Ips. John Pride
C. R., Vol. IV. pp. 718,	Tho. Jacob	George Bickford
719.	Tho. Metcalf	Reynald Kelley
15 Oct. 1673.	Nico. Wallis	Jn <sup>s</sup> Cole
Nathaniel Peirce	Nathaniel Addams	Capt. Edmnd Patteshall
	B. 1 Ch. Nathan : Rust	Mr. Ichabod Wisewall
Mathew Atkins	Tho. ffrench	Mr. Richard Olliver
	B. 2 <sup>d</sup> Ch. Jn <sup>s</sup> Lumpson	Wm. Buckford
Boaz Browne	Conc. Jn <sup>s</sup> Pebody	Tops. Edward Barton
Ephraim Clarke	Medf. Joseph farnum	1 Ch. Rich <sup>d</sup> . Hill
Wm. Coleman	Glo. Jn <sup>s</sup> . Rugles sen <sup>r</sup> .	Rox. Henry Curtis
Stephen Cooke	Mend <sup>a</sup> Elnathan Chaney	ffrancis Browne
Danel Lovet		[Camb <sup>r</sup> .] Rich <sup>d</sup> . Warren
Abra. Staple	Ruben Luxford	Henry Stoakes
Joseph Steevens	Andrew Boardman	Wm. Denlo
Samuel Read	Jn <sup>s</sup> . Jackson	Edw <sup>d</sup> . Dorr
Hope Tyler	Daniel Markham	Jn <sup>s</sup> Dare
C. R., Vol. IV. p. 732.	Jn <sup>s</sup> Buss	Conc. Geor. Burnet
	Jacob french	Bill <sup>r</sup> . Nicho. Osbourne
20 Dec. 1673.	Wm Seavir	Ports. Tho. Parker
John Lovejoy	Obadiah Morse	David Olliver
John Barker	Tho. Harvie	— Emanuel Wichalls
Henry Ingalls	Antho. Ellings	Jn <sup>s</sup> Cock
C. R., Vol. IV. p. 737.	Richard Sampson	Tho. Phillips
	Abell Porter	Tho. Hilman
9 January 1673-4.	Caleb Pumbrey	Nicco. Carary
Jn <sup>s</sup> Noyes	New. N. Hamp.	Jn <sup>s</sup> Parker
Cutting Noyes	Ebenezer White	Weym. Nicco. Deming
John Lunt	Edw. Addams	Med. Abell Hoggeridge
Abra. Addams	Joseph Wright	Edward Cole

Jn°. WildGoose	Andrew Boardman	Joseph Person
Tho. Parnell	Camb.	Jn°. Bridgman
Aaron Beard	Ruben Luxford	Judah Wright
Gregory Langberry	Dani. Markeham	Sam. Smith
Abra. Clarke	John Jackson	Mr. Jn°. Younglove
Tho. Cox jun.	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Wiswall	Hadly
Henry Curtis jun.	Tho : Olliuer	Samuel Wentworth
Shadrick Cox	Nehemiah Hubbard	Dov.
Richard Cox	Sam : Houlett	<i>C. R., Vol. V. p. 73.</i>
Richard Pearce jun.	W <sup>m</sup> Houlett	
Robert Cauly	Mathew Austin, Yor.	11 Oct. 1676.
Tho. Adger	Nathaniel Masterson	Richard Hall Bradf.
Richard Bradeway	John Seawall	Dani. Hazeltine
Richard Bucknell	John Richardson	Jn°. Hardy
Wm. Edwards	Sam : Sayer, New	Jn°. Hubbard Ips.
Tho. Cox	Benj <sup>a</sup> Morse	Jn°. Jewet
Wm. Waters	Bernard Capen, Dore.	Benja. Emons Bo. 3 <sup>d</sup> Ch.
Wm. Welcome	Jn° Mirriam	Sam. Davis Northam.
Jn°. Bessell	T <sup>m</sup> Wheeler, Conc.	Nehemia Allin
Peter Collins	Joseph Whiting	Jn°. Knight
Richard Glass	Hen : Collins, Jun., Lyn.	Jn°. Dowse Charls.
Tho. Phillips		<i>C. R., Vol. V. p. 112.</i>
Henry Palmer	Allin Bread	
Jn° Palmer jun.	Tho : Mighill	23 May 1677.
Phillip Bry	Israel Jenery, Mead.	Mr. Jn°. Price Salem
Wm. Phillips	Nath : Gay	Jn°. Higinson jun.
Jn°. Stover	<i>C. R., Vol. V. pp. 25, 26.</i>	Jn°. Hawthorne
Jn°. Palmer sen <sup>r</sup> .		Manasses Marston
Rob <sup>t</sup> Edmunds	21 Feb. 1675-6.	Henry Kirrey
James Widger	Jn°. Tucker 3 <sup>d</sup> Bost.	Mr. Sam. Nowel Charls.
Tho. Harls	Jn°. Noyes	X <sup>th</sup> Phillips
Jn°. Gingden	Natha. Willjams	Xtopher Goodin
Nico. Vallack	Dani. Gookin jun.	James Millar
Jn° Selman	Camb.	Jn°. Blany
Wm. Trout	Salis.	Wm. Gibson Boston
Nico. Heale	Ips.	1 Ch.
Georg Bucknell	Jn°. Jewet	Nathani Barnes
Wm. Cox	Rob <sup>t</sup> Pierpoint	Edw <sup>d</sup> Ashley
Tho. Cox	Jn°. Atwood Bost. 2 <sup>d</sup>	Jn°. Cadwell Ips.
<i>C. R., Vol. V. p. 17.</i>	Joseph Knight Woo.	Jn°. Wales Dorch.
	Georg Abbot And.	James Blake
	Xtopher Osgood	Joseph Roads Lin.
12 May 1675.	Tho. Osgood	Jn°. White Rox.
John Valentine Bost.	Jacob french Bille.	Jabez flox Camb.
Joseph Webb	Tho. Russell Charles.	Jn°. Rogers Wey.
Elisha Audljn	Jn°. Clifford Hamp.	Jn°. Bayly
Sam. Ware	Joseph Barret Chelms.	Nathani. Gay Dedh.
Jn <sup>th</sup> Bridgham	Liemach Amistreale	Tho. Aldridge
Peircy Clarke		Nath. Kingsbery
John Davis	Tho. Dyer Weym	Jn°. Weare
Joshua Gee	<i>C. R., Vol. V. p. 70.</i>	Wm. Avery
Benja. Dyer		Jn°. Holliokey Spr.
Edw. Thwing	3 May 1676.	Sam. Stoddar Hingh.
Sam. Gardiner Salem	Mr. Sam. Alcock Boston	Andrew Lane
Samuel Warner Ips.	Mr. Dani. Russell Charl.	Jn° Tucker
Tho. Weld	Zech. Johnson	Rich <sup>d</sup> Dumer jun.
Tho. Gittings	Isaack fflowle	Newb.
Symon Chapman	Zech. fferris	Hen. Short
Nath. Warner	John Goodwin	Steph. Greenleaf
James Bracket	Bev. Timo. Baker Northam.	Jacob Toppan



Rich. Bartlet jun.		Timo. Lyndall	Salem	Nehem. Grover	
Tho. Pearly		Isack ffoot		Isa. Woodbery	
Wm. ffoster	Rowley	Roger Hill		Hump. Woodbery	
Nath. Barker		Wm. Barker		Rob <sup>t</sup> . Bradbuth	
Obadiah Morse	Meadf.	Edw. Read		Ric. Patch	
Edw <sup>d</sup> . Addams		Benj. Parmiter		Jn <sup>o</sup> Blatt	
Eljaz <sup>r</sup> . Addams		Richard Riff		Jn <sup>o</sup> Rich <sup>ds</sup> .	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Morse		Francis Girdler		Jn <sup>o</sup> Patch	
Jos. Bullin		Jn <sup>o</sup> Mascoll		Tho. Holman	Milton
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Walker	Wooburn	Walter Cloys		Ephr. Tucker	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Carter		Joseph fairbank	Ded.	Manasses Tucker	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Brarboun		Tho. ffisher		Timo. Nash	Hadl.
franc. fletcher	Concord	Sam. Guile		Tho. Hale	Hadl.
Timo. Wheeler		Benj. Miles		Jn <sup>o</sup> Russell	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Merriam		Joseph Wight		<i>C. R., Vol. V. p. 175.</i>	
Sam. Jones		Josia ffisher			
Sam. Lampson	Redding	Rob <sup>t</sup> Weare	Hamp.	2 Oct. 1678.	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Eaton		Jonath. freeman		Mr. Isack ffoster	
Henry Merrow		Jn <sup>o</sup> . Clifford			Charls.
Sebred Taylor		Wm. fuller		Jn <sup>o</sup> Pengilley	Ips.
<i>C. R., Vol. V. p. 126.</i>		Jn <sup>o</sup> Parker	Mauld.	Enock Hubbard	Hing.
		Joseph Lynds		Sam. Man	Ded.
		Dani. Thirston	Meadf.	Jn <sup>o</sup> Brewer	Sud.
10 Oct. 1677.		Sam. Baker	Hull	Jonas Prescot	
John Clarke	B. 3 C.	Joseph Benson		Tho. Reade jun.	
Gilbert Cole		Samuel Prince		Wm. Addams	
Robert Butcher	—	Jn <sup>th</sup> . Vickree		Joseph freeman	
Nathaniel Patten		Tho. Toleman	Dorch.	Sam <sup>l</sup> Carter	Woob.
Jn <sup>o</sup> Wales sen <sup>r</sup> .	Dor.	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Toleman		Jn <sup>o</sup> Kendall	
Sam. Hix		Nath. Glover		Jos. Winge	
Henry Withengton		James ffoster		John Lynds	Mald
Amos Woodward		Incre. Sumer		Jn <sup>o</sup> Greenland	
	Camb.	Hope Clap		<i>C. R., Vol. V. p. 202.</i>	
Dani. Champney		Jn <sup>o</sup> Baker			
John Wells	Rox.	Wm. Ryall		15 Oct. 1679.	
Tho. Peirce	Woob.	Josia Chapen	Brant	Mr. John Browne Red.	
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Smeadley	Conc.	Jos. Peniman		Benja. fitch	
Joseph Boynton	Row.	Sam. Penniman		Hananiah Parker	
Alexand <sup>r</sup> Sessions	And.	Jos. Parmiter		Nath. Gooding	
Benja. Lincolne	Hing.	Steph. Payne jun.		Peter Tuffes	Mald.
John Chubbuck		Jn <sup>o</sup> Lazell	Hing.	francis Jones	
John fering		Sam. Thaxter		Mathew Cushin jun.	
Tho. Gill jun		Tho. Marsh.			Hing.
<i>C. R., Vol. V. p. 146.</i>		Jos. Walker	Biller	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Smith jun.	
		Tho. Patten		Dani. Cushin	
8 May 1678.		Sam. ffoster		Josia Levett	
Joseph Bridgham		Obadia Perry		Joseph Wing	Wo.
	1 Ch. Bost.	Mr. Edw. Taylor		Joseph Lyon	Rox.
Joshua Windsor	2 Ch.		Westf.	Jn <sup>o</sup> Dole	New.
Jonas Clarke		Jn <sup>o</sup> Maudsley		Sam. Butterick	Conc.
Hen. Dauson		Vickry Sike	Spr.	Jn <sup>o</sup> Prescot	
Wm Way		Isa. Cakebread		Ephraim Winship	Camb.
Jn <sup>o</sup> Barnard		Luke Hitchcoke			
Tho. Bark <sup>r</sup>		Jn <sup>o</sup> Richardson	Woob.	Jn <sup>o</sup> Marrion	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Goffe		Tho. Bankroft	Red.	<i>C. R., Vol. V. p. 232.</i>	
Wm. Sumer		Jn <sup>o</sup> Townsend			
Mr. Peter Thatcher		Rich. Phillips	Weym.	4 Feb. 1679-80.	
	3 Ch.	Sam. Humphry		"Ordered that the	
Mr. Sam. Seawall		Joseph Dyar		Hon <sup>ble</sup> Georg Russell	
Mr. Elnath. Chancey		Edmo. Grover	Bevz.	Esq., now resident	
	Camb.				



with us in Boston, be Symon Booth  
 admitted to the free- Israel How  
 dom of this corpora- Benj. Leeds  
 tion, if he pleases John Pason  
 to accept thereof." Symon Willard  
 Marg. note "He Joseph Pitty  
 accepted it, and took Nath Humphry  
 his oath 13 feb. 79, Abra. Whitman Wey.  
 before the Governor Wm. Pratt  
 and Assistants." Mr. Edw. Taylor West.  
*C. R., Vol. V. p. 259.* David Ashley  
 Jededia Dewy  
 Sam. Roote  
 Joseph Pomry  
 Nath. Melby  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>. Grafton Salem Jn<sup>o</sup> Hanchet  
 Resolved White Benj. Bosworth  
 Benja. Thwing Abra. Jones  
 1 C. Bost. Rob<sup>t</sup> Gold  
 Jonathan Nile  
 Nathani. Bosworth  
 Sam. Prince  
 Zach. Witma [*i.e.* Whit-  
 mon] 2<sup>d</sup> Ch. Jose. Bosworth  
 Cotton Mather Isack Vickrey Hull  
 Wm. Coleman Steven Lincoln Hingh.  
 Jabez Broune Sud. Mr. Jer. Shep<sup>d</sup> Lynn  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Held Chelmsf. Tho. Layton  
 Elia<sup>r</sup> Ball Ralph King  
 Jonathan Tyng Rob<sup>t</sup>. fuller  
 Mr. Jose. Hawley North. Jn<sup>o</sup> felton  
 Jos. Phippen  
 Mr. Dani<sup>l</sup>. D x en  
 Japhet Chapin Spring. Abraham Tilton Ips.  
 Sam. Ely Isa. Esty Tops.  
 Tho. Shelden Biller. Tho. Norman  
*C. R., Vol. V. p. 260.* *C. R., Vol. V. p. 306.*

19 May 1680.  
 Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup> Bowles Rox. Sam. Roote  
 Mr. Edw. Payson Nath. Melby Hull Sam. Lancton N. Hamp.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>. Grafton Salem Jn<sup>o</sup> Hanchet  
 Resolved White Benj. Bosworth  
 Benja. Thwing Abra. Jones  
 1 C. Bost. Rob<sup>t</sup> Gold  
 Jonathan Nile  
 Nathani. Bosworth  
 Sam. Prince  
 Zach. Witma [*i.e.* Whit-  
 mon] 2<sup>d</sup> Ch. Jose. Bosworth  
 Cotton Mather Isack Vickrey Hull Jn<sup>o</sup>. Burbank Glou.  
 Wm. Coleman Steven Lincoln Hingh. Wm. Starlinge Hav.  
 Jabez Broune Sud. Mr. Jer. Shep<sup>d</sup> Lynn  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Held Chelmsf. Tho. Layton  
 Elia<sup>r</sup> Ball Ralph King  
 Jonathan Tyng Rob<sup>t</sup>. fuller  
 Mr. Jose. Hawley North. Jn<sup>o</sup> felton  
 Jos. Phippen  
 Mr. Dani<sup>l</sup>. D x en  
 Japhet Chapin Spring. Abraham Tilton Ips.  
 Sam. Ely Isa. Esty Tops.  
 Tho. Shelden Biller. Tho. Norman  
*C. R., Vol. V. p. 260.* *C. R., Vol. V. p. 306.*

13 Oct. 1680 12 Oct. 1681.  
 Mr. Tho. Cheever Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup>. Olliver 2 Ch.  
 1 C. Bost. Bost.

Marbleh<sup>d</sup> Nicho. Willis  
 Mr. Deodat Lawson 3C. James Barnes  
 Sam. Ballard Cha. Hen. Bartholmew  
 Mr. Edw. Pason Rox. 1 Ch. B.  
 Danie. Kellum jun. Odadiah Sajle  
 Wenh. Jn<sup>o</sup> Russells. Camb.  
 John Knolton Jn<sup>o</sup> — sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 Sam Knolton Tho. Cow. Ips.  
 Tho. Bayly Sam. Ingolls  
 Sam. Abby Wm. Goodhue jun.  
 Sam. fliske Jn<sup>o</sup> Pierson jun. Row.  
 Tho. Prentice sen<sup>r</sup>. Jn<sup>o</sup> Sanyde (320)  
 Camb. Vill. John Whitman Wey.  
 Tho. Prentice jun. Nicholas Whitmarsh  
 Tho. Parke sen<sup>r</sup>. Steven french  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> fuller jun. Jn<sup>o</sup>. Bayly  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>than fuller Tho. Bayly  
 Joshua fuller Rich<sup>d</sup>. Gurney

11 May 1681  
 Tho. Eaton Ded.  
 Natha. Chickering  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Weare  
 David Hubbard Hing.  
 Jerr. Beale  
 Tho. Hovey Hadl.  
 Sam. Lancton N. Hamp.  
 Nath. Phelp  
 Benja. Gerrish Salem  
 Ezekiel Cheevers  
 John Leech  
 Ephraim Colton Spr.  
 Tho. Colton  
 Joseph Stebbing  
 Joseph Trumble  
 Georg Norton  
 Sam. Kent Glou.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>. Burbank Hav.  
 Wm. Starlinge  
 Sam. Peirson  
 Nath. Jewett Conc.  
 Allen Bread sen<sup>r</sup>. Lyn  
 Joseph Reads  
 Josiah Reads  
 Ephraim Winship  
 x en  
 13 Oct. 1680 12 Oct. 1681.  
 Mr. Tho. Cheever Mr. Jn<sup>o</sup>. Olliver 2 Ch.  
 1 C. Bost. Bost.

Mr. Neh. Hubbard  
 Ebenezer Wiswall  
 Sam. Robbins  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Gardiner Wob.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Chadwick  
 Mr. Wigglesworth Mald.  
 Peletiah Smith  
 Tho. Putnam jun.  
 [illegible.]  
 Wm. Stacy  
 Zache Marsh

James Smith		11 Oct. 1682.	Wm. Moody
Nathan Smith		Mr. Sam. Gardiner jun.	Jn <sup>o</sup> Vyol 2 Ch. Bost.
Samuel Holbrooke		Salem	Tho. Townsend
Wm. Richards jun.		Mr. Jn <sup>o</sup> Apleton	Ips. Samuel Townsend
Joseph Richards		Jn <sup>o</sup> . Dane	James Green
Jn <sup>o</sup> Richards		Daniel Warner	John Green
Tho. Kingman		Tho. Boreman	Rich. Jineks
Samuel King		Joseph fellows	Timo. Pratt
Wm. Read		Tho. Tredwell	Jn <sup>o</sup> Andrews Ips.
Abijah Whitman		Nath. Tredwell	Josep Browne
Tho. White		Mr. Tho. Wade	Sam. Pitcher Milton.
Joseph Dyer		Joseph Giddings	<i>C. R., Vol. V. p. 383.</i>
Jn <sup>o</sup> Shaw jun.		Joseph Safford	
Joseph Pitty		Wm Butler	16 May 1683.
Tho. Noble	Wenh.	Jn <sup>o</sup> Harding	Meadf. Jn <sup>o</sup> Ingram Hadley.
Eliaz <sup>r</sup> Weller		Jn <sup>o</sup> Warfeild	Mark Warner
Sam. Ball	Spr.	Benja. Clarke	Nathan. Warner
Tho. Spencer	Suff <sup>n</sup> .	Jn <sup>o</sup> ffisher	Jn <sup>o</sup> Gardiner
Tho. Stuksley (321)		Samuel Rockwood	Jn <sup>o</sup> than Metcalfe Dedh.
<i>C. R., Vol. V. pp. 320,</i>		Joseph Allin	James feild
321.		Jn <sup>o</sup> flegg	Watert <sup>n</sup> Georg March Newb.
		Abra. Guile	Humphry Horrel Bev <sup>r</sup> .
		Nath. Marcham	Edw <sup>d</sup> Ashber
		Wm. Band	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Rayment
24 May 1682.		Sam. Jeningson	Wm. Raiment jun.
Jn <sup>o</sup> . ffoster	Salem	Jn <sup>o</sup> farwell	Conc. Andrew Elljot jun.
Antho. Buxton		Tho. Browne jun.	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Dodge jun.
Peter Prescot			Wm. Dodg jun.
Mr. Jno. Apleton	Ips.		Tho. Woodbury
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Dane		11 Oct. 1682.	Conc. Edw <sup>d</sup> Dodge
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Wardner		Xtopher Walley	Gloc. Henry Herrick
Dani. Warner		James Parsons	Spr. Mr. Jn <sup>o</sup> . Cobbitt Ips.
Tho. Boreman		Jn <sup>o</sup> . Hitchcock	— Jose Ewelle
Joseph ffellows		Josiah Gage	Nath. Knolton
Tho. Tredwell		Joseph Kingsbery	Mr. Grindall Rawson
Nath. Tredwell		Sam. Hasseltine	Medfei.
Jos. far	Lyn	Sam. Stickney	Josiah Torrey
Jn <sup>o</sup> . ffarrington		Jn <sup>o</sup> . Bojnton	Dani. ffairfeild 1 Ch.
Humph. Barrat	Conc.	Wm. Hutchins	Bost.
Sam. Haur		Benj. Kimball	Hav <sup>n</sup>
Roger Chandler		Robert Hasseltine	Samuell Ayres
Sam. Stone		Bozoun Allen	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Pickard jun. Rowl.
Sam. Kemball	Wenh.	<i>C. R., Vol. V. p. 381.</i>	Humph. Hobson
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Gilbert			Sam. Allyn N. Hamp.
Charl Got		7 Feb. 1682-3.	Ebene <sup>r</sup> Strong
Jn <sup>o</sup> Harding	Meadfei.	Mr. Sam. Pairish 1 Ch.	Sam. Wright
Jn <sup>o</sup> Warfeild		Bost.	John Taylor
Benj. Clark		Mr. Adam Winthrop	Jn <sup>o</sup> . DevereuxMarbleh <sup>d</sup> .
Jn <sup>o</sup> ffisher		Mr. Rob <sup>t</sup> Howard	Tho. Pitman sen <sup>r</sup> .
Sam Rockwood		James Bill	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Peach jun.
Nath. Allin		John Olliver	Joseph Dallaber sen <sup>r</sup> .
Jn. Bates	Chelms	Samuel Ruck	Wating James
Abra. Byam		Obadia Wakefeild	Nicholas Andrew
Nath. Butterfeild		Theoph. Rodes	Robert Bartlet
Abr. Parker		Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Wms	<i>C. R., Vol. V. p. 401.</i>
Isack Morrell	Chs	Nehemi. Clap	
Jn <sup>o</sup> than Caree		Jn <sup>o</sup> Triscot	13 Feb. 1683-4.
Sam. Bartlet N. Hamp.		Jn <sup>o</sup> Marshall	Bill. Mr. Edward Willis
Jn <sup>o</sup> Pinor	Northfeild	David Meads	Bost.
<i>C. R., Vol. V. p. 348.</i>		Danl. Lunt	Newb. Tho. Ray
		Daniel Merril	Henry Eames

Joseph Souther	9 July 1684.	Jn <sup>e</sup> fliske	Wenh.
Joseph Knight	New. John Boynton	Zackeus Goldsmith	
Tymothy Noys	No. Hamp.	C. R., Vol. V. p. 476.	
James Jackman	Tho. Hunt		
Wm. Elslý	John Dressar	Rowl.	21 July 1685.
Josiah flisher	Dedh. James Dickinson	Mr. Jn <sup>e</sup> Apleton jun.	
Jn <sup>th</sup> an freeman	Rich <sup>d</sup> . Swan	Ips.	
Jonathan MedCalfe	Sam. Broclebank	Mr. Rob <sup>t</sup> Pajne jun.	
James Vales	James Scajles	Abra. Purkins	
Joseph ffairbanks	Joseph Chaplin	Jn <sup>e</sup> Harris (498)	
John Colbrun	Sam Palmer	Jn <sup>e</sup> Graves	
Peter Hansitt	Samuel Platt	Nath. Browne	
Ralfe Dixe	Red Sam. Spoffard	Jn <sup>e</sup> Maynard sen <sup>r</sup> .	
C. R., Vol. V. p. 427.	Jn <sup>e</sup> Clarke	Marlb.	
	Joseph Jewet	Jn <sup>th</sup> Johnson sen <sup>r</sup> .	
7 May 1684.	Calc <sup>b</sup> Boynton	Josep. Newton	
Chrispus Bruer	Lynn Nath. Jacob	Jn <sup>e</sup> Bowker	
Henry Collins	Edw <sup>d</sup> Walker	Woob. Tho. Braman	
Allen Bread	Jn <sup>e</sup> Holden	Jose. Millar	
Joseph Roads	Joseph Peirce	Noah Wiswall	
Jn <sup>e</sup> Newhall	Sam. Nogget	Camb. Vill.	
John Luise	Phineas Upham	Woob. Edw <sup>d</sup> Jackson	
Wm. Smith	Jn <sup>e</sup> Savil	Wm. Robinson	
Jon <sup>th</sup> Selsbe	Sam. Savil	Joseph Wilson	
John Roads	Theoph. Curtis	Jn <sup>e</sup> Mirock	
Sam. Senden	C. R., Vol. V. p. 447.	Sam. Truesdale	
Marblehead		Isack Willjams	
Jn <sup>e</sup> Merrit	10 Sept. 1684.	Jn <sup>e</sup> Ward	
Jose Roote	N. Hamp. Sam. Porter	Hadley Wm. Pebody	Topsf
Jon <sup>e</sup> Parsons	Israel Porter jun.	Tho Perkins jun.	
Wm. Holton	Jn <sup>e</sup> . Hall	Dani. Reddington	
Rob <sup>t</sup> Lymon	C. R., Vol. V. p. 453.	Tobjah Perkins	
Jn <sup>e</sup> Hubbard		Jacob ffoster	
Jn <sup>e</sup> Shelden	31 Oct. 1684.	Jn <sup>e</sup> How	
Benony Stebbins	Mr. James Lewis	Edw <sup>d</sup> Converse	Woob.
Sam <sup>n</sup> Judd	1 Ch. B.	Ephraj. Pason	Dover
Jacob Root	David fliske	Camb. Tho. Sticknee	Brad <sup>d</sup> .
Hen. Burt	Henry Prentice	Rich. Kemball (499)	
Alex <sup>dr</sup> Atwood	Ephrai. frost	C. R., Vol. V. p. 498, 499.	
Symon Burr	Hing. Math. Peirse	Woob.	16 Feb. 1685-6.
frances James	Sam. Wilson	Ips. Jacob Toun <sup>r</sup>	Tops.
Jn <sup>e</sup> Mansfeild	Joseph Broune	Ephraim Curtis	
Eph <sup>ra</sup> m Nicholls	Wm. Hascall	John Pritchett	
Increas Sykes	Spr <sup>d</sup> Joseph Hascall	Mr. Sam. Checkley	
Dani. Cooly	Isaacke Eveleigh	2 Ch.	
Danel Merrill	Newb. C. R., Vol. V. p. 458.	John Squire	1 Ch.
Jn <sup>e</sup> Bartlet		Jacob Nash	Weym.
Josia Browne	Red. 7 May 1685.	Jn <sup>e</sup> Burril	Lyn
Corneli. Browne	Urjah Clarke	C. R., Vol. V. p. 514.	
Tho. Nichols	Thomas Mory		
Jn <sup>e</sup> Hall	Rox. Benja Darse	22 March 1689-90.	
Jn <sup>e</sup> Whitney	Peter Scott	Brant. Nathanael Wade	
Jn <sup>e</sup> Dresser	Row Sam. Basse	Medford.	
Sam <sup>n</sup> Palmer	Nath. Wade	Mauld. Stephen Francis	
Sam <sup>n</sup> Peirce	Woob. Ralfe Dixie	Ebenezer Prtatt	
Sam <sup>n</sup> Waters	Dani. Eaton	Redd. Jonathan Tufts	
Georg Read	Jn <sup>e</sup> . Avesson	John Tufts	
Edw <sup>d</sup> Johnson	ffran <sup>e</sup> Hutchinson	John Whittimore	
Ebenezer Johnson	Josh. Eaton	Mass. Arch., Vol. 35, p.	
C. R., Vol. V. p. 436.	Jn <sup>e</sup> . Abby sen <sup>r</sup> .	295.	



(Cert.*) 11 March 1689-90.	Joses Bucknam	Wm. Smith
Jn <sup>r</sup> Perrum	Left. Samuell Sprague	Moses Haven
Chelmsford.	William Lerebe	Joseph Collins sen <sup>r</sup>
Joseph Perkis	Thomas Oaks	Jonaathan Selsbee
Nath <sup>l</sup> Butterfield	Lazurus Grover	Crispus Brewer
Edward Spaulden	Joseph Lamson	Jn <sup>r</sup> . Lynzey
Joshuah fletcher	<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 35,</i>	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Edmonds
Sam <sup>l</sup> . fletcher	<i>p. 349.</i>	Allen Brade sen <sup>r</sup> .
Will. fletcher	15 May 1690.	Josiah Rhoads
John Spaulden	Jon <sup>a</sup> flairbank Dedham.	Joseph Burrill
Ely ffoster	Jams Thorp	Joseph Rhoades
Sam <sup>l</sup> Cleavland	John Pidg	Joseph Newhall
Abrah. Parker	John Everitt	Joseph flarr
Abraham Byam	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Everitt	John Ballard
Sam <sup>l</sup> ffoster	John Hunting	Cornelius Browne
John Bates	Timot. Whiting	Thomas flarrar
<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 35, p.</i>	Dan <sup>n</sup> Aullice	<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 35,</i>
349.	Asahail Smith	<i>p. 351.</i>
22 March 1689-90.	Eleazer Kingsbury	22 March 1689-90.
Thomas Skinner jun.	Michael Metcalf	Abiah Sherman
Malden	Thom. fuller	Watertown
Phinias Upam	Dan <sup>n</sup> Pond	Caleb Church
Nathaniell Upam	John Gay	Sam <sup>l</sup> Edey
Phillip Atwood	Nath. Bullard	Nick <sup>a</sup> Withe
William Bordman	John Alldis	Tho. Rider
John Green	Dan <sup>n</sup> flisher	Samuell Marshall
Samuel Sprague jun.	Nath. Richards	Charlestown
Thomas Green	Dan <sup>n</sup> Wight	Sam <sup>l</sup> Homan
Nathaniell Dunnam	Amos flisher	Eleaz <sup>r</sup> . Phillips
Obadia Jenkins	Ralph Day	<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 35,</i>
John Chamberlen	Robert Awry	<i>p. 351.</i>
Joseph Sargent	Jon <sup>a</sup> Gay	21 March 1689-90.
William Tell	John fuller	Jams Minerd Concord
Thomas Grover	<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 35,</i>	Danell Dane
Joh Sargent sen <sup>r</sup> .	<i>p. 350.</i>	Thomas Gobile
Joseph Wayte	16 May 1690.	Robord Blood
Edward Marshall	William Stevens	Gloucester. John Wheler
Samuel Green	Timothy Day	Nemiah Hunt
John Sprague jun.	Jephrey Passens	Samuell Davis
Thomas Newall	John Passens	John Shaperd
Left. — Willson	Edward Huse	Abraham Tempel
Isak Hill	Thomas Kent	Recherd Tempel
Jonathan Sprague	Joseph Mason	Isaac Tempel
James Chadwick	Watertown	Simon Davis
Joseph floyd	John Warren jun.	Robord Blood
John floyd	Thomas Straite	Simon Blood
Nathaniell Howard	Samuel Biggilo	Josiah Blood
Phinias Sprague	<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 35,</i>	Judah Poter
Sargent — fosedick	<i>p. 350.</i>	John Jones
Jacob Winslad	[No date.]	Nathanell Stow
Benjamin Whitamore	Lt. John Burrill sen <sup>r</sup> .	Nathael Harwood
Jonathan Knochre	Lynn	Eliphelet fox
Jacob Parker	Jn <sup>a</sup> Burrill jun <sup>r</sup> .	John Ball
Simon Grover	Jn <sup>a</sup> . Hawcks sen <sup>r</sup> .	Samuell fletcher
William Bucknam	Henry Collins sen <sup>r</sup> .	Timothy Ries
Thomas Burthen		Samuell Stratten <sup>r</sup>



- Johnnethen Habord  
 Joshua Wheler  
 James Smally  
 Nathanell Brise  
 John Wood  
 Abraham Wood  
 Obadiah Wheler  
 John Haward  
 Thomas Wheler  
 Steven Hosmer  
 John Hartwill  
*Mass. Arch., Vol. 35,*  
*p. 352.*
- 22 March 1689-90.  
 Lt. Simon Davis
- Concord  
 Lt. Jonathan Prescott  
 Joseph French  
 Thomas Pellet  
 Samuel Hunt  
 Eliezer flag  
 Samuel Hartwell  
 Samuel Myriam  
 John Wheeler  
 Samuel How  
 Abraham Tayler  
 John Hayward  
 Nathaniel Ball  
 Samuel Wheate  
 Timothy Wheeler  
 John Myriam  
 Daniel Pellet  
 John Pearly Boxford  
 Thomas Redington  
 Joseph Byxbe  
 Samuel Symonds  
 Daniell Wood  
 Abraham Redington  
 John Kimball  
 Thomas Andrew  
 Joseph Andrew  
 Thomas Hazzen  
 Mr. William Perkins  
 Topsfield  
 Mr. Timothy Perkins  
 Corp<sup>t</sup>. Samuel Standley  
 Sarg<sup>t</sup>. John Henry  
 Corp<sup>t</sup>. John Curtiss  
 Joseph Townes sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 (353)  
 Nathanael Ingersoll  
 Salem Village  
 Abraham Wolcott  
 Zechariah Goodale sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 Edward Putman  
 Tho. Wilkins sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 John Putman secundus  
 Henry Wilkins  
 Aaron Way
- Benj<sup>a</sup> Wilkins  
 James Putman  
 Sam<sup>r</sup>: Sibly  
 John Tarbell  
 Benj<sup>a</sup>. Putman  
 Jonathan Putman  
 Samuel Nurse  
 William Way  
 Samuel Abbie  
 Mr. Daniel Andrew  
 Henry Bowen Roxbury  
 Joshua Sever  
 Samuel Gore  
 Samuel Payson  
 Isaac How  
 John Scott  
 Mr. Neh. Walter  
 Tho. Moore (360)  
*Mass. Arch., Vol. 35,*  
*pp. 353, 360.*
- 18 April 1690.  
 Cap<sup>t</sup>. Jonathan Wolcott  
 Salem Village  
 Ensign Thomas flint  
 Serg<sup>t</sup>. Job Swinaton  
 Serg<sup>t</sup>. John Buxton  
 Mr. Joseph Hutchinson  
 sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 Joseph Holton sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 Joseph Holton jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Joseph Pope  
 John flint  
 William Sibley  
 William Osburn  
 Thomas Haines  
 Thomas fuller jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Jacob fuller  
 Edward Bishop sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 Thomas Rayment  
 Joshua Rea jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Walter Phillips sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 frances Nurs sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 Thomas Preston  
 Joseph flint  
 Benjamin fuller (12)  
 Mr. Israell Porter  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Gibbs  
 Joseph Herrick  
 Cap<sup>t</sup>. Nath<sup>n</sup>. Norden  
 Cap<sup>t</sup>. Jn<sup>n</sup>. Pitman  
 Mr. Benj. Gale  
 Wm. Woods (13)  
 Peter Gardner  
 Roxbury  
 Mr. John Howard  
 Edmund Weld  
 John Hemmingway  
 John Newel  
 Benjamin Gamblin
- Jacob Newel  
 Josiah Holland  
 Jams ffrissel  
 John Griggs  
 Samuel Perry  
 Jams Draper sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 Thomas Cheiny  
 John Holbrook  
 Samuel Weld  
 Isaac How  
 John Ruggles 2<sup>d</sup>  
 William Heath  
 Jonathan Peake  
 John May  
 John Perram  
 Isaac Morris  
 Jacob Chamberlain  
 John Bugbey  
 Mr. William Denison  
 Benjamin Dowse  
 John Davis  
 John Lyon (14)  
*Mass. Arch., Vol. 36,*  
*pp. 12-14.*
- (Cert.) 26 March 1690.  
 John fuller sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 New Cambridge  
 Nathaniell Willson  
 sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 James Prentis sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 John Mason  
 John Kennarick  
 John Hide  
 Scabis Jackson  
 Abraham Jackson  
 Nathaniel Hamond  
 Thomas Greenwood  
 Nathaniell Helie  
 John Ward  
 William Ward  
 Jacob Bacon  
 Ebenezer Stone  
 William Hide  
 Eliezer Hide  
 Edward Jakson  
 Steeven Cook  
*Mass. Arch., Vol. 36,*  
*p. 20.*
- 18 April 1690.  
 Benjamin Weeb  
 Malden  
 Tryall Newbery  
 Samuel Wayt  
 John Mudg  
 Samuel Oldum  
 Cambridge  
 Nathaniell Robbins  
 Samuel Robbins (20)

Josiah Jons Watertown	Tho. Andrew	Ben <sup>m</sup> Allin
John Livermore	Samuell Sparhawke	Sam <sup>m</sup> Gill
Thomas Woolson	Nathaniell Sparhawk	Andrew Grele
Joseph Gearfield	<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 36,</i>	Isaac Grene
Josiah Treadway	<i>p. 22.</i>	Philip flanders
John Woodward		Will. Allin
Benjamin Willington	18 April 1690.	Richard Hubard
John Bond	Capt. Ralph Hill	L: John Stevens
John fliske	Billerica	E: Nath <sup>m</sup> Brown
Joseph Herington	John Starns	Joshua Bayle
Thomas Hammon	Nath. Page	John flanders
Mihell Barsto	John Trull sen <sup>r</sup> .	Sam <sup>m</sup> flowlerer
Joseph Peirce sen <sup>r</sup> .	Daniel Shead juni.	Ephraim Brown
John Begolo sen <sup>r</sup> .	Sam <sup>el</sup> frost	James Carre
John Wright	Jonath. Danforth juni.	Solomon Shepard
Daniel Herington	John Wilson sen <sup>r</sup> .	Nath <sup>m</sup> Whitcher
Rodger Willington	Cornet John Lane	Abraham Brown
William Shattuck	James Pattison	John Clough s <sup>r</sup> .
John Genery	John Baldwin	John Clough jr.
John Parkhust	Caleb farle sen <sup>r</sup> .	Richard Smith
Nathaniel Bright	John Marshall	Meros Tucker
Samuel Hager	Joseph foster	Jereme Allin
Palsgrave Willington	Jonath. Hill	Nath <sup>m</sup> Eastman
Thomas Herington	Henry Jefts juni.	Jacob Morrell
Nathaniel Bond	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Rogers	Jarvis Ringe
John Kimboll	Joshua Sawyer	John Allin
Jonathan Smith (21)	Woburn	Mr. Rob <sup>t</sup> Pike jr.
Mr. John Bisco	Nath <sup>m</sup> Richardson	Joseph True
Mr. Willyam Godard	Will. Wyman	Benjamin Estman (25)
Samuell Thatcher	Jacob Wyman	Charls Davenport
John Bacon	Steven Richardson	Dorchester
Thomas Whitney	Isayah Wood	Samuel Pason
Richard Childd jun <sup>r</sup> .	Benj. Simonds	Henry Garnsy
Beniamin Pearse	Caleb Symonds	John Blacke
Joseph Undurwoode	Sam. Blogget	John Breeck
Thomas Kidur	Georg Reed	Ebenezer Billings
Richard Cuttin sen <sup>r</sup> .	Henry Sumers	Thomas Trott jun <sup>r</sup> .
Henary Spring jun <sup>r</sup> .	John Peirce	Peeter Lion
Jonathan Stimson	Georg Brush	Standfast foster
Samuell Begaloo	Jonathan Wyman	Daved Joans
Beniamin flieg	Seth Wyman (22)	Daniel Preston
Beniamin Garfilld	Eleazer Bateman	Noah Beman
Richard Childd	Joseph Right jun <sup>r</sup> . (24)	Ephraim Pason
Dannill Warrin (22)	<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 36,</i>	Thomas Andrews
<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 36,</i>	<i>pp. 20-22.</i>	James Backer
<i>pp. 20-22.</i>		Thomas Bird
	18 April 1690.	James Bird
[No date.]	Mr. Will. Hooke	Richerd Butt
Mr Samuell Gookin	Salisbury	John Blackman
Cambridge	Mr. Tho. Mudget	Hopstill Humphry
Nicholas fiesenden	Will. Osgood	Samuel Hall
Peter Town	Danell Mondy	Richerd Evins
William Munroe	Philip Grele	Isack Humphry
John Squire	Joseph Eaton	John Minot
John Oldam	Simon french	Gorg Minot
Jacob Hill	Isaac Buswell	William Rossen
Sam <sup>m</sup> Gibson	Ephraim Severance	Samuel Robinson
John Wieth	Sam <sup>m</sup> flelowes jun <sup>r</sup> .	James Robinson
William Wieth	Sam <sup>m</sup> Estman	Isack Riall
Henry Smith	Joseph flechter	Samuel Sumner

Ebenezer Withington	Joseph Belknap	Nathan <sup>n</sup> . Thayer
Phillep Withington	Capt. Sam <sup>n</sup> . Legg	Sam <sup>n</sup> . Townsend (61)
Samuel Wals (26)	Capt. Wm. Clarke	Thomas Harwood
Obediah Ward	Capt. Peter Buteler	Joseph Briscoe
Marlborough	Mr. Joseph Prout	Sam <sup>n</sup> Townsend jun.
Thomas How	Mr. Samson Stoddard	Joseph Ustice
Inceas Ward	Mr. Wm. Clutterbucke	Jeremiah fitch
John Newtten	Mr. Rob <sup>t</sup> . Bronsdon	Roger Kileup
John Mainerd sen <sup>r</sup> .	Mr. Rich <sup>d</sup> . Middlecott	Samuell Rucke sen <sup>r</sup> .
Isace How	Mr. Benj <sup>a</sup> . Alford	John Greenc
Thomas Brigham	Mr. Benj <sup>a</sup> . Davis (61)	Henery Dawson
John fay	<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 36,</i>	Hezechiah Hinksman
James Woods	<i>pp. 60, 61.</i>	Nathaniell Hinksman
John Brigham		Michaell Shaller
John Barnes	15 May 1690.	George Hallet sen <sup>r</sup> .
John Jonson	Mr. John Eyers Boston	John Addams
Samuell Brigham	Jeremiah Bumsted	Isaac Goose
Richard Barns	Roger Judd	Mr. Thomas Brattle
Thomas Rice	Mr. James Olliver	Richard Wilkins
Jonathan Jonson	Mr. William Brattle	Benjamen Pemberton
Isace Amsden	Joseph Squire	Phillip Squire
John Barritte	Mr. Benja. Davis	Ellis Calender
Samuell Goodenew	Mr. Nath <sup>a</sup> . Olliver	Thomas Skinner
Nathanell Josline	Mr. Sam <sup>n</sup> Chicklie	Grimstone Bond
Nathanell Jonson	John Nicholes	Samuell Jackline
Eliazer How	Richard Draper	William Clough
Thomas Martine	John Eastmond	Jarvis Ballard
Joshua Rice	Robert Hussey	John Wiswall
Moses Newtten (27)	Will. Downinge	Joseph Bill
<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 36,</i>	Mr. Joseph Bosset	John Tuttle
<i>pp. 25-27.</i>	Joseph Holmes	Edward Tuttle
	James Dunny	Elisha Tuttle
22 March 1689-90.	Joseph Belknap	Jonathan Tuttle
S <sup>r</sup> . William Phipps	Mr. Daniell Quinsey	Isack Lewis
[not stated.]	George Elistone	Elias Mavericke
Major Gen <sup>l</sup> . Winthrop	Rob <sup>t</sup> . Hawkins	Joseph Hasey
Mr. Charles Morton	Sam <sup>n</sup> Oake	Thomas Jackson (62)
Lt. William Bond	Josiah Grise	<i>Inter., Vol. II. pp. 61,</i>
Dan. Andrew	Sam <sup>n</sup> Grise	62.
Abraham Jones	John Marshall	
Samuel Symonds	Mr. Peter Sergeant	30 May 1690.
Phinehas Sprague	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> Hayden	Capt. Jno. Alice
Ebenezer Prout	Eleazer Moody	Hatfield
John Foster	Daniell Olliver	Ens. Dan <sup>n</sup> White
Peter Sergeant	John Conniball	Sam <sup>n</sup> Marsh
Mr. John Aires	William Manley	John Wells
Mr. Nathaniel Oliver	John Proctor	John ffeild
Mr. Pyam Blower	Jeremiah Belchar	Stephen Genings
Tim. Philips	James Halsey	John Cowels
Peter King	John Carthew	Nath <sup>n</sup> Dickenson sen <sup>r</sup> .
Mr. Edw <sup>d</sup> . Brumfeild	Thomas Walker	Rich <sup>d</sup> Morton sen <sup>r</sup> .
Mr. Simeon Stoddard	Tymothy Wadsworth	Sam <sup>n</sup> Dickenson sen <sup>r</sup> .
Mr. Joseph Parsons	Major Tho. Savage	John White
Capt. Thomas Savage	Thomas Cushman	John Porter Hadley
Mr. Sam <sup>n</sup> . Linde (60)	Richard Procter	John John Smith
John Comes	Capt. William White	Sam <sup>r</sup> Philip Smith
Thomas Savage, gold-	Mr. Rich <sup>d</sup> . Middlecott	Joseph Smith
Smith	Mr. Benj <sup>a</sup> . Alford	Sam <sup>r</sup> . Chilliab Smith
John Clow	James Greene	Hezekiah Porter
Ezek. Clesby	Thomas Atkins	Dan <sup>r</sup> . Hubbard



John Philip Smith	Samuel Parsons	Joseph Ely
Nehemiah Dickenson	John Alexander	John Burt
Jonathan Marsh	William Southwell	Samuell Lamb
Peter Montague	Samuel Curtis	Josias Marshfield
Daniell Marsh	Philip Pain	Thomas Stebbins
Nathill White	Samuel Wright	Edward Stebbins
John Goodman	Thomas Shelden	Benjamin Stebbins
Jacob Warner	Mr. Wareham Mather	Jonathan Burt jun <sup>r</sup> .
<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 36,</i>	Nathaniel Alexander	David Lumbard
<i>p. 91.</i>	John King jun <sup>r</sup> .	Isaac Colton
	Joseph Wright	John Colton
	Joseph Crosby	Sam <sup>n</sup> Blisse 3 <sup>d</sup> <sup>us</sup>
30 May 1690.		Samuel Miller
Serg <sup>t</sup> Joseph Coker	Braintree	John Miller
	John Adams	Tho. Swetnam
Joseph Byley	Samuel Payn	Charles ferrey
Isack Bayley	Robert feild	Daniel Lamb
Cornet Jonathan Moores	John Bass jun <sup>r</sup> .	<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 36,</i>
John Worth	William Nightingall	<i>p. 255.</i>
Steaphen Jcques	jun <sup>r</sup> . (104)	
Silvanus Plum <sup>r</sup>	<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 36,</i>	
John Emery jun <sup>r</sup> .	<i>pp. 103, 104.</i>	
Serg <sup>t</sup> . Jn <sup>o</sup> . Hall		24 December 1690.
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Webster jun <sup>r</sup> .	— October 1690.	Capt. Tho. Harvy
Richard Dodg Wenham	Mosis Tiler	Amesbury
James friend	Nathaniel Browen	Thomas Steevens
Tho <sup>r</sup> . fiske jun <sup>r</sup> .	Daniel Wood	Thomas fowler
John Dodg jun <sup>r</sup> .	John Stiels	Joseph Lankestar sen <sup>r</sup> .
Wm. ffairefield	John Pearly	Henry Blazdell sen <sup>r</sup> .
Ephraim Kembball	Joseph Pebody	Henry Tuksbery sen <sup>r</sup> .
Zecheas Gooldsmitth	John Andrus	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Kimball
John Edwards	<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 36,</i>	Moses Morrel
Walter ffairefield	<i>p. 179.</i>	Orlando Bagley
John Porter (103)		[Lt.] John Barnard
John Person	19 December 1690.	[En.] John foot
	Thomas Cooper	Thomas Sarjant
Thomas Limon	Springfield	Thomas Barnard sen <sup>r</sup> .
Hezekiah Root	Abel Wright sen <sup>r</sup> .	Thomas Curriar
Abell Jones	Nathan <sup>n</sup> . Burt sen <sup>r</sup> .	Nathan Gould
Richerd Limon	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Blisse	Thomas Colby sen <sup>r</sup> .
William Miller sen <sup>r</sup> .	John Dorchester	<i>Mass. Arch., Vol. 36,</i>
Israell Rust	James Dorchester	<i>p. 257.</i>
Sam <sup>n</sup> . Holton	Eliakim Cooley	
Sam <sup>n</sup> . Marshal	Benja. Cooley	6 February 1690-1.
Noah Cook	Joseph Cooley	John Emerson jun <sup>r</sup> .
Joseph Edwards	Joseph Leonard	Gloucester
Sam <sup>n</sup> Edwards	Joseph Bedortha	<i>Court R., Vol. VI. p. 174.</i>
Jedediah Strong	Edward ffoster	
Ensigne Pr <sup>r</sup> Clap	Samuel Stebbins	18 April 1691.
John Scoris	Joseph Thomas	John Maston sen <sup>r</sup> .
Isack Shelden jun <sup>r</sup> .	Thomas Day jun <sup>r</sup> .	Andover
Jonathan Root	John Mirricke	William Blunt
John Limon, weav <sup>r</sup> .	Sam <sup>n</sup> Bliss jun <sup>r</sup> .	John Abbute
John Limon, shoemaker	Nathan <sup>n</sup> . Blisse	William Lovioy
Ebenezer Allord	Jonatha. Morgan	Hopstill Tyler
Ebenezer Wright	David Morgan	John Tyler
Nathaniel Edwards	James Barker	Steven Porter
Mathew Clefton	Sam <sup>n</sup> Bedortha	Gorge Abbute
William Clarke jr.	Benja. Leonard	Joseph Lovioy
William Phelps	Jonathan Ball	Samuel Hoult
Samuel Smith	John Harmon	Robberd Russell
		Thomas Johnson



- ffrances Deane  
 John Bridges  
 James ffrie  
 William Johnson  
 Walltar Witt  
 Andruw ffoster  
 Joseph Robinson  
 Edward Phelps  
 John Osgood jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 John Russe  
 Timothy Osgood  
 Mr. Jonathan Woodman  
 [Newbu. ?]  
 Thomas Hull  
 Jonathan Emery  
*Mass. Arch., Vol. 37,*  
*p. 9.*  
 (Cert) 6 April 1691.  
 Samuel Johnson sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 Boston  
 John Bull sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 Jabes Neges  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Marshall  
 James English  
 David Jenner  
*Mass. Arch., Vol. 37,*  
*p. 9.*  
 18 April 1691.  
 John Whitmarsh  
 Weymouth  
 Joseph Drake  
 Ineres Bates  
 Thomas Randol  
 John Randol  
 John Blanchar  
 Joseph Shawe  
 Epharem Borell  
*Mass. Arch., Vol. 37,*  
*p. 10.*  
 (Cert.) 26 Mareh 1691  
 Ens. John Woods  
 Marlbourough  
 Samuel Ward  
 Joseph Newton sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 John Bouker  
*Mass. Arch., Vol. 37,*  
*p. 10.*  
 18 April 1691.  
 Joshua Eaton Reading  
 Jonathan Eaton  
 Thomas Damman  
 John Niekols  
 James Nickols  
 Nathanell Parker  
 Samuel Damman  
 John Burnap  
 John Boutwell  
 Riehard Harden  
 Jonas Eaton  
 Joseph Hartshorne  
 John Woodward  
 Thomas Niekols  
 Benjamin Hartshorne  
 Nathanell Gouen  
 Samuel Smith  
 David Hartshorne  
 John Parker  
 Timothy Hartshorne  
 Jerimiah Swaine  
 John Browne  
 Cornelius Browne  
 William Eaton  
 Thomas Burnap  
 John Wesson  
 William Arnall  
 ffranees Huchison  
 Timothy Wileley  
 Joseph Burnap  
 John Eaton  
 William Robbins  
 Samuel Lilly  
 Robbart Burnap  
 John Uptan sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 George flint  
 David Bacheller  
 John Dunton  
 John Dix  
 ffranees Smith (10)  
 Lieu<sup>l</sup>. Lewis Lynn  
 Mr. Habersfeild  
 Thomas ffarrar jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Joseph Meriam  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. Merriam  
 Ebenezer Hathorn  
 John Edmunds  
 Rieh<sup>d</sup>. Hood sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 John Ingols sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Ingolls  
 Benjam<sup>n</sup>. ffar  
 Henry Collins jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Daniell Hithins sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 John Burrill 2<sup>d</sup>  
 Ebenezer Stocker  
 Moses Hawks  
 Thomas Baker  
 Benjam<sup>n</sup> Rednap  
 Thomas Jovory  
 Joseph Mansfeild jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Potter jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Eleazer Lynzy  
 Will<sup>m</sup> ffarrington  
 John Newhall sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 Aquilla Ramsdell  
 Theophilus Bayley  
 Cornet Johnson  
 Daniell Mansfeild  
 Thomas Graves, sen<sup>r</sup>  
 Samu<sup>l</sup>. Graves  
 Rob<sup>t</sup>. Rand jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Samuel Moors  
 Nathaniell Ballard  
 John Bread  
 Daniell Needham  
 Thomas Chadwell  
 Joseph Bread  
 Allin Bread 3<sup>th</sup>  
 Timothy Bread  
 Mathew ffarrington jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Nathaniell Newhall sen<sup>r</sup>  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Hort  
 Joseph Hort  
 Richard Haven sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 Robert Paffer sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 Jonathan Hudson  
 Moses Hudson  
 John Moor  
 Edward ffuller  
 Samu<sup>l</sup> Rhodes  
 Ensign John Newhall  
 Andrew Townsend  
 Andrew Mansfeild  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Bassett sen<sup>r</sup>.  
 Willa<sup>m</sup>. Bassett jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 John Lewis jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Jynks  
 Nathan Newhall jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Benjam<sup>n</sup>. Collins  
 John Richards  
 John Diven  
 Ens. Edw<sup>d</sup> Baker  
 Thomas Lewis  
 Samuel Ingolls  
 Henry Collins jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 John Jynks (11)  
 Joseph Mansfeild jun<sup>r</sup>.  
 Josiah Rhodes  
 Richard Hood  
 Theophilus ffarrington  
 Samuel Bligh (12)  
*Mass. Arch., Vol. 37,*  
*pp. 10-12.*

The Names of such persons who tooke the Oath of Allegiance in Boston: 11<sup>th</sup>. Novemb<sup>r</sup>. 1678. Administred by the Hono<sup>ble</sup>. John Lev-erett Esq<sup>r</sup>. Governo<sup>r</sup>.

m <sup>r</sup> . James Allen	Tho: Baker jun <sup>r</sup> .	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Baker
m <sup>r</sup> . Sam: Willard	Obadiah Read	Benoni Collier
m <sup>r</sup> . Edw <sup>d</sup> . Raynsford	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Moore	Jn <sup>o</sup> : Maryion jun <sup>r</sup> .
m <sup>r</sup> . James Shermon	L <sup>t</sup> . Jn <sup>o</sup> . Walley	Sam: Willett
m <sup>r</sup> . John Miles	Cap <sup>t</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> . Gerrish	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Forster
m <sup>r</sup> . Jn <sup>o</sup> . Joyliffe	L <sup>t</sup> . Jacob Eliott	Joseph Blake
m <sup>r</sup> . Elisha Hutchinson	m <sup>r</sup> . Tho: Kellond	Math: Atkins
L <sup>t</sup> . Dan <sup>n</sup> . Turill	L <sup>t</sup> . Ri: Way	Joshua Matson
Cap <sup>t</sup> . James Oliver	John Conney	James Green
Cap <sup>t</sup> . Jn <sup>o</sup> . Hull	Christopher Clarke	Steven Feilder
L <sup>t</sup> . Nath <sup>a</sup> : Reynolds	Jonathan Balston	W <sup>m</sup> . Stratton
L <sup>t</sup> . Matthew Bernard	Nath <sup>a</sup> . Greenwood	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Hueson
L <sup>t</sup> . Pen Townsend	Elnath <sup>a</sup> . Chauncey	Nath <sup>a</sup> . Baker
L <sup>t</sup> . Theoph: Frarey	Cap <sup>t</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> . Wright	Joshua Rice
Ensigne Eph: Savage	W <sup>m</sup> . Coleman	Matth: Browne
Ensigne Eph: Turnor	W <sup>m</sup> . Needham	Ebenez: Davenport
Ensigne Ri. Wodde	W <sup>m</sup> . Pope	Sam: Boabston
Ensigne Jn <sup>o</sup> . Wing	Ja: Whetcomb	W <sup>m</sup> . Porter
Ensigne Hope Foster	Nath <sup>a</sup> . Oliver	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Fairfield
Isaac Addington	Edw: Willy's	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Orris
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Hayward	John Harrison	Tho: Bill
Nath <sup>a</sup> : Byfield	W <sup>m</sup> . English	Nath <sup>a</sup> . Robinson
Nath <sup>a</sup> : Williams	Hudson Leverett	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Indicott
Jonath. Bridgham	Benj <sup>a</sup> . Davis	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Roberts
Henry Mountfort	Tho: Watkins	Henry Messenger
W <sup>m</sup> . Greenough	Sam: Peirce	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Dafforme
Jabesh Salter	W <sup>m</sup> . Griggs	Tho: Wheeler
Marsh <sup>n</sup> . Jo: Webb	Tim <sup>o</sup> . Pratt Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Edin: Ranger
Return Waite	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Holman	James Inglish
John Search	Jn <sup>o</sup> . King	Giles Dyer
Edw: Goodyn	Savel Simpson	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Skate
Ri: Crispe	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Wilkins	Dan <sup>n</sup> . Fairfield
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Temple	W <sup>m</sup> . Robbins	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Barbur
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Winslow	Joseph Saxton	Asaph Eliott
Jn <sup>o</sup> . White	Nath <sup>a</sup> . Barnes	Peter Odlin
Nath <sup>a</sup> . Blague	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Bateman	Sam: Holman
Henry Tite	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Maryon Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Greenleaf
Robert Williams	Rob <sup>t</sup> . Mason jun <sup>r</sup> .	Isaiah Tay
Ri: Collacot	Tho: Fuller	Ri: Narramore
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Veering	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Dinsdall	Gilbert Cole
Robert Butcher	Joseph Knight	Joseph Gallop
Francis Morse	W <sup>m</sup> . Horne	Adam Dinsdall
Edw <sup>d</sup> . Davis	Sam: Maryon	Th <sup>o</sup> . Barbur
W <sup>m</sup> . Spowell junr.	W <sup>m</sup> . Rawson	Joseph Swett
Nehem <sup>a</sup> . Peirce	Moses Peirce	Jonath <sup>a</sup> : Howard
Tho: Sanford	Peter Codnar	Edw: Cowell
Sam: Peacock	Joshua Winsor	David Mattox
Sam: Bridge	Preserv <sup>d</sup> . Collacot	Tho: Barnes
Tho: Warren	Tho: Jinkins	Jon <sup>o</sup> . Addams
Sam. Jenkins	Arthur Fickling	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Butler
Tho: Smith	Sam: Inggs	Moses Collier
Simon Roberts	Rob <sup>t</sup> . Sanderson	Sam: Gallop

Jn°. Cowell	Jn°. Skinner	Wm. Cleesbey
Jn°. Cleesby	Jn°. Foy	Jn°. Capen
Nath°. Addams Senr.	Jn°. Bonner	Tho: Downe
James Marshall	Edw. Allyn	Benj°. Dunning
Robert Addams	George Burrell	Jn°. Ballentine
Jon°. Wales	Joseph Turne* ( <i>sic</i> )	Tho: Staplefort
Henry Harris	Is°. Wodde	Cornelius White
Jn°. Jones	Tho: East	Joseph Belknop Senr.
Sam: Snow	Jn°. Aleock	Edw: Everill
Tho: Hieborn	Robt. Cooke	Abra°. Rye
W°. Thwing	Wm. Wooster	Tho: Horris
m°. Simon Lynde	Wm. Tower	Jn°. Wilkee
Silvan: Davis	Ri: Heath	Wm. Parsons
John Young	Robt. Emons	Ri: Tout
Arthur Mason	Benj°. Williams	James Pennyman
James Dennis	Geo: Manning	Edw°. Smith
Th°. Sheepcot	Caleb Ray	Jn°. Haynes
Nic°. Hoile	George Pike	Moses Patrick
Jn°. Osop	Jn°. Barnard	Jn°. Clough
Jn°. Roberts	Wm. Sumner	Joseph Burgis
Charles Lane	Sam: Kelley	Sam: Tiley
Jn°. Matson	Jn°. Leech	Sam: Lynde
Jn°. Hunt	James Franklyn	Tho. Tiley
James Harris	Benj°. Dell	Josiah Abbot
Phillip Curtice	Edw: Pegge	George Hisket
Th°. Smith	Jn°. Feild	Jn°. Laurence
Jno: Ruggles	Jn°. Sweet	David Cumins
George Purkis	Robt. Howard	Isaac White
Matthew Abdee	Jn°. Fernside	Jn°. Arthur
Tho: Davis	Henry Kirbey	George Eborne
Nath°. Castle	Robert Carver	Tho: Gorst
Wm. Ochinton	Nich°. How	Josiah Baker
Robt. Clarke	Tho: Baker	Jn° Ricks
Jn°. Pell	Robt. Snell	Sam°. Crab
Caleb Rawlins	Jn°. Smith	Wm. Snell
Jn°. Bull	Benj°. Emons	Francis Hudson
Tho: Rootes	Edw: Hill	Wm. Eolan
Tho: Griffen	Joseph Preist	Joseph Parsons
Sam: Turell	Jn°. White	Jn°. Messinger
Jn°. Winchcomb	Wm. Middleton	Jn°. Davis
Jn°. Needham	Matthias Smith	Joshua Hews
Jn°. Smith	Jn°. Harwood	Ri: Coby
Nic°. Dolton	Abra. Addams	Robt. Lash
Wm. Norton	Dan°. Travis	Jn°. Courser
Steven Davis	Lawrence Waters	Wm. Everden
Joseph Brisco	Jn°. Wakefeild	Wm. Wilkinson
Tho: Atkins	Jn°. Nicholson	David Addams
Eliez. Holyoke	Wm. Loverain	Dan°. Wilden
Ri: Williams	Sam°. Rider	Jn°. Marsh
David Raynsford	Edw° Antill	Ri: Kates
Joseph Peirce	Jn° Baker	Gindstone Bond
Henry Flood	James Brading	Wm. Wade
Jn°. Raynsford	Wm. Andrew's	Jn°. Dowgin
Sam: East	Joseph Wakefeild	Tho: Barnat
Robt. Orchard	Jn°. Williams	Sam: Paine
George Waldron	Benj°. Brisco	David Wilson
Mungo Crawford	Charles Hopkins	Geo: Briggs
Joseph Farnham	Michael Shute	Simon Daniel
Tho: Baker Senr.	Sam: Homes	Joseph Dell
Matth: Collins	Wm. Payne	Robt. Sandall



Jn°. Holland	Laurence White	Sam : Hunt
Geo : Nowell	Tho : Hern	Jn° : Jarvis
Ri : Peirce	Henry Harwood	Jn° : Griffin
Henry Champne	James Johnson	Arthur Smith
Bozoon Allen	W <sup>m</sup> . Pasmore	Rich <sup>d</sup> . Barnard
Tho : Eldridge	Jn°. Starr	W <sup>m</sup> . Penney
Tim° : Thorntun	Robert Trevey	Ri : Davis
Nath°. Addams jun <sup>r</sup> .	Joseph Gannet	Jn° : Viall Sen <sup>r</sup>
Tho : Powell	Henry Ingraham	Jn°. Avis
Phillip Stratton	John Gay	Jn°. Nash
Tho : Paddey	Tho : Plembley	W <sup>m</sup> . Turner
Jon°. Farnum	James Webster	Joseph How
W <sup>m</sup> . Lane	Henry Reynolds	Jn°. Carthew
Nath°. Lynde	David Landon	Sam <sup>n</sup> . Warren
Fearenot Shaw	Rob <sup>t</sup> . Mason Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Jn°. Peirce
James White	Edw <sup>d</sup> . Mortimore	Henry Addams
Joseph Phillips	Tho : Clarke	Sam <sup>n</sup> . Paine
Rob <sup>t</sup> . Edmonds	Sam : Thaxton	Sam <sup>n</sup> . Burnell
Jn°. Flood	Jn°. Jarmyn	Jn°. Cotta
Tho : Kemble	Abra. Letherbridge	Marke Parsons
Walter Cohoons	Henry Pease	W <sup>m</sup> . Whiteway
W <sup>m</sup> . Poole	Sam. Mattock	Caleb Stratton
Tho : Norton	Tho : Sexton Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Sam <sup>n</sup> . Burrell
Abra. Blushe	Edw. Paige jun <sup>r</sup> .	Jarvis Ballard
Rob <sup>t</sup> . Sedgewick	W <sup>m</sup> . Waters Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Sam <sup>n</sup> . Norden
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Boeames	Archubal Morrison	Sam <sup>n</sup> . Emons
Nic°. Phillips	Rob <sup>t</sup> . Wright Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Jn°. Hunlock
Jn° : Johnson	Sam : Bodwell jun <sup>r</sup> .	Jn°. Prescott
W <sup>m</sup> . Baker.	Jn°. Farnum jun <sup>r</sup> .	W <sup>m</sup> . Drue
Jn°. Baker	Peter Woodhouse	Nath°. Peirce
Henry Woolfe	Isaac Maryon	Jn°. Maverick
Daniel Clough	Jacob Fernside	Nich° : Stone
David Thomas	Peircie Clarke	Jn° : Augur
Ambrose Due	Sam : Bedwell Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Andrew Hall
Jn°. Cunniboll	Rich <sup>d</sup> . Tuell	W <sup>m</sup> . Guard
Jn°. Playsteed	Barth° : Stratton	Jn°. Glover
Henry Alleine	David Waterhouse	Jn°. Place
W <sup>m</sup> . Hufte	Edw : Blanchard	Jn°. Comer
Tho : Barney	Joseph Homes jun <sup>r</sup> .	Gaudy James
Rob <sup>t</sup> . Bronsdon	Tho : Alderton	Sam <sup>n</sup> . Sendall
W <sup>m</sup> . Harrison	Ri : Burton	Jn°. Dakin
Moses Bradford	Jn°. Jinkins	Rob <sup>t</sup> . Wittall
Joseph Proutt	Joseph Davis	Daniel White
Edm <sup>d</sup> . Gates	Jn°. Howen	Francis Dowse
Ephraim Manning	Rob <sup>t</sup> . Shelston	W <sup>m</sup> . Hawkins
Magnis White	Tho : Clout	Jn°. Parmiter
W <sup>m</sup> . Obinson	Jon <sup>s</sup> : Barker	Arthur Keyn
Tho : Cooper	Jn°. Viall jun <sup>r</sup> .	Robert Earle
Ri : Cheever	Peter Townsend	Tho : Hunt
Jer : Gibson	Tho : Ashley	Geo : Peirson.
Tho : Blythe jun <sup>r</sup> .	Sam : Daggen	Abel Porter jun <sup>r</sup> .
Dennis Mackdaniel	Jn°. Ward	Andrew Cload
Joseph Grant	Dan <sup>t</sup> . Turill jun <sup>r</sup> .	Róger Risdén
Josia Belcher	Steven Butler Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Ri : Preist
Ri : Dence [or Deuce]	Joseph Bateman	Robert Jones
Jn°. Ayer	W <sup>m</sup> . Procter	Jn°. Bolt
Laurence Bowles	Jn°. White	Jn°. Wayt
Jn°. Dosset	Th°. Emons	James Hudson
Tho : Herris	Joseph Eldridge	W <sup>m</sup> . Carpenter
W <sup>m</sup> . Smith	Amos Vertee	Jn°. Harwood



Jacob Fowle  
 Tho: Forty  
 Jn°. Dyer  
 Isaac Cousens  
 Joseph Rock  
 Elisha Odlin  
 Tho: Dewey  
 Dan°. Quinsey  
 James Tompson  
 Jn° Woodde  
 David Copp  
 Nic°: Wilmot  
 Jonath°. Orris  
 Joseph Shaw  
 Jn°. Andrews  
 Jn°. Ratcliffe  
 Jn°. Andrews  
 Jn° Lewis  
 Charles Fuller  
 Wm. Browne  
 Jn°. Goffe  
 Benj°. Dyer  
 James Ellice  
 Henry Emes  
 Ri: Edwards  
 Ri: Talley  
 Jn°. Mills  
 Tho. Cooper  
 Rowland Storey  
 Wm. Maddison  
 Charles Buckner  
 Jn°. Pollard  
 Josias Stone  
 Jn°. Tomlin  
 Jn°. Peirce  
 Jn°. Childe  
 Mihel Martyn  
 Jn°. Dawes  
 Lucias Peirce  
 Henry Tompson  
 Tho Everenden  
 Ri: Travis  
 Ri: Lo[t]t  
 Clement Gross  
 Ri: Jinke  
 Jn°. Scarlett  
 James Balston  
 Wm. Pitts  
 Wm. Hunt  
 Ephraim Searle  
 Erasmus Stevens  
 Jn°. Whaley  
 Jn°. Ross  
 Simon Rogers  
 Josia Cobham  
 Edw: Ellys  
 Peter Warren  
 Anth°. Greshon  
 James Gray  
 Jn°. Turner

Jn°. Foster  
 Tho: Bingley  
 Wm. Hobbey  
 Jn°. Tucker  
 Joseph Weeden  
 Henry Deering  
 Eneas Salter  
 Jn°. Williams  
 Jn°. Leech  
 Wm. Gilbert  
 Tho: Waggit  
 Jn°. Atwood  
 Robt. Dale  
 Joseph Farrow  
 Phillip Bullis  
 Richd. Hall  
 Jn°. Brooking  
 Sam°. Walker  
 Jn°. Parrum  
 Benj°. Smith  
 Jacob Mason  
 Ri: George  
 Ri: Hunt  
 Anthony Mudd  
 Wm. Phillips  
 Thomas Cooke  
 Ri: West  
 Edwd. Budd  
 Jn°. Amey Senr.  
 Jn°. Amey junr  
 Edwd Dorr  
 Tho: Beard  
 Jn°. Willy's  
 Wm. Tailer  
 Jn°. Vsher\* (\*sic)  
 Wm. Kirby  
 Jn°. Lowell  
 Benj°. Wardell  
 Charles Abbot  
 Ephraim Hall  
 Jn°. Russell  
 Wm. Lytherland  
 Jn°. Hill  
 Arthur Mosier  
 Jn°. Matthews  
 Sampso°. Stoddard  
 Geo: Henley  
 Simeon Stoddard  
 Jn°. Woodmansey  
 Wm. Rouz  
 Dan°. Turill junr.  
 Jn°. Farnun Senr.  
 Roger Dobleday  
 Tho: Hill  
 Jn°. Pease  
 Robt. Winsor  
 Robt. Cannon  
 Wm. Gibson  
 Tho: Hartley  
 Wm. Lavis

Abra: Smith  
 Isaac Walker  
 Tho: Bemis  
 Edw: Creeke  
 David Walsbey  
 Nathan°. Badcock  
 Zach: Davis  
 Nich°. Salsbury  
 Clement Hamlin  
 Henry Tarleton  
 James Townsend  
 Theodore Atkinson  
 Alexandr. Bogle  
 Nathan°. Broughton  
 Thaddeus Mackarty  
 Sam°. Mattock junr.  
 Ri: Harrison  
 Simeon Messenger  
 Jn°. Phipps  
 Joseph Greenleaf  
 Barth°. Three Needle  
 Obadia Wakefeild  
 Tho: Stanbury  
 Jn°. Brooking junr.  
 Joseph Belknap junr.  
 Hez: Henschman  
 Jabesh Negus  
 Samuel Phillips  
 Joseph Cooke  
 Jonath: Raynsford  
 James Andrews  
 Joseph Williams  
 Nathan°. Castle  
 Hen: Butterfeild  
 Leonard Dowden  
 Benj°. Alford  
 Ri: Middlecott  
 Jeremiah Conoway  
 Michal Willy's  
 Benj°. Negus Senr.  
 Obadiah Gill  
 Ch°. Crosthwayt  
 Jn°. Inglesby junr.  
 Jeremiah Sabyn  
 Tho: Narramore  
 Christoph°. Crow  
 Jn°. Inglesby Senr.  
 Edm°. Mountfort  
 Jn°. Stanbridge  
 Alexandr. Baker  
 James Robinson  
 Christoph°. Holland  
 Ingeman Halgeson  
 Alexandr. Simpson  
 Benj°. Negus junr.  
 Wm. Blackwell  
 Joshua Cobham  
 Andrew Augur  
 Ebenezer. Peirce  
 Lophelin Glowee

Henry Batholmew	Roger Judd	Jn <sup>o</sup> : Mulberry
Geo: Tompson	Ri: Gross	Tho: Forbush
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Walker	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Bullard	Edw <sup>d</sup> . Drinker
Tho: Platts	Nich <sup>o</sup> . Crarey	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Belcher
Joseph Tapping	Ri: Pugsley	Sam: Bozworth
Digory Sergeant	Regnal Odal	Joseph Swett
Tho: Cheever	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Kneeland	Phillip Squire
James Butler	Moses Cobham	Tho: Harris
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Hayward	Ri: Henchman	Gilbert Evans
Benj <sup>a</sup> . Bale	Tho: Peck Sen <sup>r</sup>	Rob <sup>t</sup> . Smith
Geo: Ellistone	W <sup>m</sup> . Hore	Jonathan Jackson
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Tuckerman S <sup>r</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> . Wilcot	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . Inglesby
Tho: Bolton	Edw <sup>d</sup> . Belcher	Moses Richardson
Tho: Gross	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Bradish	Nathan <sup>l</sup> . Henchman
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Knight	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Jinnings	Jacob Wilkinson
Tho: Hunt	Sam: Minot	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Mackemoryn
Henry Wright	Ri: Bray	Sam: Jackson
W <sup>m</sup> . Dawes	James Maxwell	Michal Holland
Isaac Gross	W <sup>m</sup> . Phelps	W <sup>m</sup> . Hamilton
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Glover	Benj <sup>a</sup> . Smith	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Richardson
Sam: Plumer	Henry Ellice	Sam: Bennet
Edw: Gold	Nic <sup>o</sup> : Treeby	Jeremia Mather
Ralph Tuffe	W <sup>m</sup> . Kent	Sampson Dewer
Joshua Nash	Peter Brackett	George Monke
Andrew Neale	Tho: Eliott	James Dowell
Tho: Chard	Tho: Wright	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Marshall Sen <sup>r</sup>
Joseph Browning	Peter Widger	Jeremiah Childe
W <sup>m</sup> . Bartholmew	Sam: Stocker	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Hurd Sen <sup>r</sup>
Tim <sup>o</sup> . Pratt jun <sup>r</sup> .	Ri: Coy	Tho: Bend
Phillip Mullen	Roger Burgis	Tho: Skinner
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Doling	Experience Willy's	Elias Hobart
James Hawkins	Nich <sup>o</sup> . White	m <sup>r</sup> . Ri: Wharton
Nich <sup>o</sup> : Cole	W <sup>m</sup> . Lamb	Laurence Willy's
W <sup>m</sup> . Smith	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Lux	Geo. Robbinson
Henry Denning	Francis East	

The Names of the male persons in Boston. — who tooke the oath of Allegiance Administred by the worpp<sup>n</sup>. Simon Bradstreet Esq<sup>r</sup>. Dep<sup>t</sup>. Gov<sup>r</sup>. 21<sup>o</sup>: April 1679 @ . . . . .

Jn <sup>o</sup> . Brandon	Simon Rogers	Sam <sup>n</sup> . Marshall
W <sup>m</sup> . Gilbert	Sam: Davis J <sup>r</sup> .	Tim <sup>o</sup> . Armitage
James Balston ju <sup>r</sup> .	Tho: Barrat	John Baley
Satisfact <sup>o</sup> . Belche <sup>r</sup> .	Sam: Johnson	John Marsh
Sam <sup>n</sup> . Sewell	Alexand <sup>r</sup> . Panton	Gamaliel Rogers
Zibeon Lytherland	Edw: Fairbanke	Benj <sup>a</sup> . Tainter
Joseph Warren	W <sup>m</sup> . Thornton	Edw: Paige
Isaac Pepper	Henry Duen	Tho: Steele
John Balston	Bryan Morpheys	John Bennet
Joseph Bridgham	Edw: Milton	Moses Paine Sen <sup>r</sup> .
Henry Lunt	Tho: Rumsee	John Odlin
John Pratt	Solom: Raynsford	Sam: Clarke
Hugh Price	Joseph Haven	Abel Porter Sen <sup>r</sup> .
John Powell	John Ireland	Peter Wyer
James Meer's	Sam: Davis	Robert Davis
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Allen	Will <sup>m</sup> . Perwitch	John Waite
James Hill	John Verren	Abra: Bateman
W <sup>m</sup> . Holowell	Henry Stevens	John Salman
Benj <sup>a</sup> . Holowell	Henry Rust	James Boone
Geo: Camble	Tho: Kelton	Tho: Robinson

John Ayers	John Bodman	Ambrose Hunnew <sup>u</sup>
Jn°. Morris	James Addams	William Tomlin
Peter King	Rob <sup>t</sup> . Lookely	John Feild
Sam <sup>n</sup> . Smyth	Ezekiel Levet	W <sup>m</sup> . Viccars
Ri : Gridley	W <sup>m</sup> . Dinsdall	Geo : Edwards
Pe : Sergeant	Eliphalet Blague	Tho : Edwards
Dan . Royce	Edw : Hounsell	Robert Moore
D <sup>r</sup> . Elisha Cooke	Andrew Dolberry	Ant°. Heywood
m <sup>r</sup> . Ezekiel Cheever	John White	Rob <sup>t</sup> . Cumbey
John Man	Sam : Greenwood	James Halsey
Jermiah Dumer	Charles Labarus	Experi : Orris
Sam <sup>n</sup> . Phillips	Rich <sup>d</sup> . Seely	Tho : Turner
Sam : Mason	Ant°. Gresion	Jn°. Clap
Joseph Hurd	W <sup>m</sup> . Downe	James Updicke
Robert Walker	Pheasant Eastwick	W <sup>m</sup> . Mumford
Moses Paine jun <sup>r</sup> .	Tho : Johnson	W <sup>m</sup> . Parrum
Charles Perry	W <sup>m</sup> . Dempsey	Cap <sup>t</sup> . Dan <sup>l</sup> . Henchman
L <sup>t</sup> . Hugh Drury	John Chapman	Archibal Forrest
Peter Till	John Sparrey	David Falkner
Deacon Henry Allen	John Keen Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Robert Howard
James Landon	Peter Chock	David Jeffery's
Barth°. Sutton	Sampson Sheafe	Jerem : Fitch
John Peek	Tho : Buttolph	James Browne
Sam : Haugh	John Sharpe	John Jones
Sam : Lewis	Edw : Lilley	W <sup>m</sup> . Penney
Joseph Gridley	W <sup>m</sup> . Cloe	Edw : Crocker
Hercules Courser	Edw : Camer	Rich <sup>d</sup> . Parton
Tho : Smith	John Wilmot	Ralph Carter
Ri : Patteshall	John Holbrooke	Joseph Simons
Jn°. Champion	Jn°. Bennet marin <sup>r</sup>	David Basset
Ant°. Stoddard jun <sup>r</sup> .	Joseph Smith	Tho : Masser
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . Savage	Rich <sup>d</sup> . Harden	John Horton
Henry messeng <sup>r</sup> . s <sup>r</sup> .	Tho : Wells	Jn°. Ramsey
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Buckley	Joseph Wing	Jn°. Creesy
W <sup>m</sup> . White	John Sevey	Jn°. Butler
Hump <sup>t</sup> . Liscombe	W <sup>m</sup> . Partman	Tho : Higgison
m <sup>r</sup> . Paul Dudley	William Phillips	Sam : Ruggles
John Casey	Jo <sup>a</sup> . Robinson	Jn°. Boden
(sic) John Turnor	Edm <sup>d</sup> . Beatch	Joseph Fisher
Benj <sup>a</sup> . Savage	John Day	Jn°. Keen jun <sup>r</sup> .
W <sup>m</sup> . Green	Steven Sergeant	Rich <sup>d</sup> . Smith
Sam <sup>n</sup> . Spead	Manasah Beck	John Hopkins
John Blackston	John Gill	John Rolston
John Rix	Edw. Thwyng	Geo : Orris
W <sup>m</sup> . Batt	W <sup>m</sup> . Kilcup	Jonas Clarke
Tho : Rider	Adam Dunkin	Tho : Thacher [jun <sup>r</sup> ]
W <sup>m</sup> . Harris	Edw : Evens	*cancelled.
Ant°. Checkley		

The names of the male persons, living at Muddy River (within the Township of Boston) who have taken the oath of Allegiance

Edw <sup>d</sup> . Devotion	Peter Aspinwall	Joshua Gardin <sup>r</sup> .
John Devotion	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Aspinwall	Caleb Gardin <sup>r</sup> .
Rob <sup>t</sup> . Grandy	James Pemberton	Ri : Woolfor
John Parker Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Joseph Pemberton	Christ°. Pigott
John Parker jun <sup>r</sup> .	Michael Raseford	John Sennison
John Winchest <sup>r</sup> . jun <sup>r</sup> .	Tho : Gardin <sup>r</sup> . Sen <sup>r</sup> .	John Ackors
Tho : Woodward Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Andrew Gardin <sup>r</sup> .	Edw : Chamberlyn
Thom : Woodward jun <sup>r</sup> .	Tho : Gardin <sup>r</sup> . Jun <sup>r</sup> .	Jacob Chamberlyn



Dorman Moreau	George Bersto	William Willis
Isaac Heath jun <sup>r</sup> .	Jn <sup>o</sup> . White Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Sam: Duncam
Isaac Heath Senior	Benj <sup>n</sup> . White	Joseph Davis
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Winchest <sup>r</sup> . Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Jn <sup>o</sup> . White jun .	Rob <sup>t</sup> . Harris
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . Hudson	Joseph White	Tim <sup>o</sup> . Harris
Rosamond Drue	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Clarke	Dan <sup>n</sup> . Harris
Clement Corbin	Uriah Clarke	John Harris
Jabesh Buckmaster	Tho: Kelton	John Griggs
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Kelton	Tho: Boyleston	Edw <sup>d</sup> . Cooke
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Hubbard	Matthew Preist.	Tho: Stedman
Edw <sup>d</sup> . Kubey	Tho: Kelton [ <i>sic</i> ]	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Smale
Joshua Kubey	Tho: Boyleston [ <i>sic</i> ]	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Stebbins
Sam: Clarke	Henry Sogar	Simon Gates
John Clarke		

The names of those persons in Roxbury who tooke the oath of Allegiance.

m <sup>r</sup> . John Eliott	Josh: Hemenway	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Davis Smith
m <sup>r</sup> . Benjamin Eliott	Jn <sup>o</sup> Holbrooke	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Crafts
Joseph Lyon	Joseph Gardner	Shuball Seaver
m <sup>r</sup> . Tho: Weld Sen <sup>r</sup> .	W <sup>m</sup> . Parcke	Rob <sup>t</sup> . Seaver
Tho: Weld jun <sup>r</sup> .	Dan <sup>n</sup> . Eaton	W <sup>m</sup> . Garey
Sam: Weld	Pe: Gardner	Sam: Garey
Jn <sup>o</sup> : Weld:	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Gardner	Phillip Searle
Edmund Weld	Tho: Cheeny S <sup>r</sup> .	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Scarle
John Stebbins	Tho: Cheeny J <sup>r</sup> .	Phillip Searle J <sup>r</sup> .
George Write	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Newell	Js <sup>r</sup> : Newell S <sup>r</sup> .
m <sup>r</sup> . In <sup>o</sup> . Boles Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Nic <sup>o</sup> . Garey	Js <sup>r</sup> : Newell J <sup>r</sup> .
Rob <sup>t</sup> . Hokins	Philip Torrey	Jon <sup>o</sup> . Winchest <sup>r</sup> .
Rob <sup>t</sup> . Baker	Jon <sup>o</sup> : Torrey	Jon <sup>o</sup> . Peake
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Chicke	Tobias Davis	John Watson
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Dence[or Deuce]	Sam: Davis	Nic <sup>o</sup> . Coke
Tim <sup>o</sup> . Stevens	Tho: Swan	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Baker
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Wilson.	Tho: Baker	W <sup>m</sup> . Lyon
Jacob Newell Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Edw: Payson	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Lyon
Jacob Newell jun <sup>r</sup> .	Dan <sup>n</sup> . Levitt	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Scott
Joseph Wise	Sam: Ruggles S <sup>r</sup> .	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Whitney
W <sup>m</sup> . Wise	Sam: Ruggles J <sup>r</sup> .	Jon <sup>o</sup> . Casey
Math. Abdee	Joseph Robinson	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Bugbey
Abiel Lamb	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Peirpoint S <sup>r</sup> .	James Frizel S <sup>r</sup> .
m <sup>r</sup> . Rich <sup>d</sup> . Meede	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Peirpoint J <sup>r</sup> .	James Frizel J <sup>r</sup> .
Ab <sup>r</sup> : Newell S <sup>r</sup> .	Eben. Peirpoint	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Frizel
Ab <sup>r</sup> . Newell J <sup>r</sup> .	Hugh Clarke	Benj <sup>n</sup> . Childs
Joseph Newell	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Graven <sup>r</sup> .	Edw: Morris J <sup>r</sup> .
Joseph Bugbee	Ralph Bradhurst	Is <sup>r</sup> . Morris
Dan <sup>n</sup> . Weld	Rob <sup>t</sup> . Peirpoint	Sam: Lyon
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Goade	John Ruggles [ <i>sic</i> ]	Tho: Lyon
Joshua Seever	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Ruggles S <sup>r</sup> .	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Holdridge
Sam: Williams S <sup>r</sup> .	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Ruggles J <sup>r</sup> .	James Draper S <sup>r</sup> .
Sam. Williams J <sup>r</sup> .	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Griggs	James Droper J <sup>r</sup> .
Nath: Mather	Ab: Parker	John Draper
Edw: Rogers	Ben: Seaben	Nath: Johnson
Joseph Miller	Joseph Griggs	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Davis
Rob <sup>t</sup> . Williams	Griffin Craft	Edw: Sawell [ <i>sic</i> ]
Steven Williams	Caleb Seaver	And: Wodkins
Giles Payson	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Mayo S <sup>r</sup> .	Dav <sup>d</sup> . Richards
Sam: Payson	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Mayo J <sup>r</sup> .	Joseph Davis
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Hemenway	Sam: Dunkine	Tho: Morry
Nath: Homes	Dan <sup>n</sup> . Marshcroft	Sam: Gore



Sam: Mayes	Hen: Bowen Sr.	Ben: Gamblin
Tho: Bishop	Hen: Bowen Jr.	Roger Addams
Jabesh Totman	Ben: Toker	Dan <sup>n</sup> . Brewer
Tho: Bacon	Jn <sup>n</sup> . Holmes	Nic <sup>n</sup> . Williams
Josia* Holland [*sic]	Pe: Kelley	Is <sup>n</sup> . Curtis
Nath: Brewer	W <sup>m</sup> . Hoykings Sr.	James Levit
Nath: Garey	Ab <sup>n</sup> . How Sr.	Dan <sup>n</sup> . Ainsworth
W <sup>m</sup> . Briggs	Ab <sup>n</sup> . How Jr.	Rob <sup>t</sup> . Pepper
W <sup>m</sup> . Davis	Is <sup>n</sup> . How	Is <sup>n</sup> : Pepper
Jn <sup>n</sup> . Weld Sr.	Joseph Peake	Jn <sup>n</sup> . Lescey
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Webe	m <sup>r</sup> . Jn <sup>n</sup> . Gore	Josh: Woods
Jn <sup>n</sup> . Mayes		

The Names of such persons in Dorchester who tooke the oath of Allegiance.

m <sup>r</sup> . Josiah Flint	Rich <sup>d</sup> . Leeds	James Minott
Elder James Humph-	Rich <sup>d</sup> . Baker	Henry Thomas
ry's	James Baker	Peter Roberts
L <sup>t</sup> . Jn <sup>n</sup> . Capen	Sam: Triscott	John Pike
Preserved Capen	Sam: Wales	Joseph Birch
Jn <sup>n</sup> . Soper	John Mason	Enoch Wiswall
Jn <sup>n</sup> . Weekes	Nich <sup>n</sup> . Laurence Sr.	James Minott
Jn <sup>n</sup> . Gipson	Nich <sup>n</sup> . Laurence Jr.	Francis Ball
Tho: Leichfeild	John Wales	Nathan Bradley
Joshua Henshaw [*sic]	Jacob Hewens Sr.	Tho: Evens
James Barber	Jacob Hewens Jr.	Bryant Tucker
Matthias Evens	Edm <sup>d</sup> . Browne	Nathan <sup>n</sup> . Osborn
Obadia Hawes	Tho: Andrews	Tho: Toleman Sr.
Obadia Swift	John Blackman	Tho: Tilestone Sr.
Tho: Plum	Jon <sup>n</sup> : Blackman	Tho: Trott Sr.
Gamal: Bemen Sr.	Tho: Bird	Sam: Robinson
Gamal: Bemen Jr.	Jn <sup>n</sup> . Bird	John Pearson
Noah Bemen	James Bird	Roger Willy's
William Sumner	Sam: Smith	John Minott Sen <sup>r</sup> .
Roger Sumner	Jn <sup>n</sup> . Browne	Sam: Trott
Nathan <sup>n</sup> . Clap	Anth <sup>n</sup> . Hancock	Sam. Hill
Hopestill Humphrey	Sam: Clap	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . Hill
Isaac Humphrey	James Blake Sr.	Dan <sup>n</sup> . Ellen
John Beman [*sic]	James Blake Jr.	Walter Everenden
John Hoppin	John Blake	Tho: Rawlins
Tho: Hoppin	Nehem: Clap	Ezra Clap
Jn <sup>n</sup> . Bolton	Nich <sup>n</sup> . Clap	John Garnsey
Sam: Nap	Hopestill Clap	Edw: Wiat
Joseph Blackman	Desire Clap	Nathan <sup>n</sup> Wiat.
Comfort Foster	James Foster	John Plumb
Standfast Foster	Phillip Tromodeda	Sam: Plumb
W <sup>m</sup> . Turner	John Withington	Sam: Rigbey
W <sup>m</sup> . Pond	Joseph Weekes	W <sup>m</sup> Davenport
Joseph Hoppin	Elisha Foster	Dan <sup>n</sup> . Preston Sr.
W <sup>m</sup> . Cheeny	Thomas Modsley	Dan <sup>n</sup> . Preston Sr.
W <sup>m</sup> . Triscott	Tim <sup>n</sup> . Mather	John Breck
Peter Talbut	Consid <sup>r</sup> . Atherton	John Smith
Amiell Weekes Sr.	Watching Atherton	Phillip Evens
Amiell Weekes Jr.	Rich <sup>d</sup> . Mather	James Mott
Nich <sup>n</sup> . Boulton	Joseph Mather	Joshua George
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . Williams	Isaac Jones	Sam: Hix
Henry Gearnsey	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . Jones	John Pelton Sr.
John Baker	Jn <sup>n</sup> . Triscott	David Jones
Walter Heaven	Sam: Rice	Jonath: Jones

Ensigne Hall	Joseph Scelton	John Lewis
Ri. Hall	James Atherton	Sam: Topliffe
Jon <sup>r</sup> . Hall	Benj <sup>r</sup> . Leads	Peter Lyon
Tho: Davenport	Israel Howe	Elhanan Lyon
Cha: Davenport	Isaac Howe	Clement Maxfeild
Sam: Jones	Joseph Curtis	Sam: Maxfeild
W <sup>m</sup> . Riall	John Spur	Roger Billing S <sup>r</sup> .
Tho: Pearse	Robert Spur S <sup>r</sup> .	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . Billing
John Pope	Robert Spur J <sup>r</sup> .	Roger Billing J <sup>r</sup> .
Sam: Capen	Tho: Toleman J <sup>r</sup>	Henry White
Bernard Capen	Tho: Trott J <sup>r</sup> .	Henry Leadbetter
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Evens	Isaac Riall	James Robinson
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Withington	Jon <sup>r</sup> . Davenport	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . Withington
Rob <sup>t</sup> . Searle	Sam: Paul	W <sup>m</sup> . Chaplin
Edw: Pason	Tristram Boreman	Rob <sup>t</sup> . Stiles
Ephraim Pason	Tim <sup>o</sup> . Tilestone	James White
Sam: Pason	Tim <sup>o</sup> . Foster	Tho: Grant
Rob <sup>t</sup> . Stanton	Dan <sup>n</sup> . Elder	Increase Sumner
Jo <sup>a</sup> : Stanton	oniseperus Tileston	Tho: Pope
Tho: Stanton	Nath <sup>n</sup> . Glover	Tho: Stevens
Hen: Merrifeild	Ralph Houton	Sam. Sumner J <sup>r</sup> .
Benj <sup>a</sup> : Merrifeild	John Houton	John Pope J <sup>r</sup> .
Sam: Sumner	Joseph Houton	Rich <sup>d</sup> . But
Matthew Huske	Robert Smith	

The Names of such persons in Milton who tooke the oath of Allegiance.

m <sup>r</sup> . Sam: Man	Joseph Tucker	Robert Brane
Edw <sup>d</sup> : Blake S <sup>r</sup> .	Humphry Tefeny	Tho: Stipings
Tim <sup>o</sup> . Wales	Jno: Jurden	W <sup>m</sup> : Dennison
Nath <sup>a</sup> . Wales	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . Wadsworth	Return Badcock
Geo: Lion S <sup>r</sup> .	Eph <sup>m</sup> : Newton	Benj <sup>a</sup> . Badcock
Geo: Lion J <sup>r</sup> .	Tho: Horton	Enoch Badcock
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . Clap	Martin Memory	John Owen
James Tucker	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Keny	John Groset
W <sup>m</sup> . Blake S <sup>r</sup> .	John Willistone	John Kinsley
W <sup>m</sup> . Blake J <sup>r</sup> .	Ri: Salisbury	David Emes
Nath. Blake	Stev: Langley	Anth <sup>o</sup> : Newton
Edw <sup>d</sup> . Blake J <sup>r</sup> .	Tho: Vose	John Daniel
Geo: Sumner	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . Leland	Tho: Swift Sen <sup>r</sup> .
Rob <sup>t</sup> : Tucker	m <sup>r</sup> . Tho: Mighell	Tho: Swift Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Eph <sup>m</sup> . Tucker	Henry Crane S <sup>r</sup> .	John Pitcher
Manassah Tucker	Benj <sup>a</sup> . Crane	Nath <sup>n</sup> . Pitcher
Henry Glover	Steven Crane	James Atherton
John Dicke	John Crane	Joshua Atherton
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Dicke	Henry Crane J <sup>r</sup> .	W <sup>m</sup> . Bimelbe
Simon Peeke	Sam: Gulliver	John Redman
Sam: Badcock	Lancelot Pearse	Rob <sup>t</sup> . Vose
Rob <sup>t</sup> . Badcock	Anth <sup>o</sup> . Gulliver	Edw <sup>d</sup> . Vose
Jon <sup>r</sup> . Badcock	Jon <sup>r</sup> : Gulliver	Daniel Mory
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . Badcock	Tho: Holman	Dan <sup>n</sup> . Henshaw
Teage Corahore	Tho: Williams	Walter Morey
John Fennoo	Peter White	Joseph Weld
Sam: Pitcher		

The Names of such persons in Brantery who have taken the oath of Allegiance.

m <sup>r</sup> . Fiske	Geo : Speere	Sam : Bass S <sup>r</sup> .
Cap <sup>m</sup> . Bracket	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . Speere	Edm <sup>d</sup> . Quinsey
Ensigne Twelves	Sam : Speere	Hen : Neale S <sup>r</sup> .
W <sup>m</sup> . Feild	Sam : Savill	Hen : Neale J <sup>r</sup> .
Moses Paine	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . Haiden	Joseph Neale
Edm <sup>d</sup> . Sheffield	Stev <sup>a</sup> . Paine S <sup>r</sup> .	Jonath : Haiden
Sam : Sheffield	Stev <sup>a</sup> . Paine J <sup>r</sup> .	Joseph Crosbey
Joseph Addams S <sup>r</sup> .	Neh : Haidon	Christoph <sup>r</sup> . Webb
Joseph Addams J <sup>r</sup> .	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Newcomb S <sup>r</sup> .	John Webb
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Addams	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Newcomb J <sup>r</sup> .	Sam : Webb
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Ruggles	Sam : Newcomb	W <sup>m</sup> . Owen
Rob <sup>t</sup> . Parmiter	Tho : Scilley	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . Owen
Joseph Parmiter	Edw : Scilley	Nath : Owen
Tho : White	Jn <sup>o</sup> . French S <sup>r</sup> .	Alexand <sup>r</sup> . Marsh
Fran : Nash	Jn <sup>o</sup> . French J <sup>r</sup> .	Robert Love
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Hardman	Dependance French	Nath. Aterey
Amos Sheffield	W <sup>m</sup> : French	Moses Belcher
Joseph Aldridge	Tho : French	Peter Webb
Joseph Clarke	Sam. French	Sam : Fish <sup>r</sup> . S <sup>r</sup> .
W <sup>m</sup> . Veazey	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Mott	Sam : Fisher J <sup>r</sup> .
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Penniman	Sam. Nile	Robert Feild
Dan <sup>n</sup> . Levingstone	Sam. Bass J <sup>r</sup> .	Benj <sup>a</sup> . Scott
Ephraim Pray	Ri : Thayer Sen <sup>r</sup> .	John Hore
Tho : Thayer Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Joseph Broman	John Man
Tho : Thayer Jun <sup>r</sup> .	Ri : Thayer Jun <sup>r</sup> .	John Heferd
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Thayer	Nath : Thayer	John Lamb
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Aldrige	Isaac Thayer	John Haiden S <sup>r</sup> .
Increase Nile	Ferdinando Thay <sup>r</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> : Veazey S <sup>r</sup> .
Caleb Hubbard	Jon <sup>a</sup> : Thayer	Solomon Veazey
Joshua Hubbard	Josia Faxon	Peter Scott
Dennis Darby	Rob <sup>t</sup> . Taft	W <sup>m</sup> . Nitingale
Tho : Faxon	Sam : Neale	David Walsbee
Jn <sup>o</sup> : Harbour	Christoph <sup>r</sup> . Dyer	Barnaby Derifeild
Matthias Puffer	Martin Sanders	Sam : Spencer
Josia Chapin	Sam : Paine	Sam : Irons
Sam : Chapin	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Copland	Tho : Bass
Tho : Holbrook S <sup>r</sup> .	Sam. Curtis	Jn <sup>o</sup> : Savell
Jn <sup>o</sup> . Bateman	Theoph : Curtis	W <sup>m</sup> : Savell
Submit Plumley	Jon <sup>a</sup> : Padleford	Benj <sup>a</sup> . Savell
Joseph Plumley	Nath : Wales	Benj <sup>a</sup> . Tompson
Joseph Arnall	Joseph Allin	Joseph Bass
Sam : Arnall	Jon <sup>a</sup> : Howard	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Bass Sen <sup>r</sup> .
Solom <sup>a</sup> . Curtis	Edm <sup>d</sup> . Ring	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Bass J <sup>r</sup> .
W <sup>m</sup> . Calland	Laurence Copeland	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Woodland
Edw : Linsford	Tho : Copeland	Tho : Holbrooke
Edw : Tompson	Isaac Griffin	John Baxter
Sam : Penniman	Eliaz <sup>r</sup> . Ezyat	James Bracket
Sam : Bass	Sam : Howard	

The names of such persons in Weymouth who have taken the oath of Allegiance.

M <sup>r</sup> . Sam : Torrey	L <sup>t</sup> . Jn <sup>o</sup> . Holbrooke	Steven French Sen <sup>r</sup> .
Elder Edw : Bate	Serj <sup>t</sup> . Jn <sup>o</sup> . Whitmarsh	Jn <sup>o</sup> : Staple Sen <sup>r</sup> .
Deacon John Whitman	Serj <sup>t</sup> . Sam <sup>n</sup> . White	Tho : Dun
Deacon Jonas Hum-	Serj <sup>t</sup> . John Bailly	Rich <sup>d</sup> . Bolter
phry	Serj <sup>t</sup> . John Vining	Jn <sup>o</sup> . Shaw Sen <sup>r</sup> .
Cap <sup>t</sup> . W <sup>m</sup> . Torrey	James Luddon Sen <sup>r</sup> .	W <sup>m</sup> . Torrey jun <sup>r</sup> .

Jn°. Luddon	Joshua Phillip's j <sup>r</sup> .	Tho: King
Joseph Pitty	Remember Briggs	Sam <sup>n</sup> . King
Sam <sup>n</sup> . Pitty	Abiah White	Hezekia King
W <sup>m</sup> . Pitty jun <sup>r</sup> .	Joseph Green S <sup>r</sup> .	John King jun <sup>r</sup> .
Steven French J <sup>r</sup> .	Joseph Green J <sup>r</sup> .	Rich <sup>d</sup> . Phillips
Tho: White	John Green	Joshua Phillips Sen.
Eph <sup>r</sup> . Hunt Senio <sup>r</sup> .	Joseph Dyar	John Bicknel
Tho: Baily Senio <sup>r</sup> .	John Blanchard	Henry Cole
John Harding	Saunders	Jn°. Whitman
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Porter	Nic°. Whitmarsh	Eph <sup>r</sup> . Hunt jun <sup>r</sup> .
John King Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Simon Whitmarsh	John Hunt
W <sup>m</sup> . Richards Sen <sup>r</sup> .	John Whitmarsh jun <sup>r</sup> .	W <sup>m</sup> . Hunt
Andrew Ford Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . Whitmarsh	Enoch Hunt
W <sup>m</sup> . Pitty Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Tho: Baily jun <sup>r</sup> .	Matthew Pratt
Edw: Sale	W <sup>m</sup> . Holbrook jun <sup>r</sup> .	John Pratt
W <sup>m</sup> : Holbrooke Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Tho: Bailey jun <sup>r</sup> .	Sam <sup>n</sup> . Pratt
Rob <sup>t</sup> . Randall	Sam: Holbrooke	W <sup>m</sup> . Pratt
Jo <sup>n</sup> . Burrell Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Peter Holbrooke	Joseph Pratt
Andrew Foord jun <sup>r</sup> .	Ichabod Holbrooke	Increase Bate
James Foord	James Nash	Edw: Bate
Nathan <sup>n</sup> . Foord	Jacob Nash	John Vinson
Sam <sup>n</sup> . Foord	Jn°. Staple jun <sup>r</sup> .	John Porter
Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . Foord	Sam: Bagley	Nathan <sup>n</sup> . Sale
Sam <sup>n</sup> . Humphry	John Hollis	Jn°. Rogers
Nathan <sup>n</sup> : Humphry	Isaac Pool	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . White
Jonas Humphry J <sup>r</sup> .	Joseph Pool	Edw: Kingman
John Humphry	John Pool	Tho: Kingman
James Smith	W <sup>m</sup> . Turrel	Jn°. Kingman
Nathan <sup>n</sup> . Smith	Rich <sup>d</sup> . Barnard	John Leonard
Jon <sup>r</sup> . Torrey	Jn°. Gregory	Isaac Leonard
Cornel <sup>a</sup> . Fisher Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Robert Corbet	Jacob Leonard
Cornel <sup>a</sup> . Fisher J <sup>r</sup> .	W <sup>m</sup> . Reed	Rich <sup>d</sup> . Rust
John Richards	Tho: Reed	John Tayler
Joseph Richards	John Reed	W <sup>m</sup> . Manley
William Richards	Philip Reed	James Lovel
James Richards	James Reed	Jn°. Vining jun <sup>r</sup> .
Benj <sup>a</sup> . Richards	Phillip King	James Levinstone

The Names of the Male persons in Hingham who tooke the oath of Allegiance.

Cap <sup>as</sup> : Hobart	Sam: Lincoln	Benj <sup>a</sup> . Jones
Enoch Hobart	Edm <sup>d</sup> . Pitts	John Lazell
W <sup>m</sup> : Gustin	Josia Loring	Abr <sup>a</sup> . Ripley
Anth <sup>r</sup> : Berry	Matthew Whitton	Enoch Whitton
Tho: Gill	Sam <sup>n</sup> . Thaxter	Stev <sup>n</sup> . Gardner
Tho: Gill jun <sup>r</sup> .	Andrew Lane	Peter Bacon
Sam <sup>n</sup> . Gill	Matthias Briggs	John Jacob
Peter Lane	Je <sup>r</sup> : Cushen	Eph <sup>r</sup> . Wilder
Tho: Hobart	L <sup>t</sup> . John Smith	David Stowell
Moses Hobart	Francis James	Jn°. Chubbuck
Eph <sup>m</sup> . Nicolls	Jn°. Mansfeild	Francis Gardner
Tho: Lincoln	Nathan Pharo	Jo <sup>n</sup> . Tucker
Joshua Beale	Jeremiah Beale	Nicholas Bond
Caleb Beale	Jn°. Chamberly <sup>n</sup>	m <sup>r</sup> . John Norton
Jn°. Langlee	Josia Levit	David Hobart
Arthur Caman	John Ashdon	Josia Lane
Jn°. Beale S <sup>r</sup> .	James Ray	Moses Collier
Jn°. Beale J <sup>r</sup> .	Jn°. Burr	Joshua Lincoln
Stephen Lincoln	Sam: Nickolson	Tho: Lincoln



Henry Ward	Tho : Lincoln jun <sup>r</sup> .	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . Lane
Sam : Stowell	Robert Waterman	Daniel Lincoln S <sup>r</sup> .
Sam : Stowell jun <sup>r</sup> .	Tho : Nicolls	Daniel Lincoln J <sup>r</sup> .
<i>sic</i> { John Stowell	Nathan <sup>n</sup> . Nicolls	James Hersee jun <sup>r</sup> .
{ John Stowell	James Hersee	Jn <sup>n</sup> . Hersee Sen <sup>r</sup> .
Tho : Jewell	W <sup>m</sup> . Hersee	Jn <sup>n</sup> . Hersee jun <sup>r</sup> .
Simon Gross	W <sup>m</sup> . Hersee jun <sup>r</sup> .	Joshua Lane
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Woode	Sam : Bate	John Lane
Dan <sup>n</sup> . Lincoln	Joseph Bate	Jacob Beale
Sam : Lincoln jun <sup>r</sup> .	Joseph Bate J <sup>r</sup> .	Sam <sup>n</sup> . Bagle
Isaac Pitts	Mordecai Lincoln	Nath <sup>n</sup> . Beale
John Cutler	John Thaxter	Silvanus White
Nath <sup>n</sup> . Beale J <sup>r</sup> .	W <sup>m</sup> . Woodcock	Joseph Andrews
Joseph Joy	Dan <sup>n</sup> . Stoddard	Paul Gilford
John Prince	Josiah Hilman	Sam <sup>n</sup> . Stoddard
Jn <sup>n</sup> . Record	Pe : Barnes	Je <sup>r</sup> . Beale
Dan <sup>n</sup> . Cushen J <sup>r</sup> .	Dan : Cushen	Benj <sup>n</sup> . Whipple
John Smith	Theoph : Cushen	Peter Cushen
Phillip James	Grego <sup>r</sup> . Driver	Matthew Cushen
John Mansfeild J <sup>r</sup> .	John Ripley	James Hawke
James Bate	Nath <sup>n</sup> . Baker	John Ripley J <sup>r</sup> .
John Beale	Joseph Bate	Joseph Loring
Purde Magvarloe	Lazarus Beale	Benj <sup>n</sup> . Bate
Joshua Ripley	James Bable	John Low
Tim <sup>n</sup> . Huitt	Israel Levit	John Pharo
William King	Tho : Sayer	John Levit
Cornel <sup>n</sup> . Cantlebury	Simon : Burr	Joseph Ford
Ant <sup>n</sup> . Sprague	Matthew Cushing	Simon Burr jun <sup>r</sup> .
John Sprague	Joseph Jones	Cornel <sup>n</sup> . Cantlebury J <sup>r</sup> .
Joshua Lazell	W <sup>m</sup> . Sprague	Joseph Jones jun <sup>r</sup> .
Abr <sup>a</sup> . Ripley J <sup>r</sup> .	Steven Lazell	Benj <sup>n</sup> . Jones S <sup>r</sup> .
Tho : Whitton	James Whitton	Isaac Lazell
Hump <sup>r</sup> . Johnson	Nath <sup>n</sup> . Chubbuck	James Whitton J <sup>r</sup> .
Sam : Bacon	Benj <sup>n</sup> . Johnson	Jn <sup>n</sup> . Gardner
W <sup>m</sup> . Fisher	Tho : Coome	Rob <sup>t</sup> . Dunbar
John Wilder	John Luis	Joseph Jacob
Jn <sup>n</sup> . Tower	Isaac Wilder	Edw : Wilder
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Lincoln	John Tower jun <sup>r</sup> .	Jabez : Wilder
James Gardner	Joshua Hobart mar <sup>r</sup> .	Benj <sup>n</sup> . Tower
Israel Fering	Christoph <sup>r</sup> . Cooke	Sam <sup>n</sup> . Tower
John Fering	Edmund Hobart	Ibrooke Tower
Tho : Marsh	Daniel Hobart	John Angel
Ephraim Marsh	Sam <sup>n</sup> . Hobart	W <sup>m</sup> . Hilliard
John Lane	Tho : Lincoln	John Stodder
Eph <sup>r</sup> <sup>m</sup> . Lane	Joseph Lincoln	John Bull
Caleb Lincoln	Geo : Lane	Gilbert Foresight

The Names of the Male Persons in Hull, who tooke the oath of Allegiance.

m <sup>r</sup> . Whitman	Geo : Vickery Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Joseph Benson
Isaac Cole	Tho : Prince	Robert Gold
Isaac Lobdell	Hen : Chamberly <sup>n</sup>	Serg <sup>t</sup> . Benj <sup>n</sup> . Bosworth
Tho : Jones	Sam : Baker	Benj <sup>n</sup> . Bosworth
Luke Squire	James Cheevers	Charles Kemball
Nath <sup>n</sup> . Bozworth J <sup>r</sup> .	Israel Vickery	Abraham Jones
Benj <sup>n</sup> . Chamberlyn	Jo <sup>n</sup> . Chamberlyn	Benj <sup>n</sup> . Lovrell
Tho : Jones jun <sup>r</sup> .	John Simons	Bellima Bozworth
Joseph Bosworth	Robert Milton	Abr <sup>a</sup> . Jones J <sup>r</sup> .
Robert Coomes	Nathan <sup>n</sup> . Chamberlyn	Jeremia Bosworth

John Benne  
Isaac Prince  
Isaac Lobdell Jr.  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Stubbs  
John Benson Jr.

Tho : Collier Jr.  
Christoph<sup>r</sup>. Wheeton  
Geo : Phippeny  
Edw : Bosworth  
•

Deac<sup>n</sup>. Nath. Bosworth  
W<sup>m</sup>. Chamberly'n  
Jn<sup>n</sup>. Benson Sen<sup>r</sup>.  
John Collies

The Names of the male Persons in Dedham, who have taken the oath of Allegiance.

m<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Addams  
Andrew Dewing  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Mills  
John Fuller  
John Rice Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Peter Negro  
Elder Jo<sup>n</sup>. Hunting  
Sam : Mills  
Sam : Barbur  
John Rice Sen<sup>r</sup>.  
Tho : Alderidge  
Sam : Aldridge  
Eleaz<sup>r</sup>. Kingsbury  
Michael Metcalfe  
Robert Ware Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Ephraim Ware  
John Paine  
Ensigne Tho : Fuller  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Fuller  
John Eaton  
Joseph Kingsberry  
Edw<sup>d</sup>. Richards  
James Fuller  
Ephraim Wilson  
John Gay Sen<sup>r</sup>.  
Jonath<sup>n</sup>. Gay  
John Pond  
Amos Fisher  
John Fisher  
Tho : Battellee  
John Battelle  
Jonath<sup>n</sup>. Battelle  
John Homes  
Nathan<sup>n</sup>. Chickering  
Daniel Hawse  
John Haw's  
John Hunting  
Sam<sup>n</sup>. Sheer's Sen<sup>r</sup>.  
Sam<sup>n</sup>. Sheer's Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Sam<sup>n</sup>. Gay  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. Avery  
John Day  
Ralph. Day  
John Bacon Sen<sup>r</sup>.  
John Bacon Jr.  
Daniel Bakon  
John Baker  
Vigilance Fisher  
Nathan<sup>n</sup>. Coleburn S<sup>r</sup>.  
Nathan<sup>n</sup>. Coleburn J<sup>r</sup>.  
John Coleburn

Sam<sup>s</sup>. Coleburn  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Coleburn  
Joseph Coleburn  
Jedidia Everett  
Deacon Jn<sup>n</sup>. Aldis  
John Aldis Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Daniel Aldis  
Nathan<sup>n</sup>. Ware  
Ralph Freeman J<sup>r</sup>.  
Nath<sup>n</sup>. Whiting  
Tim<sup>n</sup> : Whiting  
Eliezar Metcalfe  
Robert Ware Sen<sup>r</sup>.  
Sam : Ware  
Tho : Paine Sen<sup>r</sup>.  
Tho : Hackinton  
Sam : Fuller  
Tho : Fuller  
John Smith  
Nathan<sup>n</sup>. Eaton  
Nathan<sup>n</sup>. Richards  
Henry Wilson  
Nathan<sup>n</sup>. Bullard  
John Gay Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
Serj<sup>t</sup>. Daniel Pond  
Ephraim Pond  
Serj<sup>t</sup>. Henry Wight  
Joseph Wight  
Daniel Wight  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Wight  
Jonathan Wight  
Daniel Fisher  
Edward Haw's  
Tho : Fisher  
Robert Allin  
Tho : Jordan  
Tho : Hall  
William Deane  
Jn<sup>n</sup>. Thurston  
Henry Lane  
Nathan<sup>n</sup>. Gay  
Eliazar Gay  
James Parker  
John Mason  
Nathan<sup>n</sup>. Kingston  
John Deane  
Asahel Smith  
Joshua Fisher  
John Richards  
Elice Wood  
Joseph Newberry

Sam<sup>n</sup>. Whiting  
Geo : Bearsto  
Tho : Paine Jr.  
John Ware  
Hezekiah Peck  
Ezra Morse  
Tho : Herring  
James Herring  
John Herring  
Corn<sup>t</sup>. Tim<sup>n</sup>. Dwight  
John Dwight  
Dr. W<sup>m</sup>. Avery  
Jonath<sup>n</sup>. Avery  
Sam<sup>n</sup>. Parker  
Joseph Fairbank  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Fairbank  
James Mackanah  
Nile Mackiah  
Josia Fisher  
Jon<sup>n</sup>. Freeman  
Jn<sup>n</sup>. Farrington  
Nath<sup>n</sup>. Farrington  
Abr<sup>n</sup>. Wheeler  
Rob<sup>t</sup>. Fuller  
Serj<sup>t</sup>. Tho : Metcalfe  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Puffer  
John Guile Sen<sup>r</sup>.  
Sam<sup>n</sup>. Guile  
Benj<sup>n</sup>. Onion  
L<sup>t</sup>. Nath<sup>n</sup>. Sternes  
John Everitt  
Sam<sup>s</sup>. Everitt  
Tho : Clap  
James Vales Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
John Vales  
Isaac Chinery  
Amos Blake  
Serj<sup>t</sup>. Ri : Ellice  
John Ellice  
W<sup>m</sup>. Avery Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
John Fairbank S<sup>r</sup>.  
John Fairbank J<sup>r</sup>.  
Sam : Bullard  
Jon<sup>n</sup>. Metcalfe  
Jon<sup>n</sup>. Fairebanke  
Jo<sup>n</sup>. Guile Jun<sup>r</sup>.  
James Grant  
Jon<sup>n</sup>. Fuller  
Eliezar Farrington  
Peter Woodward S<sup>r</sup>.  
Peter Woodward J<sup>r</sup>.

Ri: Everitt	James Mackerwith	James Vales Sen <sup>r</sup> .
James Thorpe Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Ralph Freeman S <sup>r</sup> .	Nath <sup>n</sup> . Haw's
James Thorpe Jun <sup>r</sup> .	David Freeman	W <sup>m</sup> . Mackeny S <sup>r</sup> .
Jo <sup>a</sup> . Mackintosh	John Pidg	W <sup>m</sup> . Mackeny J <sup>r</sup> .

Medfeild Males who have taken the oath of Allegiance.

m <sup>r</sup> . Jn <sup>s</sup> . Wilson S <sup>r</sup> .	Jn <sup>s</sup> . Hamōnd	Sam <sup>n</sup> . Turnor
m <sup>r</sup> . Ralph Wheelock	Eph <sup>m</sup> . Clarke	Eliezur Adams
Cap <sup>t</sup> . Barbur	Sam: Bullin, J <sup>r</sup> .	John Adams
Serj <sup>t</sup> . T: Thurston	Joseph Bullin.	Jasper Adams
Joseph Clarke S <sup>r</sup> .	Tho: Thurston J <sup>r</sup> .	Henry Adams
Jn <sup>s</sup> . Turner S <sup>r</sup> .	Sam: Barbar	Zechariah Barbar
Francis Hamōnd	John Wilson J <sup>r</sup> .	John Gipson
Nic <sup>s</sup> : Rocket	Sam: Wheelock	Peter Adams J <sup>r</sup> .
Alexand <sup>r</sup> . Lovet	Eliaz <sup>r</sup> . Wheelock	Jon <sup>s</sup> . Adams J <sup>r</sup> .
W <sup>m</sup> . Partridge	Sam <sup>n</sup> . Ellice	Joseph Bullard S <sup>r</sup> .
Jn <sup>s</sup> . Partridge S <sup>r</sup> .	Joseph Ellice	John Plimpton
Jon <sup>s</sup> . Adams S <sup>r</sup> .	John Adams J <sup>r</sup> .	Joseph Plimpton
Sam: Morse	Elisha Adam's	Joseph Rocket
Dan <sup>n</sup> . Thurston	Sam: Sheppard	Joseph Medcalfe
Jon <sup>s</sup> . Boyden	John Cooke	Benj <sup>s</sup> . Wheelock
Benj <sup>s</sup> . Clarke	Sam: Cooke	Walter Cooke
Seth Smith	Abrā. Harding	Geo: Fairbanks jun <sup>r</sup> .
Serj <sup>t</sup> . Jn <sup>s</sup> . Harding	Jn <sup>s</sup> . Ellice J <sup>r</sup> .	John Richardson
Jn <sup>s</sup> . Ellice Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Joseph Daniel	W <sup>m</sup> . Allin
Jn <sup>s</sup> . Medcalfe Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Josia Rocket	Vincent Shuttleworth
Henry Smith	Joseph Morss S <sup>r</sup> .	Jo <sup>s</sup> . Medcalfe Jun <sup>r</sup> .
Tho: Boyden	Jn <sup>s</sup> . Warfeild S <sup>r</sup> .	Michael Medcalfe
Peter Addams S <sup>r</sup> .	Jn <sup>s</sup> . Warfeild J <sup>r</sup> .	Benj <sup>s</sup> . Fiske
Edw <sup>a</sup> . Addams	Sam: Rockett	John Bullin
Jn <sup>s</sup> . Thurston J <sup>r</sup> .	Benj <sup>s</sup> . Rockett	John Barbar
Tho: Ellis	Sam: Wight	Nath <sup>n</sup> . Partridge
John Pratt	Gershom Wheelocke	Jn <sup>s</sup> . Partridge J <sup>r</sup> .
Joseph Cheeny	John Fisher	Tho: Wight
Martin Phillips	Robert Mason	Ephraim Wight
Sam <sup>n</sup> . Smith	John Rocket	Joseph Warren
Jeremiah Morss	Joseph Allin	Gamaliel Hinsdell
Nathan <sup>n</sup> . Allin	James Vale Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Martin Jowles
John Allin	W <sup>m</sup> . Mackeny S <sup>r</sup> .	John Smith
John Clarke	Isaac Cheenery S <sup>r</sup> .	Jn <sup>s</sup> . Vale
Nathan <sup>n</sup> . Clarke	Isaac Cheenery J <sup>r</sup> .	W <sup>m</sup> . Mackeny J <sup>r</sup> .
James Allin	John Turnor jun <sup>r</sup> .	Nath <sup>n</sup> . Haw's
Joseph Clarke J <sup>r</sup> .	Isaac Turnor	

Sherborn males who have taken taken the oath. of Allegiance.

Dan <sup>n</sup> : Morse S <sup>r</sup> .	Hopestill Lealand	Michael Wilson
Dan <sup>n</sup> . Morse J <sup>r</sup> .	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . Lealand	Tho: Holbrook S <sup>r</sup> .
obadia Morse	Tho: Starbucke	Tho: Holbrook J <sup>r</sup> .
Jonath <sup>n</sup> . Morse	John Hill Sen <sup>r</sup> .	Eliez <sup>r</sup> . Holbrooke
Tho: Eames	Sam. Hill	Tho: Bricke
John Perry	Benj <sup>s</sup> . Bullard	Ebenez <sup>r</sup> . Hill
Nathan <sup>n</sup> . Morse	Geo: Fairbanke	John Hill jun <sup>r</sup> .
Sam: Fisher	Eliazar Fairbanke	John Bricke
John Eames	Joseph Twitchell	Moses Adam's
John Death	Benj <sup>s</sup> . Twitchell J <sup>r</sup> .	Jonath <sup>n</sup> . Fairbanke
Sam: Bullin	Tho: Gleasen	Benj <sup>s</sup> . Twitchell S <sup>r</sup> .
Eph <sup>m</sup> . Bullin	Zach: Paddelford	W <sup>m</sup> . Sheffield
Eleaz <sup>r</sup> . Wood	Elisha Bullin	Zachary Buckminst <sup>r</sup> .
Hen: Lealand		



The foregoing Lists of the severall Towns within the County of Suffolk (all excepting Boston.) were Returned unto me by the worpp<sup>n</sup>. Joseph Dudley Esq<sup>r</sup>. Assist. who informed that the persons therein named, had taken the oath of Allegiance to his Majesty: being Administred unto them by himselfe.

attests. J.s<sup>t</sup>: Addington Cler.~

County Court Records, pp. 540-53 [at Boston Athenæum].

NAMES OF PERSONS WHO TOOK THE OATH OF FIDELITY IN THE YEAR 1652.

[Copied from the Middlesex County Court Records, and communicated by Capt. Bickford Pulsifer.]

Ralph Houghton	Sam <sup>n</sup> . Ward	Sam <sup>n</sup> . Benjamin
John Prescott	Mathew Smith	Abra. Williams
John Shaw	Daniell Warren	Isacke Mixsure
Sam <sup>n</sup> . Rainer	John Page	Sam <sup>n</sup> . Barnard
Jonathan Danforth	Sam <sup>n</sup> . Daniel.	John Spring.
Zackery Wickes	Richard Child	James Knap
John Hall	W <sup>m</sup> . Sanderson	Richa: Cady
Watertown	Jonathan Whitney	Jn <sup>r</sup> . Barnard
Sam <sup>n</sup> . Stratton Sen :	Jn <sup>r</sup> Perse	Thomas Pratt
Sam <sup>n</sup> . Stratton Junior	Richard Smith	Robert Harington
John Stratton	John Cooledge	Tho. Leson
John Knapp	Henry Spring	Jn <sup>r</sup> . Traine
W <sup>m</sup> . Perse	Richard Bloice	Tho. Straite
Joseph Child	John Collier	Jn <sup>r</sup> . Bush
John Bourden	Anthony Bevrs	John fliske
Stephen Paine	Francis Bowman	John Bigolouh
Joseph Cloise		

10 of february 1664. Ri: Ward of Marlboroy took ye oath of fidelity.  
Before Tho: Danforth.

Vol. III. New Eng. Gen. and Antiq. Reg., p. 401.

The Oath of Alleageance which By Order from our Honored Gen<sup>'n</sup> Cort was to be taken by all Persons from 16 years old and upward within this Countie, and accordinglie was administered febr. 8th. 78. By ye Worshipfull Major Pynchon and by them was taken viz by the Inhabitants & others as aforesay'd in Hadley whose names are hereafter written

Mr Jno. Russell Sen.	Marke Werner	Jno. Werner
Mr Jno Russell Jnr.	Timo Wales	Nath <sup>n</sup> Werner
Mr Jon <sup>b</sup> Russell	Sam <sup>n</sup> Lane	Dan <sup>n</sup> Werner
Capt Aaron Cooke	Tho North	Jos Goade
Ens Jos. Kellogg	W <sup>m</sup> Rooker	Sam <sup>n</sup> Barnard
Sarg <sup>t</sup> Boltwood	Tho. Selding	Sam <sup>n</sup> Russell
Sargt Timo. Nash	Jos. Selding	Tho. Wells
Sarg <sup>t</sup> Jno Hubbirt	Jno. Marsh Sen <sup>r</sup>	Sam <sup>n</sup> Porter Sen
Samuel Smith Sen <sup>r</sup>	Tho. Aaciye	Sam <sup>n</sup> Porter Jn <sup>r</sup>
Samuel Smith Jn <sup>r</sup>	Edw Scott	Tho. Hurst.
Nehe Dickinson	Sam <sup>n</sup> Moody	Sam <sup>n</sup> Northam
Jno. Roberts	Tho Haale	Jn <sup>r</sup> Dickinson
Tho. Dickinson	Martin Kellogg	Jos Barnard
Tho. Hovey	Deacon Tilton	Rich Mountague
Andrew Levens.	Peter Tilton Jn <sup>r</sup>	Petter Mountague
Jon <sup>th</sup> franklin	Nath <sup>n</sup> White	Sam <sup>n</sup> Smith
Jn <sup>r</sup> Goodman	David Hoite	W <sup>m</sup> Webster
Rich <sup>d</sup> Goodman	Jos Hovey	Jn <sup>r</sup> Prestone



Andrew Werner Sen	Jno Smith	Tho. Hancock
Tho. Nash	Sam <sup>n</sup> Gardner Sen <sup>r</sup>	Elez <sup>r</sup> Hawks
Dan <sup>n</sup> Marsh	Jno Gardner	Sam <sup>n</sup> Church
Jno Moody	Jno Ingram	Jacob Werner
Mr Jno Younglove	Chileab Smith	Jno. Taylor
Joseph Kellogg Jr	Jos Baldwin Sen <sup>r</sup>	Jno Steorbridge
Edw. Kellogg	Jos Baldwin Jn <sup>r</sup>	Jon <sup>th</sup> Marsh
Samuel Smith Sen <sup>r</sup>	Isaak Boltwood	Tho Crofft
Tho. Elgarr	Jno Weathers	James Barloe
Hen <sup>r</sup> White	Nath <sup>n</sup> Smith	W <sup>m</sup> Markham
Samuel Partrigg	Tho. Webster	Jno Kellogg.
Jno. Hossenton	francis Barnard	Total 92
Jos Warriner		

“ Here followeth likewise the names of the Persons that took the Oath of Aleageance as abovesaid in Hatfield feb 8<sup>th</sup>. 78.

Mr Jno Wise	Samuel Belding Sen <sup>r</sup>	Edw Church
Nath <sup>n</sup> Dickinson	Dan <sup>n</sup> White	Dan <sup>n</sup> Werner
Jno. Coleman	Elez. frary	Jno Wells
Philip Russell	Jno Lomas	Jno. Alice
Jno field	Jno Cowls	Quintan Stockwell
Obadiah Dickinson	Tho. Hastings	Walter Hickson
Nich Worthington	W <sup>m</sup> Bartholomew	Jno Downing
Moses Crofft.	Sam <sup>n</sup> Belding Jnr	Stephen Gennings
Sam <sup>n</sup> Marsh	Jno Clary	Jacob Gardner
Sam <sup>n</sup> Kellogg	Jos Thomas	Jno Graves
Benj Waite	Sam <sup>n</sup> field	Tho. Brarye
James Brown	W <sup>m</sup> Scott	Samson frary
Sam <sup>n</sup> Graves Sen <sup>r</sup>	Rob <sup>t</sup> Bardall	Sam <sup>n</sup> Harrington
Dan <sup>n</sup> Belding	Sam <sup>n</sup> floote	Isaac Graves
Peter Plimpton	Ephraim Hinsdall	Benj Downinge
Benj. Barrett	W <sup>m</sup> Armes	Benj Hastings
Jno. Evans	Sam <sup>n</sup> Graves Jn <sup>r</sup>	Robert Poick
Stephen Belding	Jno Wells Jnr	Sam <sup>n</sup> Dickenson
Simon Williams	Jos ffield	Sam <sup>n</sup> Allice.
W <sup>m</sup> Kinge	W <sup>m</sup> Gull	Total 60
Tho. Meakins Sen <sup>r</sup>		

The Oath of Aleageance w<sup>th</sup> By order from Our Honored Gen<sup>n</sup> Corts was to be taken Respectively in Each Town of this Countie and was administrd by y<sup>e</sup> worshipfull Majo<sup>r</sup> Pynchon to y<sup>e</sup> severall Inhabitants & Persons within ye Townshipp of Northampton being convened together on feb<sup>r</sup> 8. 1678. and whose names are as followeth — viz

Mr Solomon Stoddard	Sam <sup>n</sup> Clarke	Sam <sup>n</sup> Frentch
Eld <sup>r</sup> Strong.	W <sup>m</sup> Clarke	Martin Smith
Capt. Aaron Cooke	Jon <sup>th</sup> Hunt	W <sup>m</sup> Pixley
Leift W <sup>m</sup> Clark	Jedadia Strong	W <sup>m</sup> Smeade
Alexander Edwards	Deacon Pomory	Preserved Clapp
Samuel Edwards	Jno. Pomery	Israel Rust
Joseph Edwards	Timo Baker	W <sup>m</sup> Hubburt
Benj Edwards	Mr Jos Hawley	Jno. Hubburt
Nath <sup>n</sup> Edwards	Sam <sup>n</sup> Marshall	W <sup>m</sup> Hubburt Jn <sup>r</sup>
James North	Jno. Tayler	Jno Holton
Sam <sup>n</sup> Davice	Sam <sup>n</sup> Strong	Sam <sup>n</sup> Alline
Rich <sup>d</sup> francis	Joseph Leads	Ralph Hutchison
Sam <sup>n</sup> Parsons	Jno Searles	Jno Hutchison
Henry Woodward	Enos Kinsley	Jn <sup>o</sup> Alverd
Jno Woodward	Josua Pomery	Thomas Alverd
Jno Clarke	Jno. frentch	Jno Alexander

Nath <sup>l</sup> Phelps S <sup>r</sup>	Jon <sup>th</sup> Roote	Tho Lyman
Nath <sup>l</sup> Phelps Jn <sup>r</sup>	Hezeciah Roote	Tho Bascomb Sen <sup>r</sup>
W <sup>m</sup> Phelps	Jacob Roote	Tho Bascomb Jn <sup>r</sup>
Matthew Clesson	Deacon Holton	Richard Weller
Jos. Roote	W <sup>m</sup> Holton	Jno Wellerd
Sarg <sup>t</sup> Kinge	Sam <sup>n</sup> Holton	Alexander Alverd
Jno Knige	Tho Strong Sen <sup>r</sup>	Benj Alverd
W <sup>m</sup> Knige	Tho Strong Jun <sup>r</sup>	Sam <sup>n</sup> Wright
David Burt	Petter Bushrodd	Joseph "
Henry Burt	Samuel Bartlett	Benj "
W <sup>m</sup> Miller Sr	Nath <sup>n</sup> Bartlett	Jos Parson Sen <sup>r</sup>
W <sup>m</sup> Miller Jn <sup>r</sup>	W <sup>m</sup> Waight	Jos Parson Jn <sup>r</sup>
Isaac Shelding S <sup>r</sup>	Jno Stebbins	John Parson
Isaac Shelding Jn <sup>r</sup>	Sam <sup>n</sup> Stebbins	Jon <sup>th</sup> Parson
Jno Shelding	Benoenie Stebbins	George Alexander
Tho. Shelding	Tho Stebbins	Christoph <sup>r</sup> Smith
Jno Webb	Richard Ingram.	Jno Hannam
Robert Danks	Caleb Pomery	Sam <sup>n</sup> Courties
Richard Webb	Godfrey Nims	Cornelius Merry
Ens. Jno Lyman	Rich <sup>r</sup> Riscraft	James Wright
Jno Lyman	Tho Kinge	Judah Wright
Richd. Lyman	Sam <sup>n</sup> Laughton	Nehe Alline
W <sup>m</sup> Gurley	Robert Prize	francis Roote
Jno Lyman	Jno Holmes	Ebenezzur Strong.
Mr W <sup>m</sup> Jeanes	Jno Bridgeman	Total 124
Tho. Roote Sen <sup>r</sup>	Tho. Roote Jn <sup>r</sup>	

Copied from the County Recorder's Book, at Hatfield by Lucius Man-  
ilus Boltwood

Printed in Vol IV., N.E. Hist & Genl. Reg., pp. 25-26.

A BOOK OF ALLOWANCES FROM THE MAJOR PART  
OF THE JUSTICES WITHIN THE TOWN OF BOS-  
TON TO PERSONS FOR BUILDING WITH TIMBER  
IN THE SAID TOWN BEGINNING APRIL, 1707.

Province of the Massachusetts  
Bay in New England

Boston ss.

April the third 1707.

Approbation of the Maj<sup>r</sup> part of the Justices within the Town  
of Boston for the setting up of Timber houses and Buildings  
within the said Town

[1.] To Winsor Golding and Ephraim Fenno to Erect a Timber Building for a Dwelling house of 37 foot long 22 wide & 23 studd with a Flatt roff on their Land being the Southerly part of the Land or Garden formerly belonging to the Dwelling house of Mr Joseph Wheeler at the South End of Boston, said Building to stand with the North West side thereof abutting on the Broad street leading to Roxbury, the South Westerly side thereof on the Lane leading to the Watering place Commonly called Wheeler's Pond, the South Easterly side towards the house now in the Tenure of William Goold, and Seventy foot distant from the same, the Northerly end of said Building next the Dwelling house of said Joseph Wheeler & about 20 foot Distant from the same.

Provided the Northerly end of s<sup>d</sup> Building be made with a Brick Wall, and that they make & Maintain Battlements round the roof of the said Building.

[2.] To Hannah Gourding Widow to Erect a Timber Building to join in Addition to the North West or Backside of her Dwelling house Scituate nigh unto the house in which Mr William Clark now Dwells at the North end of Boston, the Dimentions of s<sup>d</sup> building to be 24 foot long 21 Wide & 17 stud with a flatt roof and to be in stead of an old building of 21 foot long 14 Wide & 10 studd being part of her s<sup>d</sup> Dwelling house there now standing the which She intends to Demolish.

Provided She make & maintain Battlements round the ruff of s<sup>d</sup>. New Building.

[3.] To Elisha Webb to Erect a Timber Building for a Dwelling house of 42 foot long 20 foot & half wide in the ffront next the street 28 foot & half wide in the Rear & 25 foot studd with a Flatt Roof on his Land butting on the street leading from the Town Dock unto the Mill Bridge in Boston, s<sup>d</sup> Building to join North Westerly on the Lane, and the South Easterly side thereof unto the House lately Erected by Mr Nicholas Bow, where there is a Brick Wall Carried up to stand as a Partition Wall between the s<sup>d</sup> Mr Bowes

& y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Petitioners building, w<sup>ch</sup> Building is to be in the room and stead of his Dwelling house of 32 foot long & 20 foot & half wide now there standing, the w<sup>ch</sup> he intends to Demollish.

Provided he place & Maintain Battlements round the Roof.

[4.] To Samuel Phillips to Erect a Building with Timber for a Salt House of 60 foot long 18 Wide & 14 studd with a flatt ruff on his Wharff, which he hath lately built on the flatts before the Land which was formerly the Land of Capt. Benjamin Gillam dec'd & is on the Sea Board side below his Smiths Shop, now in the Tenure of Joseph Hubbard and Nathaniel Wheeler Scituate nigh unto the South Battery in Boston which building will stand about 20 foot distant from the afores<sup>d</sup> Smiths shop.

[5.] To Richard Talley to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 20 foot long 18 Wide & 22 studd with a flatt roof on his Land Scituate between the House and Land of Nathaniel Loring on the North, & the house and Land of Andrew Marriner on the South, fronting on the broad street over against the house of Widow flack on the East, at the North end of Boston, said Building to stand 5 foot distant from s<sup>d</sup> Loring's house & 12 from s<sup>d</sup> Marriner's house & for the better Security in Case of fire he will carry up the North side of s<sup>d</sup> building next the s<sup>d</sup> Loring's house w<sup>th</sup> a Brick Wall.

Provided That the s<sup>d</sup> Brick Wall be Carried up two foot above the ruff of s<sup>d</sup> Building & that Battlem<sup>ts</sup> be made on the Roof.

[6.] To Addington Davenport of Boston to Erect with Timber a Shedd of 38 feet in length & about 8 or 10 foot in breadth & 8 feet studd for a Woodhouse on his Land adjoining to his House in Sudbury street in Boston (he having the Consent of his Neighbour Paine to bear One side thereof on his house in which Capt. Mason now Dwells) the same being Intended for the use abovementioned, & no other.

[7.] To Joseph Daniel of Medfield to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 23 foot long 20 Wide & 15 stud on his Land scituate in Boston between the Land of Capt. Samuel Mould on the North and the house and Land now in the Tenure of James Babbage on the South, to Butt one side of s<sup>d</sup> Building on the Back street and is Over against the Land or Yard Appertaining to the house there in the Tenure of Mr John Staniford, belonging to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr James Allen.

Provided That the South Westerly end of s<sup>d</sup> Building next unto the s<sup>d</sup> Babbages house be Carried up with a Brick Wall.

[8.] To James Gooch to Erect a Building with Timber in Addition to the Easterly end of his Dwelling house on his Land nigh unto Mr James Barnes his Wharff in Boston, said Building to be 28 foot long 20 Wide & 22 studd with a Flatt roof & is to stand in the room and stead of One End of his s<sup>d</sup> Dwelling house of the same Length and Breadth now there standing the which he Intends to Demollish & for the better Security in Case of fire, he will place & Maintain Battlements round the Roof of the whole House.

[9.] To Daniel Oliver to Erect a Building with Timber for a Salthouse of Twenty Eight foot long Twenty foot Wide and Eight



foot studd with a flatt Roof to stand One End thereof to the Westerly side of his Warehouse nigh the Mouth of the Dock commonly Called Olivers Dock, over against Mr John Pools Wharff in Boston.

April 14<sup>th</sup>. 1707.

[10.] To John Clark Esq<sup>r</sup> to Erect a Timber Building for a shop of 15 foot long 12 wide and 8 studd with a flatt Roof on his Wharff over ag<sup>t</sup> the Shop in his own Occupation at the North End of Boston, s<sup>d</sup> Building to stand One side thereof joining to that his Shop now in the Tenure of Erasmus Stevens joyner One end thereof abutting on the Street or highway & the Northerly side thereof towards his Warehouse & about 30 foot distant from the same & he will Lower the front side of the Roof of the s<sup>d</sup> Stevens's shop, & make it to Range with the Roof of s<sup>d</sup> New Building now to be Erected, & that he will not hereafter make any Addition to the height of either of s<sup>d</sup> Shops.

[11.] To Joseph Hiller to Erect a Timber Building of 30 foot long 13 wide & 22 studd with a flatt Roof, which with the Addition of his Old Porch to the Length thereof he designs to join to the front side of that his House formerly the Mansion house of Governour Bellingham in Boston & for the Enlargement of the Street there he will add thereto a strip of Land, on which part of his Old Buildings now stands and for the better security in case of fire he will leave an Alley of 5 foot wide between his said Buildings and the house of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Gibbons & (Excepting the Porch) he will Demolish the other Old Buildings now standing on the front of the s<sup>d</sup> Mansion house & he will make and Maintaine Battlements round the Roof of s<sup>d</sup> houses

Provided he add four foot to the Street along the whole front, of the abovementioned House.

[12.] To Thomas Miller of Boston Marriner to Erect a Timber Building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long 20 wide & 17 studd on his Land formerly the Land of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Day des'd. Scituate and butting on the Lane Called Henschmans Lane at the North End of Boston Over ag<sup>t</sup> the Dwelling house of Mrs Johanna Buckley the w<sup>ch</sup> building to stand on the North West side of his s<sup>d</sup> Land & will be 40 foot distant from s<sup>d</sup> Mrs Buckleys house & 40 foot distant from the house on the North East end thereof in which Samuel Avis now Dwells & the South West end of said New Building will be 50 foot distant from the house of Mr Walter Gutteridge unto w<sup>ch</sup> he intends to remove his Old house & join thereto as a Kitchen, w<sup>ch</sup> Old house now stands about 10 foot distant from s<sup>d</sup> Mrs Buckleys & when removed as afores<sup>d</sup> will then stand full 24 foot distant from s<sup>d</sup> Gutteridges house & more from any other Building.

Provided that on the South West end of s<sup>d</sup> Building he carry up a Brick Wall, and that the s<sup>d</sup> wall be carried higher then the timber Work of the Roofs.

April 28<sup>th</sup> 1707.

[13.] To Nathaniel Goodwin to Erect a Timber Building for a Dwelling house of 31 foot long 24 wide & 17 studd with a Lean-

too for a Kitchen, on the North side thereof of the same Length w<sup>th</sup> s<sup>d</sup> house & 9 foot wide, on his Land being part of that w<sup>ch</sup> formerly was Bennetts Pasture at the North end of Boston between the Land of Mr John Love and y<sup>e</sup> Land of Mr John Clough, s<sup>d</sup> building to stand with the Southerly side thereof fronting to the New Street leading from Mr Jonas Clarks to the Green Lane & will be fforty foot distant from any other building now standing.

May the 15<sup>th</sup> 1707.

[14.] To Joseph Hiller to Erect a timber Building of 43 foot long 13 wide and 22 studd & to Cover the same with a flatt Roof s<sup>d</sup> Building to stand joining in Addition to the ffront or South Easterly side of that his house which formerly was the Mansion house of Gov<sup>r</sup> Richard Bellingham des<sup>d</sup>. Scituate & butting on the great Street leading from the Town Dock towards the Old Meeting house in Boston s<sup>d</sup> building to stand in the room and stead of some Old buildings there now standing the w<sup>ch</sup> he intends to Demollish, all Except an Old porch there standing being an Intire building of 18 foot long & 13 wide the w<sup>ch</sup>. he intends to remove into his Garden or Backside and place the same Ten foot distant from the Corner of y<sup>t</sup> his house there in which Mr J<sup>o</sup> Cotta jun<sup>r</sup> now Dwells & for the better Security in case of ffire he will leave Vacant from any building an Alley way of 5 foot wide between his s<sup>d</sup> house and the house of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Gibbons & he will make and Maintain Battlem<sup>s</sup> round the Roof of his s<sup>d</sup> Dwelling house which probably may be a better Defence from the spreading of ffire than to uphold and Improve s<sup>d</sup> buildings as they now stand and further he proposeth that in Case he shall obtain Lycence for what he is now about to Ask he will leave out of his Land on which s<sup>d</sup> old buildings now stand as an Addition to the highway a strip of the whole front of his Land of two foot wide at the Corner or End next Mr John Kilbys shop, and to Extend from thence on a Streight Line to y<sup>e</sup> Northeast<sup>ly</sup> Corner of s<sup>d</sup> Mr Gibbins's house which will Enlarge the Street in breadth there about ffive foot.

July the 1<sup>st</sup> 1707.

[15.] To Nathaniel Ayres of Boston to Erect a Timber building for a dwelling house of 40 foot long 21 wide & 24 stud w<sup>th</sup> an Additional Building for a Kitchen to join on the Westerly end thereof of 20 foot long 16 wide & 16 studd on his Land Scituate between the Brick Stables belonging to Mr Spencer Phipps & the Dwelling house of Mr Daniel Berry at the North end of Boston, said building to stand w<sup>th</sup> the Easterly end thereof butting on the highway known by the Name of the Green Lane, the Northerly side thereof to join on the s<sup>d</sup> Stable & Land of s<sup>d</sup> Mr Phipps, the Southerly side thereof next the house of said Mr Berry & 40 foot distant from the same.

July the 28<sup>th</sup> 1707.

[16.] To Jonathan Loring to Erect a Timber Building for a Dwelling house of 40 feet long 19 in breadth & 22 studd with a flatt roof on his Land at the North End of Boston, Scituate between the

Dwelling house of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Hobby and the Dwelling house of Mrs Dorcas Peggy, the said Building to stand with the North West end thereof fronting to the Street Commonly called, the Green Lane, the w<sup>ch</sup> Building will stand 40 foot distant from the s<sup>d</sup> Mr Hobbys house (which is by farr the nearest of any building there now standing) Together with an Additional building of 18 feet long 12 wide & 15 studd for a Kitchen to join on the Easterly end thereof.

Provided he make & Maintain Battlements round the Roof for Defence in Case of fire.

[17.] To Zachariah Wire to Erect a Timber Building for a Dwelling house of 23 foot long 18 wide, & 16 studd on his Land being part of that which Formerly was Mr John Loves Pasture at the North End of Boston butting on the Lane leading from the house of Mr John Stevens down into s<sup>d</sup> Pasture, s<sup>d</sup> building to stand with the Easterly end thereof joining to the Dwelling house of Benjamin Brown, and the Westerly end next the house of Mr Townsend Blockmaker and 10 foot distant from the same, And for the better Security in Case of fire, he will carry up the s<sup>d</sup> two ends with Brick Wall.

Provided that he carry up the Brick Wall next the said Browns house, two foot higher than the highest of the said two houses.

[18.] To Joseph Lord to Erect a Timber Building for a Kitchen of 17 foot long 15 wide and 14 Studd on his Land to join in Addition to the South Easterly Corner of that his house which formerly was the Dwelling house of Widow Burrington, fronting on Coneys Lane in Boston, the s<sup>d</sup> Building to be in the room and stead of an Old Kitchen of 16 foot long and 9 Wide now there standing, the which he Intends to Demolish.

October the 9<sup>th</sup> 1707.

[19.] To John Mico to Erect a timber Building for a Kitchen of 19 foot long 18 wide & 15 stud with a flatt Roof to stand about 15 foot Distant from the Southerly side of his New house lately Erected, Scituate at the upper end of School house Lane over ag<sup>t</sup> the Queens Chappel in Boston.

[20.] To Jonathan Loring to Erect a Timber building in Addition to his Dwelling house it being for a Kitchen of 12 foot wide to the breadth of his said house which he lately had Liberty to build at the North end of the Town.

January the 27<sup>th</sup> 1707.

[21.] To William Tilley of Boston Ropemaker to Erect, three Several Wooden buildings for Work houses each of them to be Twenty foot long 15 wide & 12 Studd on a peice or Strip of Land which he hires for a Rope Walk of Eliakim Hutchinson Esq<sup>r</sup> being on the South Westerly side of that his Pasture nigh unto the Fort Hill in Boston, the s<sup>d</sup> buildings to stand One at each end of the s<sup>d</sup> Strip of Land and the other about the Middle thereof — And also to Erect a Leantoo of 20 foot long 13 wide and 14 studd to join on the North side of his Dwelling house Scituate nigh unto



the Sign of the Bull at the South end of Boston being on that side far distant from any other Building.

[22.] To Ebenezer Clough to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long 19 wide and 17 studd on his Land being part of that which was Mr John Loves pasture at the North End of Boston, s<sup>d</sup> building to stand on his said Land butting Southwesterly on the New Street leading from the house of Mr John Stevens down unto the lower side of the s<sup>d</sup> pasture; North West on the Land of the s<sup>d</sup> Mr John Love South Easterly on the Land of Capt David Robinson, the which building will stand 50 foot distant from any other building there standing.

Provided the s<sup>d</sup> building be Erected before any other building be set up within 50 foot of the s<sup>d</sup> spott of Ground on which he places the same.

[23.] To William Holloway to Erect a Timber building for a Smiths shop of 30 foot long 22 wide & 10 studd on his Land or Wharff nigh unto his building yard at the South Easterly side of Boston in the place & stead of an Old Smiths Shop now there standing of 24 foot long and 20 foot wide (in the present tenure & Occupation of William Pain) the w<sup>ch</sup> he intends to Demolish.

February 12<sup>th</sup> 1707.

[24.] To James Varney to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 38 foot long 20 Wide & 22 studd w<sup>th</sup> a flatt roof on his Land Scituate between the house & Land of Wid<sup>o</sup> Wilkins on the North West & a Small Tenem<sup>t</sup>. formerly belonging to Capt W<sup>m</sup> Greenough deced now in the Tenure of — Porter on the South East at the North End of Boston s<sup>d</sup> building to stand One end thereof butting South Westerly on the Street or highway leading from Mrs Huldah Rainsfords house to the North Burying place, the North Easterly end thereof butting on a peice of Vacant Land being on that side more than One hundred foot Distant from any other building, the Northwesterly side thereof to stand four foot distant from the s<sup>d</sup> Wilkins house & the South Easterly side to stand 17 foot distant from the house in w<sup>ch</sup> the s<sup>d</sup> Porter Dwells, And for the better Security thereof in Case of fire he will carry up the whole side of the s<sup>d</sup> building next unto the Wilkins's with a Brick Wall, the w<sup>ch</sup> Wall shall extend 2 foot higher than any of the Timber Work of the said building, and also he will make & maintain battlem<sup>ts</sup> round the roof of the s<sup>d</sup> buildings.

April 26<sup>th</sup> 1708.

[25.] To Samuel Wentworth to Erect a Timber Building for a Warehouse of 20 foot Square & 20 studd with a flatt roof on a peice of Wharff which he hires (for thirty years) of Mr James Barton Scituate next the Cove nigh unto the Mill Creek below the Draw Bridge in Boston, s<sup>d</sup> building to stand joining to the Westerly end of an Old Warehouse now in the Tenure of s<sup>d</sup> Wentworth below the s<sup>d</sup> Bartons other buildings the Northerly & Southerly sides thereof will stand far Distant from any other buildings the Westerly end will stand 16 foot distant from any



building on that side the which end he will carry up with a Brick Wall the which Wall shall Extend two foot higher than any of the Timber Work of the s<sup>d</sup> building. And whereas there is now standing an Old building of 20 foot long 13 in breadth & 7 studd on the same spott where he places said new building he will remove the same on the North side of the afores<sup>d</sup> Old Warehouse without making any Addition to the height thereof.

April 26<sup>th</sup> 1708.

[26.] To Joseph Belcher to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long 20 wide and 18 Studd on this Land Scituate between the Dwelling house in the present tenure of Widow Cooke on the South & six foot distant from the same & to join unto the Dwelling house of Wid<sup>e</sup> Hannah Waters on the North, the s<sup>d</sup> building to stand w<sup>th</sup> the South Easterly end thereof butting on the Broad street or highway nigh Over ag<sup>t</sup> the house of Christopher Holland deced at the North end of Boston, and for the better security thereof in case of fire he will carry up the North & South sides of the s<sup>d</sup> building with a Brick Wall, the which Wall on the South side shall Extend three foot higher than any of the Timber work thereof.

May the 12<sup>th</sup> 1708.

[27.] To Robert Calef jun<sup>r</sup> to Erect a Timber building of 18 foot Square at the Southerly end of the Town of Boston which is in Addition to a Timber building which Winsor Goulding had permission from the Justices within the s<sup>d</sup> Town sometime in the Month of April 1707. As by the s<sup>d</sup> permission more fully may appear;

Provided the s<sup>d</sup> Calef make & Maintain Battlements round the Roof of the s<sup>d</sup> Additional Building.

June the 10<sup>th</sup> 1708.

[28.] To Jonathan Waldo to Erect a Timber building for a Lodging Chamber of 12 foot square and 7 Studd with a flat rooffe Over a passage way between his Dwelling house & Kitchen nigh the Conduit at the Lower end of Union street in Boston.

[29.] To Zachariah Triscot to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 28 foot long 18 wide & 24 studd with a flat roof on his Land being part of the Pasture w<sup>ch</sup> was formerly belonging to Samuel Lynde Esq<sup>r</sup> Scituate nigh over against the house of Mr Daniel Epps at the South end of Boston.

The s<sup>d</sup> building to stand with One end thereof fronting to the broad street, and the Southerly side thereof fronting towards a New house now about to be Erected for Gilbert Endicot & 40 foot distant therefrom, & further Distant from any other building.

[30.] To Gilbert Endicot of Dorchester to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 30 foot long 20 wide & 22 studd with a flatt roof on his Land scituate at y<sup>e</sup> South end of Boston nigh Over ag<sup>t</sup> the Dwelling house of Mr Daniel Epps being part of that pasture there which was formerly belonging to Samuel Lynde Esq<sup>r</sup> the s<sup>d</sup> building to stand with the Northwest end thereof front-

ing to the broad Street & will be far distant from any other building there.

Boston July the 20<sup>th</sup> 1708.

[31.] To Thomas Hobart to Erect a Timber building for a Malt house of Sixty five foot long 20 wide & 10 studd with a Return in form of an L. of 12 foot in length to join on the Easterly end of the same, on a piece of Vacant land which he Hires of Samuel Sewall Esq<sup>r</sup> scituate on the Westerly side of Linck alley nigh the Mill pond in Boston, the s<sup>d</sup> building to stand with the Westerly end thereof towards the Mill pond, and the Northerly corner thereof 54 foot distant from the Water Mill, and the Southerly Corner 28 foot distant from an Old house belonging to Arthur Hale and further Distant from any other building.

[32.] To Joseph Allen to Erect a Timber building for a Shop or workhouse of 24 foot long 16 wide & 14 studd with a flat roof to join in addition to the Northerly side of his Dwelling house which he lately purchased of Dr Thomas Oakes scituate at the Northerly end of Newbury street in Boston (where there now stands a Shop of about 12 foot Square the which he Intends to Demolish) the s<sup>d</sup> building to stand 60 foot Distant from any other building on that side.

August the 9<sup>th</sup> 1708.

[33.] To Samuel Collins, Walter Newbury & Thomas Richardson in behalf of the People Called Quakers to Erect a Timber building for a Meeting house purposely for the Worship of Almighty God, of 35 foot long & 30 broad, about 20 studd with a flat roof and no Chimney on a Certain peice of Land belonging formerly to the Estate of Gov<sup>r</sup> Leveret deced Scituate in Boston between the house in which Henry Franklyn now Dwells & the house w<sup>ch</sup> formerly was the Dwelling house of Capt John Wing deced the s<sup>d</sup> building to stand about Tenn foot from the Lane or highway and on the North side of s<sup>d</sup> Lot being at least fifty foot from any Dwelling house on either side.

[34.] To Benjamin Bronsdon to Erect a Timber building for a Storehouse of 60 foot long 15 wide & 7 studd on his Wharff below his Warehouse in Ship street in Boston, the s<sup>d</sup> building to stand with the Northwesterly End thereof 40 foot Distant below his other building & the South Easterly end thereof next the harbour.

[35.] To Robert Saunders to Erect a Timber building of 19 foot Square & 17 stud with a flat roof to join in Addition to the South Easterly side of his Dwelling house Scituate and butting on Milk street in Boston, y<sup>e</sup> North Easterly side thereof will stand next to Eliakim Hutchinson Esq<sup>r</sup> his Pasture, & the South Easterly side will stand next to Vacant ground far from any other building.

[36.] To John Roberts of Boston Boat Builder (for his better Accommodation in Carrying on his Trade) to Erect with timbers a shedd or Workhouse of 34 foot long 18 wide & 8 studd on his Wharff and flats lying against his land, between Mr Timothy Thornton & Arthur Smiths in Lynn street at the North

end of Boston, the s<sup>d</sup> building to stand more than 50 foot Distant below the highway, the upper End thereof to stand ranging with the lower end of the s<sup>d</sup> Thorntons Warehouse.

August 19<sup>th</sup> 1708.

[37.] To Thomas Richards of Boston Gent<sup>m</sup> to Erect a Timber building for a Smiths Shop of 20 foot Square & 7 studd to stand on his Wharff adjoining on the South East end of his Blockmakers shop lying next the Sea, before his Dwelling House in Boston; And he will at all times hereafter forbear to keep either horse or hay in any part of his housing next adjoining.

October the 7<sup>th</sup> 1708.

[38.] To Thomas Chamberline to Erect a Timber building of 31 foot long 19 wide and 24 studd to join in Addition to the Northwest side of his Dwelling house Scituate and butting on Orange Street in Boston. Also another building for a Barn of 36 foot long 24 wide and 16 stud on his pasture Land on the North-west or backside of his s<sup>d</sup> Dwelling house & 100 foot distant from the same, & further remote from any other building now standing.

[39.] To John Clough to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 32 foot long 26 wide & 22 studd with a flat roof on his Land lying on the Westerly side of Orange Street at the South end of Boston the said building to stand more than 100 foot distant from any other building now there standing.

[40.] To Thomas Banister to Erect a Timber building on his Land to join in Addition to the Southerly end of that his Tenem<sup>t</sup> which formerly was the Dwelling house of Samuel Bicknell scituate next unto Winter Street, at the South end of Boston, the s<sup>d</sup> building to be 16 foot long 15 wide & 17 studd with a flat roof & will stand Distant 100 foot from any other building on that the said Southerly side.

[41.] To Thomas Clark of Boston Pewterer to Erect a Timber building for a Warehouse of 50 foot long 19 wide & 14 studd with a flat roof of 3 foot &  $\frac{1}{2}$  rise on his new Wharff lately Erected on the Seaboard side of his Tenem<sup>t</sup> where Mr Nath<sup>l</sup> Shannon & Mr George Robinson now Dwells Scituate at the Northerly end of Boston, the s<sup>d</sup> building to stand some space Distant within the Out wharff or Wall & 150 foot distant from any other building now standing.

Boston October 25<sup>th</sup> 1708.

[42.] To John Kilby to Erect a Timber building in Addition to the Easterly side of his Dwelling house which he hires of Thomas Brattle Esq<sup>r</sup> scituate in Cornhill in Boston, of 20 foot long 18 wide & 24 studd with a flat roof to stand in the room of his Shop and part of his s<sup>d</sup> Dwelling house now standing on the same ground the which he Intends to Demolish.

Provided he make battlem<sup>t</sup> round the roof

[43.] To Eliz<sup>a</sup> Moor of Boston Widow to Erect a Timber building of 20 foot long 16 wide & 16 studd on her Land to join in Addition to the North East side of her Dwelling house nigh



unto the Land of John Bull butting on Sea Street in Boston in the room & stead of an Old Leantoo of 20 foot long 12 wide & 8 stud now standing on y<sup>e</sup> same spot of ground the which he Intends to Demolish the which building will then stand 8 foot distant from a small building of, or Tenem<sup>t</sup> belonging to s<sup>d</sup> Bull.

[44.] To William Tilley of Boston Ropemaker to Erect a Timber building of 28 foot long 15 wide & 10 studd in Addition to the Northwest end of his Workhouse now standing in the Pasture which he hires of Eliakim Hutchinson Esq<sup>r</sup> scituate nigh ffort Hill in Boston & also to Erect a Shedd of 100 fathoms long 11 foot wide & 16 studd next the fence on the Southwest side of the s<sup>d</sup> pasture.

[45.] To Joshua Gee to Erect a Timber building of 4 foot in length & 4 foot stood w<sup>ch</sup> buikding will be in Addition to a Salt house w<sup>ch</sup> in the year 1701 the s<sup>d</sup> Gee Obtained Lycence to Erect, w<sup>ch</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Salt house with the s<sup>d</sup> Additional building will then make 24 foot long & 13 studd.

[46.] To Ebenezer Clough to Erect a Timber building for a Kitchen of 14 foot long 11 wide & 14 studd with a flat roof on his Land to stand joining in Addition to the North East end of his Dwelling house scituate next unto the Dwelling house of Mr John Love in Bennet Street at y<sup>e</sup> North End of Boston, the w<sup>ch</sup> Kitchen will stand 70 feet distant from any other building on the s<sup>d</sup> North-east side & for the better security thereof in Case of fire, he will carry up the Northwest side thereof (which stands next to Mr Goodwins) with a Brick Wall.

[47.] To Habijah Savage to Erect a Timber building for shops of 80 foot long twenty wide & 15 high on the north side & 11 foot high on the South side & to Cover the same with a flat roof on his Wharff butting on the Town slip nigh unto Scarlets Wharff in Boston the s<sup>d</sup> building to stand with the Northwest end thereof 36 foot distant below the northerly end of flish street.

[48.] To Henry Bridgham of Boston Tanner to Erect a Timber building for a Mill house for the Grinding of bark of 20 foot square 12 studd on his Land to stand joining as a Leantoo on the Easterly end of his Barn next to Tannery Lane in Boston, it will be 60 foot distant from any other building now there standing.

Provided Maj<sup>r</sup> Walley have nothing to Object.

Boston January 5<sup>th</sup> 1708.

[49.] To James Brown to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 39 foot long 20 wide & 32 stud w<sup>th</sup> a flatt roof on his Land in Boston butting South Easterly on Marlborough Street & Southwesterly on Winter Street, the longest side thereof to stand fronting on Marlborough Street & 28 foot in Length of the house now standing on the same ground (being that in which Mr Thomas Banister formerly Dwelt) he intends to Demollish And for the better security thereof in case of fire he will Carry up the Northerly side of the s<sup>d</sup> building next to Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Peirces with a Brick Wall Extending two ffoot higher than the timber work & he will make Battlem<sup>ts</sup> round the roof thereof.



Boston January 6<sup>th</sup>, 1708.

[50.] To Obadiah Reed to Erect a Timber building for a Smiths Shop of 20 foot long 15 wide & 9 studd on his Land nigh unto Charlestown ffery in Boston, the s<sup>d</sup> building to stand with the North end thereof fronting to Lyn street & the Easterly side thereof butting on Lime Alley so Called the Westerly side thereof will stand twenty three foot Distant from his own house which is the nearest building there standing.

[51.] To Edward Hutchinson to Erect a Timber building for a Warehouse of 50 foot long 36 wide & 15 studd on his Father Hutchinsons Wharff nigh his Dwelling house in Fish Street at the North End of Boston, the s<sup>d</sup> building to stand fifty six foot Distant below his Row of New Shops standing on the South Easterly side of the s<sup>d</sup> Street & will stand more than forty foot distant from any other building now standing.

January 13<sup>th</sup> 1708.

[52.] To William Manley to Erect a Timber building of 24 foot long 20 wide & 20 stud to join in Addition to the North End of his Dwelling house, the w<sup>ch</sup> Additional building will but North-erly on Winter Street in Boston And for the more Safety thereof in Case of ffire he will Cover the roof thereof with Slate and will be in the room of an old building of 24 foot long and 12 wide there now standing the which he Intends to Demollish.

[53.] To David Cutler of Boston Marriner to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 21 foot long 16 wide and 19 stud and to Cover the same with a flatt roof on his Land nigh the Mill pond on the back side or rear of the house of Arthur Hale Scituate and butting on Linck Alley nigh the Malt house and Land belonging to Samuel Sewall Esq<sup>r</sup> in Boston in the room of an Old Dwelling house now there standing the which he Intends to Demolish being of the same Length and breadth, the w<sup>ch</sup> New building will stand four foot Distant from the s<sup>d</sup> Hales house and 18 foot Distant from the s<sup>d</sup> Malt house.

Provided he make & maintain battlemts round the roof.

March 10. 1708.

Boston March 31, 1709.

[54.] To Edward Winslow of Boston Goldsmith to Erect a timber building for a Kitchen of 17 foot long 12 Wide and 16 stud with a Flatt roof to join in Addition to the South Westerly Corner of his Dwelling house being the Westerly end of that which was the Mansion house of the late Governour Leveret decd Scituate and butting on King street in Boston.

[55.] To Benjamin Alford to Erect a Timber building for a Warehouse of 34 foot Square & 27 foot studd and to Cover the same with a flatt roof on his Wharff or Land butting on Mackerill Lane at the Easterly End of Olivers Bridge so Called in Boston in the room and stead of an Old warehouse of the same Length and breadth now there standing the which he Intends to Demollish.

Provided that he make and Maintain Battlemts round upon the roof of the s<sup>d</sup> building.

[56.] To Jeremiah Jackson (for the better carrying on his Trade of a Weaver) to Erect a timber building for a Shop of 30 foot long 14 wide and 7 stud on his Land on the North Easterly side of his Dwelling house Scituate in Long Lane in Boston, said building to stand 16 foot Distant from his said Dwelling house and 20 foot Distant from the Dwelling house of Mr James Webster.

[57.] To Samuel Burnell jun<sup>r</sup> to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 32 foot long 20 wide & 22 studd & to Cover the same with a flatt roof on his Land next unto the house & Land of Deacon John Attwood at the North End of Boston, the s<sup>d</sup> building to stand butting on Middle Street on the East, and on his own Land next to Prince Street on the South, and Sixteen foot distant from the s<sup>d</sup> Deacon Attwoods house on the North which will be in the room and stead of an Old Dwelling house now there standing of 25 foot square the which he Intends to Demollish. and for the better Security in Case of fire he will Carry up the North side thereof next to the s<sup>d</sup> Deacon Atwoods with a brick Wall and will make and Maintain Battlements round the roof.

April 25<sup>th</sup> 1709.

[58.] To Samuel and Aneas Salter to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long 20 wide & 18 stud on their Land scituate between the Dwelling house of Capt. Timothy Clark and the house in which the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Thomas Bridge now Dwells, butting on Sum<sup>r</sup> Street in Boston in the room and stead of an Old house of Thirty foot long now there standing the which they Intend to Demolish, the which building will stand 90 foot Distant from any other building now there standing.

May 19<sup>th</sup> 1709.

[59.] To Richard Christopher to Erect a Timber building of 18 foot long 17 wide & 21 stud with a flat roof on his Land to join in Addition to the Easterly end of that his Dwelling house scituate & butting on the Old burying place in Boston in the room & stead of an Old Leantoo of about the same Length & breadth now standing on the same spot of ground, the which he Intends to Demollish

Boston July 5. 1709.

[60.] To Henry Bridgham to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 32 foot long 16 wide & 14 stud on his Land to stand butting on Milk Street over against Eliakim Hutchinson Esq<sup>r</sup>. his Coach house in Boston being 20 foot Distant from a Certain Tenem<sup>t</sup> belonging to the Estate of Mr Jonathan Bridgham dec<sup>d</sup> which is the nearest building now there standing.

[61.] To Andrew Wilson of Boston Marriner to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long 20 wide & 23 stud with a flat roof on his Land in Boston Scituate North-easterly on Lynn Street, and Northwesterly on Henchmans Lane, the s<sup>d</sup> building to stand y<sup>e</sup> North East end thereof 15 foot within his own Land & Distant 35 foot from the Corner of Mr Thomas

Verins which is the nearest house on that side, and the South Easterly side thereof 15 foot from y<sup>e</sup> Peti<sup>rs</sup> own Dwelling house & otherwise 40 foot Distant from any other building now standing.

Boston July 25<sup>th</sup> 1709

[62.] To Thomas Bell of Boston Marriner to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 25 foot long 18 wide & 17 stud with a flat roof on his Land Scituate between the house of Christopher Holland dece'd & the house of James Seward to stand One end thereof butting on North Street in Boston, the which building will stand 40 foot Distant from the s<sup>d</sup> Hollands house & 12 foot distant from the s<sup>d</sup> Swards in the room & stead of an Old building of 20 foot long & 12 foot & a half wide now there standing, the w<sup>ch</sup> he will Demolish.

October 6<sup>th</sup> 1709.

[63.] To John Legg to Erect a Timber building for Kitchen or Wash house of 18 foot long 14 wide & 9 stud in the yard or Garden lying on the South Side of that the Dwelling house of his ffather Samuel Legg Esq<sup>r</sup> dece'd Scituate on the upper side of Queen street in Boston the s<sup>d</sup> Kitchen to stand 16 foot Distant from s<sup>d</sup> Dwelling house

[64.] To Joseph Bass of Brautrey to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 36 foot long 28 wide & 16 studd on his Land Scituate on the Easterly side of Raynsfords Lane in Boston the which building will stand more than 50 foot Distant from any other building there now standing.

[65.] To Jonathan Browne of Boston Mason to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 39 foot long 20 wide & 18 studd on his Land in Boston Scituate between the Land of John ffoster Esq<sup>r</sup> and the Land of John Goldthwaite over against the North End of Salem street in Boston the said building to stand One side thereof towards the s<sup>d</sup> Goldwaites Dwelling house & 25 foot Distant from the same and the other side Close to an Old stable of the s<sup>d</sup> Col ffosters which is at present there standing and One end thereof to stand fronting on Charter Street, and will stand farr Distant from any other building.

Boston October 25<sup>th</sup> 1709.

[66.] To Joshua Gee to Erect a timber building for a Warehouse of 50 foot long 20 wide & 15 studd on his Wharff being part of that which was Mr Thomas Broughtons & is part of his building yard at the Lower end of Prince Street in Boston, the s<sup>d</sup> building to stand about One hundred foot Distant from any other house now there standing; And also to Erect a timber building for a Workhouse of 36 foot Square to stand on his s<sup>d</sup> building yard on ye upper side of the highway 50 foot dist Northerly from Elder Copps housing & about 40 foot distant from the aforementioned Warehouse w<sup>ch</sup> he intends to Erect.

[67.] To William Webster to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 38 foot long 18 wide & 24 stud with a flatt



roof on his Land, Scituate between the Land of Joshua Henshaw & the house now in the Tenure of Mr Francis Clark at ye Northerly end of Sudbury Street in Boston the s<sup>d</sup> building to stand with One end thereof fronting to the s<sup>d</sup> Street, One side thereof to stand next the Still house now standing on the s<sup>d</sup> Henshaws Land @ 35 foot Distant from y<sup>e</sup> same & the other side to stand 30 foot distant from the s<sup>d</sup> Mr Clarks house w<sup>ch</sup> is the nearest building on that side & as far from any other building

Provided he make & maintain battlem<sup>ts</sup> round on y<sup>e</sup> roof of the said building.

December 1<sup>st</sup> 1709.

[68.] To Isaiah Tay to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 30 foot long 21 wide & 26 Stnd with a flat roof on his Land Scituate between the house of Mr W<sup>m</sup> Man Northerly & an Old building or Tenement of the s<sup>d</sup> Tays next unto Mr David Jeffrys Southerly, the s<sup>d</sup> building to stand with One End thereof butting Easterly on Shrimptons Lane in Boston. And for the better Security in Case of ffire he will carry up y<sup>t</sup> side thereof next unto the s<sup>d</sup> Mr Mans with a Brick Wall of 30 foot in length the which Wall shall extend three foot higher than any of the timber work of the s<sup>d</sup> building. And also he will Demolish an Old building of about 24 foot long & 16 foot wide which is now standing on the Westerly side of his s<sup>d</sup> Land, the which brick Wall so Erected and the s<sup>d</sup> Old building demolished he presumes will be far Safer from fire Spreading than now it is. The s<sup>d</sup> brick Wall which will join with Mr Mans Warehouse will extend about five foot at each End beyond the breadth of the s<sup>d</sup> Warehouse

[69.] To Rebecca Adams Widow to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 30 foot long 16 wide & 26 stud with a flat roof on her Land Scituate on the rear or Northerly end of the Lands of Mess<sup>rs</sup> Nicholas Bow & Elisha Webb butting on Creek Lane & Marsh Lane in Boston in the room and stead of Several Old buildings of late there standing upon all that spot of ground, & were pulled down & Demolished upon the breaking out of a fire within this present year. And for the better Security in Case of ffire She will Carry up the northerly end thereof with a brick Wall the which Wall shall Extend three foot higher than any of the timber work of the s<sup>d</sup> building. And she will make & maintain battlem<sup>ts</sup> round on the roof thereof. And also She will pull down & demolish her Old Stable of 18 foot wide w<sup>ch</sup> is now standing within about six foot distant from the s<sup>d</sup> Mr Webbs house.

[70.] To Francis Morse of Boston Widow to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 43 foot long 25 wide & 26 Stud with a flat roof on her Land Scituate at the upper end of Hannover Street in Boston the s<sup>d</sup> building to stand One end thereof fronting on the s<sup>d</sup> Hannover Street & One side thereof to front on the Southerly end of Sudbury street, the which building will be fifty five foot Distant from y<sup>e</sup> Dwelling house of Capt John Foy, in the room & stead of an Old house there now standing of about the same length and breadth the w<sup>ch</sup> She will Demolish and for the Enlargem<sup>t</sup> of the highway She will leave out One foot in



breadth of the whole Depth of her Land to be an Addition to the breadth of the upper End of Hannover Street.

Provided She make & maintain battlem<sup>ts</sup> round the roof of the s<sup>d</sup> building.

Boston January 5<sup>th</sup> 1709.

[71.] To Joshua Gee to Erect with Timber a Shop of 17 foot long & 10 feet wide on the lower end of his Wharff butting on the bound line of a Certain slip of Land at the North End of Boston; which s<sup>d</sup> shop is of the same Dimentions with that which he removes & pulls down from off the s<sup>d</sup> slip of Land which was Leased to him by the selectmen of s<sup>d</sup> Town, the s<sup>d</sup> Lease being now Expired.

Provided he no way Enlarge the same either in height length or breadth.

[72.] To Ebenezer Clough to Erect a Timber building for a Kitchen of 17 foot long, 14 wide & 18 Studd to join in Addition to the Northeast end of a New Tenem<sup>t</sup> of his Scituate at the Northwest end of Love Street in Boston, the which Kitchen will stand 160 foot distant from any other building now standing on that side.

[73.] To John Clough to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 23 foot long 17 wide & 21 stud with a flat roof on his Land Scituate at the South Easterly end of long Lane in Boston to stand 30 foot distant from any other building there now standing.

[74.] To John Brewer to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 44 foot long 20 wide & 27 stud w<sup>th</sup> a flat roof on his Land scituate between the house in which Mr Anthony Blount now Dwells & the house formerly the Dwelling house of the Widow Turrell decd on the Northerly side of Cross Street in Boston, the s<sup>d</sup> building to stand One side thereof butting on Cross Street, One end thereof joining to the s<sup>d</sup> Blounts & the other end to the s<sup>d</sup> Turrels housing and for the better Security thereof in Case of fire he will carry up each end of the s<sup>d</sup> building with a Brick Wall w<sup>ch</sup> shall extend three foot higher than the Timber work thereof.

On Condition that he make Battlem<sup>ts</sup> round the roof of the s<sup>d</sup> New building.

January 30<sup>th</sup> 1709.

[75.] To John Campbell to Erect a timber building of 22 foot long 8 wide and 14 stud on his Land to stand Joyning in Addition to the breadth of an Old building of his of 22 foot long 16 wide and 14 stud now standing abutting on Pudding Lane in Boston in which new Additional building will be Contained a double stack of Chimneys.

[76.] To Gyles Fifield to Erect a Timber building for a Kitchen of 26 foot long 13 wide and 14 stud on his Land to stand joining as a Leanto in Addition to the Northerly side of that his Dwelling house fronting on Fleet street in Boston, the which Leanto will stand hundreds of feet from any other building now standing on that side.

[77.] To Thomas Adkins to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 24 foot square & 15 stud on his Land abutting on Charter street over against the burying place at the North end of Boston, the which building will stand 80 foot Distant from any other building now there standing.

[78.] To Nathaniel Henchman to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 43 foot long 34 wide & 25 foot stood with a flat roof on his Land being part of that which was Mrs Dorcas Peggys pasture, the which building will stand abutting on Salem Street in Boston & sixty foot Distant from any other building there now standing.

Provided he make & maintain battlem<sup>ts</sup> round on the roof of the s<sup>d</sup> building.

[79.] To William Clough to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 36 foot long 24 wide and 18 stud on his Land being part of the pasture belonging to Samuel Sewell Esq<sup>r</sup>. abutting on Hull Street at the North end of Boston, the which building will stand 60 foot Distant from the house of Daniel Berry which is the nearest building there now standing.

March 23<sup>d</sup> 1709.

[80.] To John Staniford to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 42 foot long 18 wide & 26 stud with a flat roof on that his Land which he lately purchased of Mr Samuel Meeers Scituate between the Dwelling house of Capt Cyprian Southack & the house belonging to Capt John Herbert, One side of the s<sup>d</sup> building to stand abutting on the Northerly end of Treamount Street in Boston. One end thereof next to the s<sup>d</sup> Capt Southacks house and four foot Distant from the same, & the other end to stand six foot dist<sup>t</sup> from the s<sup>d</sup> Capt Herberts house in the room & stead of his Old house there in which the s<sup>d</sup> Mears formerly Dwelt of 38 foot long & 18 wide the which he will demolish, all Except 18 [foot] Square thereof which he intends for a Kitchen to stand joining to the back side of the Southerly end of his said New building w<sup>ch</sup> also will be 4 foot distant from the said Capt Southack's house; And for the better Security in Case of ffire he will Carry up that end of his said New building & that side of his Kitchen next unto the s<sup>d</sup> Capt Southacks And also y<sup>t</sup> end next to said Capt Herberts with brick & he will make & maintain battlem<sup>ts</sup> round on the roof of s<sup>d</sup> building.

Provided that the s<sup>d</sup> Brick work be carried up three foot higher than the timber work of the s<sup>d</sup> building.

April 6. 1710.

[81.] To John Marion, Isaiah Tay & Thomas Hobart to Erect a Timber Dwelling house for the ministry on the Land formerly Richard Hollings heads in Summer street at the South End of the Town of forty Eight foot Long and Nineteen foot wide and Three Stories high.

[82.] To Addington Davenport Esq<sup>r</sup> to Cover with Shingles the roof of a Brick house of ffourty feet Long Twenty feet Wide

and Thirty feet Stud, which is to be Built on a peice of Land at the South End of the Town butting on Newbury Street and is to join to the housing of Mr Thrasher which s<sup>d</sup> Building will have a Dead Wall next to the said housing. — also for a Timber Shop of Nineteen feet Long, Eleven feet wide and nine feet Stud, to join to the Westerly end of the house Capt. Turfrey now Dwells in, on part of the afores<sup>d</sup> Land.

[83.] To William Hough Tallow Chandler to Erect a Timber building for a Smith Shop of Twenty foot Long fifteen foot wide and Seven foot and half Stud on One side thereof and Twelve foot high on the Other Side to Stand next the Sea on the Lower End of that his Wharfe which formerly was the Wharfe of Mr Henry Kimball Deceas<sup>d</sup>. the which Shop was for the Use of Thomas Townsend who now Occupies for a smith shop a building belonging to the s<sup>d</sup> William Hough of Two Stories high Standing nigh unto — Dwellings which he will Disuse as a Smiths shop, and Improve the same for a Warehouse.

[84.] To Elizabeth Delver of Boston Widow to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of Twenty four foot Long Twenty foot wide, and Eighteen foot Stud, with an Addition of a Leanto for a Kitchen of Twelve foot wide to join on the Northerly side thereof on her Land butting on Cow Lane in Boston, in stead of an Old house of hers which was formerly the Dwelling house of Mr John Harrison Deceas<sup>d</sup> standing upon the same peice of Land, the which she Intends to Demolish, the w<sup>ch</sup> Building will stand sixty foot Distant from any other Building there now standing.

[85.] To John Flag to Erect a Timber building of Sixteen foot in Length Eleven foot in Breadth and Twenty one foot Stud, with a Flat roof, to stand joining to the Front end of his Dwelling house, on his Land butting on Hanover Street, between the Land where Babbage formerly Dwelt and the house of John Vickers in Boston in the room of a little shop of his there now standing.

[86.] To John Carey of Boston Brewer to Erect a Timber building for a Brewhouse of fifty foot Long Eighteen foot wide and Ten foot stud on his Land, to stand joining to Northerly End of that his Dwelling house w<sup>ch</sup> Stands butting on Cambridge Street in Boston. The which building will Stand fifty foot Distant from the Dwelling house of M<sup>r</sup> William Colman which is the nearest building there now standing.

[87.] To Benjamin Swaine to Erect a building for a Dwelling House of Timber of Thirty six foot Long, Twenty foot wide and Eighteen foot Stud, on his Land which he Lately purchased of Mr Joshua Gee, Scituate next the Land of Elder David Copp on the West and Fronting on Prince Street in Boston on the South, the which Building will stand fifty foot Distant from the s<sup>d</sup> Elder Copps Shop w<sup>ch</sup> is the nerest building there now standing.

[88.] To Giles Dyer Esq<sup>r</sup>. to Erect a timber building for a Barn of 40 foot long 20 wide & 26 studd on his Land at the South end of Boston to stand with One end thereof abutting on Pond Street & One side thereof joining on his pasture fence on the East-erly side of the s<sup>d</sup> peice of ground where he intends to set his said Barn.



April 24<sup>th</sup> 1710.

[89.] To Samuel Barrat to Erect a Timber Building of Nine foot in breadth next the high way and Thirty foot in Length next the mill creek and Twenty four stud to join in addition to the breadth of that his Dwelling house Scituate at the Southerly End of the Mill Bridge in the Room of an Old building there of the same breadth and Length which he hath or will Demolish the same, and he will Carry up the Northerly Side of the said Building next the s<sup>d</sup> Creek with A Brick Wall.

Boston May 17<sup>th</sup> 1710.

[90.] To John Valentine of Boston Gentleman to cover with Shingle a Brick house, of about 47 feet in length and 26 deep, which is now building in Marlborough Street; also to make of Timber part of a Kitchen behind the s<sup>d</sup> house; as also a new to set up with Timber an Old building of about Eighteen feet square which he hath removed to the lower part of his Orchard.

[91.] To Sarah Wheeler of Boston widow to Erect a Timber building for a Shop of 18 foot in Length, 9 foot wide and 8 foot Stud, to join in Addition to the front End of that her Dwelling house; next unto the housing of Mr. Samuel Hough, over against the South Meeting House butting on Marlborough Street in Boston in the room and Stead of an Old Shop of the same Length & Breadth, there now standing the which she Intends to Demolish

Boston June 29, 1710.

[92.] To Capt. Nathaniel Oliver to Erect a Timber building or Shed of 50 foot Long, 22 wide & Six feet Stud, for the Setting of his Copper, on his Land adjoining to the North East side of his Brew house at the Lower End of Water Street in Boston, the s<sup>d</sup> building will Stand One hundred foot Distant, from any Dwelling house on that side.

July 6<sup>th</sup> 1710.

[93.] To Elijah Kendricks to Erect a Timber building for a dwelling house, of Thirty Eight foot Long 20 foot wide & 22 feet Stud & also a building for a Shop of 20 foot long 10 feet wide & 7 foot Stud both of w<sup>ch</sup> buildings to Stand on his Land abutting on Orange Street Over ag<sup>t</sup> the Dwelling house of Mr Dan<sup>l</sup> Epps at the South End of Boston the w<sup>ch</sup> building will Stand Sixty foot Distant from any other building there now Standing.

[94.] To Thomas Walter of Boston to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of Fourty foot long, 18 foot wide & 22 foot Stud with a Flat roof on his Land between the house of Mr John Barrell & the house of Thom<sup>s</sup> Wallis at the South En<sup>d</sup> of Boston the s<sup>d</sup> building to Stand w<sup>th</sup> one End thereof butting on Newbury Street one side thereof next to the s<sup>d</sup> Barrells 50 foot distant from the same, the other side to Stand 8 foot Distant from tho<sup>s</sup> Wallis's. On condition that he Carry up the Northerly side of the said building next unto the s<sup>d</sup> Wallis's w<sup>th</sup> a Brick wall the w<sup>ch</sup> wall to Extend



3 foot higher than the Timber work & Also that he make & maintain Battlem<sup>ts</sup> round on the roof of the s<sup>d</sup> Building.

August, 1, 1710.

[95.] To Enoch Greanleaf to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house and Shops of 72 foot long 36 foot wide & 28 foot Stud, Including therein the buildings already there Standing on the same Ground, to be Covered with a Flat roof, on his Land abutting on Corn Hill over against the House of the Late Widow Stoddard in Boston, the s<sup>d</sup> building to Stand with One side thereof abutting on Cornhill and the Southerly End thereof abutting on Water Street, Containing in Length there 36 feet or more and for the Better Security in Case of Fire he will Carry up Each end of the s<sup>d</sup> buildings with Brick Walls and he will make & maintain Sufficient Plastering on all the Front Side & Battlements on the roof thereof. —

On Condition that he be Obliged to make the s<sup>d</sup> Brick Walls the first or lower Storey thereof not less in thickness than the Length of Two bricks and all the s<sup>d</sup> walls upwards of that to be in thickness On<sup>e</sup> Brick and half, and that the s<sup>d</sup> Walls be carried three foot in heighth above each part of the Timber work adjoining thereto.

[96.] To Thomas Banister to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 20 foot long 16 Wide & 26 foot Stud on his Land 14 foot Distant from the Easterly side of the Dwelling house of Mr William Manley, Abutting on Winter Street in Boston the which building is to Stand in the room and Stead of an Old building of about the same Length and breadth there now Standing the which he Intends to Demolish.

[97.] To Benjamin Bronsdon to Erect a Timber buildings for a Salt house of 25 foot Long 14 foot Wide and 8 foot Stud on his Wharfe, to Stand 4 foot Distant below that his Smiths Shop in the present Tenure of ——— Townsend and the Easterly End thereof joyning to a Warehouse of his Standing nigh the Lower End of his Wharfe below Ship Street at the North end of Boston, the said Spot of Wharfe having been usually Incumbred with Lumber and cumbustable things.

[98.] To Richard Estice to Erect a Timber building or Shed for a Wood house and Stable of Seventy five foot in Length, twelve foot Wide and six foot Stud on his Wharfe at the Lower End of Cold [Lane] next to the Mill Pond, which formerly was William Mumfords in Boston.

[99.] To Major Thomas Fitch on the behalf of Edward Shippen Esq<sup>r</sup>. to Erect a Timber building or Leantoo for a Store house of Thirty six foot in Length for 16 foot Wide and Nine foot Stud, on the Lower End of his Wharfe on the Northerly Side of Merch<sup>ts</sup> Row in Boston the Southerly Side of the s<sup>d</sup> building to Stand joyning on a Dead Brick Wall — of a Warehouse belonging to Andrew Belcher Esq. the northerly end about 5 or 6 foot Distant from the s<sup>d</sup> Shippens Dock and the Westerly End about One hundred and Fifty foot Distant from his Brick Warehouse in the place and Stead of an Old Timber building there of the same

Dementions, the which Shall be wholly Demolished and he will Cover the roof of s<sup>d</sup> building with Slate, he was fully Intended to Carry up the sides with Brick, but finding there is no Suitable foundation for the same. Provided that the s<sup>d</sup> building be Slated in three Months time from the Date hereof.

October 5<sup>th</sup> 1710.

[100.] To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Colonel Francis Nicholson the Ministers Church Wardens and Vestry of the Church of England in Boston to Erect with Timber on the Land granted them by the Town, an Addition to the s<sup>d</sup> Church they promising to ruff Cast or Plaister the s<sup>d</sup> Building to Secure it from fire.

October 30. 1710.

[101.] To William Payne Merchant to Cover with Shingle the roof of a New Brick house which he is now building, of 32 foot Square, and 27 foot Stud, between the house of Mr John Campbell and the house of Enoch Greenleaf in Cornhill; He promising to make and maintain Sufficient Battlements round the s<sup>d</sup> roof.

[102.] To James Codner to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of Thirty two foot long, Twenty foot wide in the Front & 16 foot wide in the Rear & 25 foot Stud with a Flatt roof on his Land Scituate between the Stone house of the Late Mrs Lawrence dece'd, & a New building now Erecting by John Brewer, Abutting on Cross Street in Boston, the which building will Stand One End thereof fronting on s<sup>d</sup> Street One side thereof Adjoining to the s<sup>d</sup> Brewers house & the Easterly side next to the said Stone house & 25 foot Distant from the Lane, in the room & Stead of an Old building there now Standing of more than that Length, and breadth the which he Intends to Demolish. And for the better Security thereof in Case of Fire he will Carry up a Dead Brick Wall Extending from the Brick wall of s<sup>d</sup> Brewers house as far back as the Length of his s<sup>d</sup> building So that the Westerly side of his s<sup>d</sup> building will be wholly of brick, and he will also make and maintain Battlements round on the roof of his s<sup>d</sup> building.

Boston November 23, 1710.

[103.] To Capt. Thomas Gilbert to Erect a Timber building or Shed of 44 foot long 24 foot wide and 7 foot Stud and to Cover the same with a roof to Stand Leantoo wise, to be Improved for the building of Boats in, On his Wharffe on the Easterly side of the housing of Widow Downes in Ship Street in Boston Sixty foot Distant from the s<sup>d</sup> housing and Thirty foot Distant from the Smith Shop and Sheds of Mr Benjamin Bronsdon.

January the 5<sup>th</sup> 1710.

[104.] To Stephen Minott to Erect a Timber building for a Wheelwright Shop of 18 foot long Twelve foot wide and eight foot Stud, on his Land being part of the New Settlement on the

Neck leading to Roxbury, lying to the Southward of that which formerly was Justice Lyndes Pasture.

[105.] To James How to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 21 foot long, 17 foot wide and 22 foot Stud with a Flatt roof on his Land Scituate on the South Easterly side of Mr John Greenough's at the North End of Boston the s<sup>d</sup> building to Stand 14 foot Distant from the Southerly Corner of the s<sup>d</sup> Greenoughs Dwelling house, and the Southerly side thereof to Stand 40 foot Distant from your Petitioners own present Dwelling house, and 100 foot Distant from any other building now Standing on either of the other sides thereof in the room of an Old building there now Standing of 14 foot long 8 foot wide, and 14 foot Stud, the which he Intends to Demolish and he will make and maintain Battlements round on the roof of his s<sup>d</sup> building.

Boston January the 29<sup>th</sup> 1710.

[106.] To James Pecker to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 36 foot long, 30 foot wide, and 18 foot Stud on his Land abutting on Salem Street over agt the housing of Widow Peggy in Boston, the South Westerly Corner of the s<sup>d</sup> building to Stand Thirty foot Distant from the North Easterly Corner of the new Dwelling house of John Harwood being that which was Mrs Carwithus the nearest Dwelling there now Standing.

[107.] To John Clough to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 26 foot long, 25 foot wide, & 19 foot stud with a flatt roof on his Land Scituate between the house of Joseph Simpson Dece'd, and the house of Mr Daniel Epes, abutting on Orange Street in Boston, the s<sup>d</sup> building to stand about 70 foot Distant from the s<sup>d</sup> Epes's house which is the nearest building there on that side of the way.

[108.] To Elisha Storey to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of Thirty nine foot long 18 foot wide and 17 foot Stud on his Land Abutting on Cambridge Street in Boston to Stand with one end thereof fronting on the s<sup>d</sup> Street in the room and Stead of an Old building of about the same Length there now Standing, which formerly was the Dwelling house of Mr Jeremiah Fitch Dec'd the which he Intends to Demolish

[109.] To Matthew Butler to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 34 foot long 32 foot wide and 22 foot Stud with a Flatt roof on his Land Abutting on Love Street in Boston, the s<sup>d</sup> building to Stand with One side thereof fronting Northerly on the s<sup>d</sup> Street, and One side thereof to stand 4 foot and half distant from the Westerly side of Ebenezer Cloughs Dwelling house, and full 60 foot Distant from the nearest building now standing, on either of the other sides, and for the better Security thereof in Case of Fire he will Carry up the Easterly side thereof next unto the said Cloughs with a Dead brick Wall, On Condition That he carry up the said Brick Wall 3 foot higher than any of the timber work of the said building.

[110.] To Samuel Phillips to Erect 2 Several timber buildings for Dwelling housing on his Land on the Neck leading to Rox-



bury, Abutting on the Spott of ground where the old Fortification or breast work lately stood at the South End of Boston Vizt. One of the s<sup>d</sup> buildings to stand on the Westerly and the other on the Easterly side of the high way there, Each of them to be 32 foot in length 27 foot wide and 20 foot Stud with flat roofs.

Boston March the 1<sup>st</sup> 1710.

[111.] To Andrew Belcher Esq<sup>r</sup>. to Erect a Timber building for a Warehouse of Forty five foot long 21 foot wide and 17 foot Stud on his Wharffe lying on the Seaboard side of his Warehouse nigh the Town Dock in Boston, The which building will Stand more than a 100 foot Distant from any other Building there now Standing, Provided that no part of the s<sup>d</sup> building Shall Stand further out (in the Cove) beyond the Circular Line formerly Agreed to by the Towne and as Delineated in the Plan.

[112.] To Oliver Noyes and Comp<sup>a</sup> Undertakers of the New Wharffe at the Lower End of King Street to Erect a Range of Buildings of timber for Warehouses of about 19 feet in Breadth and 20 foot Stud with Flatt Roofs of about Four foot and half Pitch on their Propriety on the North side of the s<sup>d</sup> Range of Wharffe there to be made & finished abutting Northerly on the Cove or Dock lying before the s<sup>d</sup> Town, and the Southerly side thereof to Stand Fronting on a Wharffe of Thirty foot wide there to be made and remain unincumbered as a highway for the Inhabitants &c. The Length of said building to extend from the Circular Line Eastward towards the Sea alwayes leaving a Convenient Space at the Outermost End thereof for Gunns. and for the better Security thereof against Fire they will make and maintain Battlements or Rayls round the Roofs.

[113.] To Erasmus Stevens to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 38 foot long, nineteen foot wide and 18 foot Stud with a Pitch Roof on his Land abutting Northerly on Beer Lane in Boston, one End of the s<sup>d</sup> building to Stand 23 foot Distant from the house known by the name of Doct<sup>r</sup> Hughes's house Standing on the North side of the s<sup>d</sup> Lane and 70 foot Distant from any other building there now standing and also an Additional Building at the Southerly End of s<sup>d</sup> house for a Kitchen of 12 foot square which likewise will Stand full 70 foot Distant from any other building as aforesaid.

[114.] To John Pecker to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 48 foot long 30 foot wide and 17 foot Studd on his Land being part of that which was the Pasture Land of Samuel Sewall Esq<sup>r</sup>. abutting on Hull Street at the North End of Boston. The said building to Stand with the Southerly End thereof fronting to the s<sup>d</sup> Street, and the Easterly side thereof to Stand 17 foot Distant from a Low Dwelling house of William — which is by far the nearest building there now Standing.

Boston April 5<sup>th</sup> 1711.

[115.] To John Clarke Esq<sup>r</sup> to Erect a Timber building for a Warehouse of Sixty foot Length, 18 foot breadth and 16 foot stud



on the Flatts below the Northerly side of his Wharffe which lyes before his Mansion house in Boston, the said building to Stand 44 foot from the nearest building, and at a far greater Distance from any other building now Standing.

[116.] To John Barrat to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of Thirty Eight foot long 19 foot wide and 16 foot Stud on his Land being part of that which was Mr John Loves pasture and on the North West side thereof at the North End of Boston, the which building will Stand 90 foot Distant from a building which Mr M<sup>th</sup>ew Butler is now about to Erect for a dwelling house and as farr from any other building now standing.

[117.] To Benjamin Gibson to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long, Twenty foot wide and Twenty Seven foot Stud with a Flatt roof on his Land abutting on Hannover Street in Boston nigh over against the house of Mr Allen, where Mr Arthur Jeffries now Dwells, between the house of John Flagg and the house and the house where Nathaniel Elithorp Dwells the said building to stand with One End thereof Fronting to the said Street, the Northerly side thereof will stand five foot Distant from the Brick side of s<sup>d</sup> Elithorps house, and the Southerly side of said building which will Stand joyning to said Flagg, he will Carry up with a Dead brick Wall which Shall Extend 3 foot in Highth above the timber work of his s<sup>d</sup> building & he will make & maintain Railes or Battlements round on the roof thereof.

[118.] To James Varney to Erect a Timber building for a Kitchen of 26 foot long, 14 foot wide and 18 foot Stud with a Flatt Roof to Stand with One side thereof as a Leantoo adjoining on the North East End of his Dwelling house which Stands abutting on Charter Street in Boston, And Whereas the North West End of the said Kitchen will Stand within about 8 foot Distant from Mrs Wilkins house, he will Carry up the said End with a Dead Brick Wall which Shall Extend in heighth Three foot above any of the Timber work thereof.

[119.] To James Barnes to Erect a Timber building of 20 foot long, 20 foot wide & 16 foot Stud, for his better Accomodation in Screwing of Hay, at the lower End of his Wharffe on the Easterly side of Mackrill Lane in Boston in the Room and Stead of a Leantoo of the same length & breadth there now standing, the which he Intends to Demollish.

[120.] To Isaac Dafforne to Erect a timber building for a Shop of 16 foot Square and 8 foot Stud on his Land fronting on Milk Street at the End of Mackrill Lane in Boston, the which building will Stand 14 foot distant from a Tenement of Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Marshalls and 18 foot Distant from any other Building.

Boston April 3<sup>d</sup>. 1711.

[121.] To John Barrell to Enlarge a Small timber Shop now Standing, joyning to the North Corner of his Dwelling house, Abutting on Newbury Street in Boston and to make it into a Building for a Shop to stand there of 16 foot long, 14 foot wide

and 9 foot Stud with a Flatt roof, the Northerly End of the Shop will Stand about 28 foot Distant from the house of Thomas Waters which is the neereest building there now standing.

[122.] To Habijah Savage, For that Whereas in the year 1708, He Did Obtain a License to Erect with Timber a building for Shops of 80 foot long 20 foot wide and 15 foot high on the North side and 11 foot high on the South side, and to Cover the same with a Flat roof on his Wharffe Abutting on the Town's Slip nigh Scarlets Wharffe in Boston, the said building to stand 36 foot below the Northerly End of Fish Street; Which he finds Inconvenient in a building of that Breadth to Cover the same so as to Cast the Water all One way as he first Intended; It's Now Consented to That he Extend the said building to fourteen foot Stud on Each side thereof, and to Cover the same with a Roof of a Flatt Pitch instead of the abovesaid Heighth:

[123.] To John Tuttle of Rumney Marsh to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long 18 foot wide and 16 foot stud on his Land over against the Dwelling house of James Ingles dece'd now belonging to Mr James Grant, Scituate and abutting on Prince Street in Boston, One End of the said building to Stand Abutting on the said Street, and he will Carry up Each side thereof with Brick, The Rear or Northerly End of the said building he Intends to joyn to part of an Old timber building there standing which he will Improve there as a Kitchen, and he will Demolish the Front End of his Old house there now standing upon the same ground where the Front End of his said New building will Stand.

[124.] To Thomas Powell to Erect a Timber building for a Goldsmith Shop for his Son of 15 foot long 12 foot wide and 9 foot stud with a Flatt Roof on his Land Abutting on Newbury Street in Boston One End of the said building to Stand joyning to the Northerly End of your Petitioners Dwelling house and the other End thereof to stand about Thirty foot Distant from the Dwelling house of Mr John Barrell, On Condition that he Carry up the End next to Mr Barrells house with a Brick Wall to Extend in Heighth three foot above the Timber work thereof.

Boston May 3<sup>d</sup> 1711.

[125.] To Robert Cock of Boston Fisherman, For that Whereas as he had a Timber building of his now Standing on the Backside of the house of the Widow Joles Scituate and butting on Prince Street in Boston being 17 foot long, about 11 foot wide and about 14 foot Studd, which was formerly Improved as a Cow house and stands neereest to other buildings then it will at the place whereto he would carry it. It's Now Consented to That he remove and Carry the said building from the place where it now stands, and place it upon his Land Abutting on the aforesaid Street between the Land of John Goffe, and the Land of Samuel Hood and to Improve the same for a small Dwelling house which will then stand 13 foot Distant from the s<sup>d</sup> Hoods Dwelling house which is by farr the neereest building there now standing.

May 17, 1711.

[126.] To Col. Thomas Savage, Whereas he has an Old Dwelling house of 27 foot long, 24 wide Now standing abutting on Salt Lane in Boston about Two foot and half Distant below Mr Mannings Salt house which building he Intends to remove about 14 foot down towards Scottows Dock and so further from the s<sup>d</sup> Salt house and he being Desirous to Erect an Additional building of the same Length with his s<sup>d</sup> house and Adjoyning thereto of about 14 foot breadth and 32 foot Studd with a Flatt Rooft to stand next the s<sup>d</sup> Salt house on the same ground from whence he Intends to remove his s<sup>d</sup> Old house. It's Consented to That he Erect the said building with Timber. Provided that in removing the said Old building he no ways Streighten or lessen the highway or ways next thereunto Adjoyning and also that he Carry up that side of his said building next the said Salt house with a Dead Brick Wall Extending three foot above the Timber work.

June 14, 1711.

[127.] To Joseph Peason to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 25 foot long 18 wide & 23 foot Stud with a Flat roof on his Land Scituate between the Lands of John Bennit and the house of Zacheriah Trescott One End of said building to stand Abutting on Orange Street in Boston, the Southerly side thereof to stand Twenty two foot Distant from the said Triscots house and the Northerly side of the same will be more than 100 foot Distant from any other building now standing on that side.

[128.] To John Lothrop to Erect a Timber building for part of a Dwelling house of 20 foot in Breadth Southwesterly next the highway and 12 foot in Depth to joyn in Addition to his other buildings there standing on the North East towards the Sea and 16 foot Stud on his Land Abutting on Mackrill Lane nigh the house which formerly was the Castle Tavern in Boston in the room and stead of an Old building of the same Length and breadth there now standing the which he Intends to Demollish and also he will Demollish another Old building Adjoyning next to Crab Lane of about the same Dimentions which formerly hath been Improved as a Joyners Shop. The Land there being Marsh of a great Depth where a Foundation for building with Brick cannot be made without an Excessive Charge.

August 14<sup>th</sup>, 1711.

[129.] To Edward Hutchinson to Erect a timber building for a Smiths shop of 22 foot long, 18 foot wide and 9 foot Studd on his wharffe below the Shops belonging to Elisha Hutchinson Esq<sup>r</sup> in Fish Street in Boston to stand 25 foot Distant from the s<sup>d</sup> shops and 11 foot Distant from Mr Jabes Salters Smith Shop which are the nearest buildings there now standing.

September 6<sup>th</sup> 1711.

[130.] To Capt. Nathaniel Oliver to Erect a Timber building for a Stable of 16 foot long 9 foot wide and 12 foot Stud on his



Land being a Pasture which he hires of Mr John Leverett scituate nigh Leveretts Lane in Boston, the which building will stand sixty foot Distant from any other building there now Standing.

[131.] To John Beauchamp to Erect a Timber building of 18 foot long fifteen foot wide and Ten foot Stud on his Land on the backside of his Dwelling house in Newbury Street in Boston the which building will stand 150 foot Distant & from any other building there now standing.

September 6, 1711.

[132.] To Thomas Palmer Esq<sup>r</sup>. to Erect a Timber building for a Washhouse of 20 foot long Fifteen foot wide and 8 foot stud to Stand Joyning to his new Brick house Scituate in that Pasture belonging to Eliakim Hutchinson Esq<sup>r</sup>. nigh the Fort Hill in Boston, Also One other building for a Woodhouse to Joyn to the s<sup>d</sup> Washhouse of 35 foot long 9 wide & 7 foot stud And also One other Building for a Stable of 25 foot long 15 wide and 15 Stud to stand about 10 feet Distant from the said Woodhouse, All of which buildings will stand far Distant from any other buildings there now standing. And also to Cover his new Brick house with shingle.

September 13. 1711.

[133.] To Mary Edwards to Erect a timber building for a warehouse of 24 foot long 16 wide and 16 Stud with a Flat roof on the Lower part of her Wharffe lying before her house in Fish street in Boston, the said building to stand in the room and Stead of an Old timber Warehouse there now standing of the same Length breadth and heighth, the which she will Demolish.

July 15<sup>th</sup>. 1712.

[134.] To Edward Gray of Boston Ropemaker to Erect a Timber building of Forty foot long 20 foot wide and 8 foot studd to stand abutting the Southerly end thereof on Cow Lane; Also a Range of Sheds of Ten feet wide and seven feet studd and Four hundred feet in Length North Westerly and One End adjoining to the former on a peice of Land which he lately purchased for a Ropewalk being the Rear or North Easterly side of that Land formerly known by the name of Atkinsons pasture nigh Long lane in Boston,

Provided That the said buildings be continued to stand for no longer time than the same be Improved as a Ropewalk.

October 29. 1712.

[135.] To William Skinner to Erect a Timber building for a Stable and Cow house of Twenty two foot long, eighteen feet wide, and Sixteen foot Studd to stand on his Land Fifty feet distant from the Easterly End of his Dwelling house, Scituate & abutting on the Easterly side of Orange Street in Boston, and farther distant from any other building there now standing.



January 8<sup>th</sup> 1712.

[136.] To John Clark Esq<sup>r</sup> to Remove three shops now standing in the Front of his Land on fish street unto the Front of his Land in Middle street where they will be less obnoxious to fire; in the room whereof he will Erect a Brick house which will be a better preservative to the neighbourhood in Case of Fire.

March 12<sup>th</sup> 1712.

[137.] To Sundry Inhabitants of the North End of Boston to Erect with Timber a Meeting house for the Public Worship of God of Sixty-five feet long forty eight feet wide and thirty feet Stud with a Flat roof and Battlements round the same on a peice of Land Commonly known by the Name of Major Richards's pasture, Abutting Westerly on North Street, and Southerly on New Street, the said building to stand Fifty foot from any Dwelling house there now standing.

[138.] To Isaiah Tay to Erect with Timber a building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long 38 foot wide and 24 foot Stud on his Land Scituate on the Southerly side of the Starr Tavern in Boston, the said building to stand with One side thereof abutting on Hannover Street, and is to be in the room of the Dwelling house of the late Thomas Harwood dece'd of about the same Length and breadth and the better to prevent the spreading of Fire he will Carry up both Ends thereof with a dead brick Wall, to be Three foot higher than any part of the Timber work and will also plaister the Front of the said building.

April 10<sup>th</sup>, 1713.

[139.] To Samuel Wentworth to remove his house next the Sea in which Mr Ralph Carter dec'd formerly dwelt Forty foot lower down upon his Wharffe and to remove his house where Mrs Hall now dwells lower down on the s<sup>d</sup> Wharffe, and also to remove the Row of Shops now standing on the upper side and Mr Gerrish's Shop on the lower side of the Street to such place or places on the said Wharffe as the Select men shall advise & direct, the s<sup>d</sup> Wentworth having lately purchased the housing and Lands of Capt Thomas Lake dece'd Scituate in Anne Street, and Intending to make the said Street there more Commodious by adding to the breadth thereof Twelve or fourteen feet as the Select Men shall advise, and to Erect Brick buildings on the full Front of his s<sup>d</sup> Land on Each side of the highway.

[140.] To William Tilley to remove his Timber buildings lately Erected on a piece of Land belonging to Eliakim Hutchinson Esq<sup>r</sup> which he improved for a Ropewalk to a piece of Land next adjoining which he lately purchased of the heirs of Mr Atkinson he Continuing the same for the aforesaid use only: & also to Erect with Timber a building for a Warehouse of 30 foot long 25 feet wide & 15 feet studd on his Wharffe standing on the sea-board side before the Land formerly Gov<sup>n</sup> Searle's being farr distant from any other building there now standing.

July the 30<sup>th</sup> 1713

[141.] To James Penniman, For that Whereas he is about to Repair a Dwelling house of his, boing a Corner house fronting towards Summer Street and Marlborough Street in Boston, and being Desirous to Erect in Addition thereto upon a Vacant strip of Land of his (next to Summer Street) A New side to his s<sup>d</sup> building of Twenty two foot long and Twenty six foot stud, which will Enlarge his s<sup>d</sup> house Eighteen Inches wide in the Front next to Marlborough Street and five foot wider in the Rear, and he will Cover the whole house with a Flatt Roof and make battlemts ronnd the same, the which New side will stand more than Fifty foot distant from Mr Joseph Allens Shop, which is the nearest building on that side.

August the 13<sup>th</sup> 1713.

[142.] To Capt. Nathanael Oliver to Erect with Timber a building for a Kitchen of 22 foot long 14 foot wide and 15 foot Stud to stand in his yard with One End thereof Adjoyning to the middle part of the Southerly side of his Brick Warehouse at the lower End of Water Street in Boston, Provided the Two Ends thereof be of Brick and that he plaister or Rough Cast the Two sides which are of Timber and Cover the Roof thereof with slate.

August the 14<sup>th</sup>, 1713

[143.] To Henry Hill to Erect with Timber a New building for a Barn or Store house of 32 foot long 18 foot wide and 14 foot stud to Stand on his Wharffe next the Sea about 100 foot below his Still house which is the nearest building there now standing.

October the 8<sup>th</sup> 1713.

[144.] To Thomas Banister to Erect a Timber building for a Barn or Storehouse of Thirty foot long 20 wide and 18 Stud with a flatt roof on his Land Scituate at the lower end of the Common or Training feild in Boston, the said building to stand Abutting the So. Easterly side thereof on the said Common and the South Westerly end thereof on the beach next the Sea, and more than One thousand foot distant from any other building now standing.

October 9<sup>th</sup> 1713.

[145.] To Samuel Rand, That Whereas he is now Erecting a building for a Dwelling house of brick abutting on King Street over against the Town house in Boston and his Land being narrow So as that the Rear End of his said building within the side Walls of brick will not be full Twelve foot and half in breadth on the lower story and Sixteen foot wide from thence upwards so that he cannot possibly carry up the same with Brick so as to have room for Lights and Doors. It's now Consented to That he carry up the s<sup>d</sup> End with Timber provided he Sufficiently Cover all the Timber work of that End (Excepting the doors and Windows) with Slate Stone.

January the 5<sup>th</sup> 1713.

[146.] To Robert Cojo, to remove a Timber building being a Barn or Workhouse of 20 foot long 16 wide and 12 foot Stud now standing nigh the Dwelling house where Deacon Sanders formerly dwelt at the South end of Boston and to place y<sup>e</sup> same in a pasture which he hath hired of Jeremiah Dummer Esq<sup>r</sup> Scituate on the Southerly side of Long lane in Boston aforesaid and there to Improve the same to dwell in which will stand about 12 foot distant from the s<sup>d</sup> Dummer's Coach house and farr remote from any other building there now standing.

March the 11<sup>th</sup> 1713.

[147.] To Daniel Allen of Boston Inholder to Erect a Timber building for a Barn of 40 foot long 25 foot wide & 14 foot Stud on a peice of Land which he hires of Andrew Belcher Esq<sup>r</sup> on the Southerly side of Pond Street in Boston. The which building will stand Sixty three foot distant from any or the nearest building now there standing. Provided it be not Improved hereafter to any other use than that of a Barn or stable.

Boston April 8<sup>th</sup> 1713.

[148.] To Capt. Thomas Huthinson to Erect a Timber building for a dwelling house of 40 foot long 16 wide & 22 Studd where an Old Brewhouse now stands on the Northerly side of that his Wharffe belonging to & lying on the Easterly side of the Dwelling house in which Mr John Vial lately dwelt being on the Easterly side of Ship Street in Boston and also an Addition of other buildings for Shops or Storehouses to stand Joyning thereto in the same Range of 60 feet in length 16 foot wide & 12 studd and he will Demolish the s<sup>d</sup> Old Brew house & the other buildings in that range belonging thereto of about the same breadth with that which he Intends to build new, and also he will Demolish his other row of old buildings now standing on the South side of that his Wharffe which was Mr Vial's and he will leave that space Vacant & unbuilt.

Provided the whole building be not above 16 foot stud & that the same be 20 foot distant from the above-mentioned Dwelling house.

[sic.] [147.] To George Terrant to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 34 foot long 18 wide & 18 studd on his Land on the Westerly side of the highway leading to Roxbury being part of the new Settlem<sup>n</sup> nigh the line of Defence at the South end of Boston. The which building will stand 400 foot distant from any building now there standing provided he carry up one end thereof with a brick Wall.

Boston April 26<sup>th</sup>. 1714.

[sic.] [148.] To Andrew Belcher Esq<sup>r</sup> to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 42 foot long 36 wide & 25 studd on a peice of Land of his abutting Westerly on Newbury Street &



Northerly on Pond Street at the South end of Boston & for the better preventing the spreading of fire he will Plaister or Rough Cast that side of the s<sup>d</sup> building which will stand abutting on Newbury Street Carry up Each end thereof with a dead Brick Wall Cover the roof w<sup>th</sup> slate, the which building will stand about 30 foot distant from any building now standing at Either end thereof & more than One hundred foot Distant from any building on ye Rear or Easterly side in the room & stead of an Old dwelling house on ye same ground now there standing the which he intends to Demolish.

[149.] To John Colman to Erect a Timber building for a Kitchen of 20 foot square to Joyn in Addition to the Northerly end of that his dwelling house or Tenement<sup>t</sup> coimonly called or known by the Name of the Bowling Green nigh unto Cambridge Street in Boston the which building will stand 40 foot distant from any other building there now standing on that side & is in the same place & stead of an Old Kitchen of 20 foot long & 18 wide there now standing the which he intends to demolish.

[150.] To Samuel Wentworth, That Whereas he having formerly by his petition dated the 6<sup>th</sup> of April 1713. Set forth his Intentions to make the highway in Anne Street more Commodious by adding to the breadth thereof Twelve or ffourteen foot out of his own Land so as the Select men shall advise and to Erect brick buildings on the full front of his Land on each side of the said highway, and Whereas there was then standing on his Land four distinct timber buildings, which he then asked the liberty of removing & placing the same down on his Wharffe Vizt that his house in which Mr Ralph Carter formerly dwelt to stand 40 foot lower down on his wharffe that his house in which Mrs Hall lately dwelt to stand yet further down on his wharffe than the former & to remove that his row of Shops then standing on the upper side and Mr Gerrishs Shop on the lower side of the way to stand on such place or places of his Wharffe which was then Erecting as the Select men of the s<sup>d</sup> Town should advise And Direct, the which Petition was approved & License granted him so to remove & place the s<sup>d</sup> building. Since which he hath considered of another way of building on his s<sup>d</sup> Wharffe more for the benefit & safety of his Estate there (& as he Conceives) of Greater security to prevent the spreading of fire, than what he formerly proposed. It's Now Consented to that Lycence be granted him to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long 22 wide & 27 studd to stand on is afores<sup>d</sup> Wharffe 70 foot distant below the highway & he will Carry up each end of the s<sup>d</sup> building next the North West & South East with a dead brick Wall which shall Extend three foot higher than the Timber work thereof & as a further argument to obtain the grant of his Petition he hath already demolished that his house in which Mr Hall dwelt & intends to Demolish One half of that house in which Mr Carter dwelt both which were before intended to stand in the room of this which he now Petitions for in hopes of a Grant.

June 16<sup>th</sup> 1714.

[151.] To Deacon John Marion and others the Comitte for



the first Church of Christ in Boston to Erect a Timber building of 16 foot long 12 wide and 16 Stud to Joyn in Addition to the North Westerly Corner of that the Dwelling house where the Reverend Mr Benj<sup>a</sup> Wadsworth now dwells in the room and stead of an Old building of 12 foot Square now there standing the which they intend to Demolish, the which Additional building will stand remote from any other building now standing.

July 13<sup>th</sup> 1714.

[152.] To John Baker of Boston Blacksmith to Erect a Timber-building for a Storehouse of 40 foot long 14 wide and 12 Stud on his Wharffe next the Sea Scituate on the Easterly end of his Father Deacon Bakers Shop & Wharffe on the Easterly side of Ship Street in Boston, the which building will stand 30 foot distant from the Easterly end of his Colehouse now Standing there and One Corner at the lower or Easterly end thereof will stand about Eight foot distant from Robert Fethergills Slaughter house and at a farr Greater Distance from any other building now standing; the s<sup>d</sup> Wharffe where the said building is intended to be sett being wholly unfit, there being no foundation to sett a Brick building on.

August 19<sup>th</sup> 1714.

[153.] To Eleazer Dorby to Erect a Timber building for a Stable 22 feet in length and 18 wide to Entertain his hay and horses, upon his pasture Land Scituate & abutting on Sea Street in Boston, which building will stand at 40 feet distance from any other building there now standing.

Provided it be not hereafter Improved to any other use than that of a Barn or stable.

Aug 19<sup>th</sup>. 1714.

[154.] To John Briggs of Boston to Erect a timber building at the Westermost End or Rear of his Dwelling house at the South End of Boston fronting to Newbury Street of 18 feet wide & 20 long in the room of an Old Decayed building there now standing which he will Demolish & intends to carry up a Brick Wall on the North side and at the end adjoyning to his Dwelling house the other part to be of Timber.

Boston October 14<sup>th</sup> 1714.

[155.] To Thomas Jones and Christopher Monk to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 feet long 30 wide and Eighteen Stud on a peice of Land which they lately bought of Mr Joshua Gee Scituate on the Northerly side of Prince Street between the Dwelling house of the late Benj<sup>a</sup> Swaens and the house which formerly was Daniel Travis's next to Snowhill at the North end of Boston the which building will stand 53 foot distant from the nearest building there now standing & for the better security in Case of fire they will carry up the North West End thereof next to Benj<sup>a</sup> Swaens with a dead Brick Wall which shall Extend Two foot and half higher than the Timber work thereof & Plaster or Rough Cast the s<sup>d</sup> Easterly end next to the said Travis's

& they will also place Battlements on the Roof. Provided the Petitioners carry up both Ends of the abovementioned building with a dead Brick Wall to extend two foot & half above the Timber work thereof.

[156.] To Stephen Honiwell of Boston Boatman to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 32 foot long 20 wide & 15 stud on his Land being part of that which was formerly known by the name of Atkinsons pasture at the South end of Boston, the which building will stand abutting on a New Street which is Intended to be laid out there & One hundred & Eighty foot distant from any other building there now standing & more than 100 foot distant from the Land of Theodore Atkinson Esq<sup>r</sup>.

[157.] To Benjamin Johns to Erect a Timber building for a Barn or Stable for the Common Entertainment of horses of 24 foot wide 42 long and 15 stud on His Land Scituate & Abutting on or nigh Summer Street in Boston the which building will stand 100 foot distant from his own Dwelling house there and at a farr greater distance from any other building there now standing.

Provided the afores<sup>d</sup> building be Improved hereafter to no other use than that of a Barn or Stable.

December 2<sup>d</sup> 1714.

[158.] To Benjamin Andrews of Boston Marriner to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long 20 wide & 26 studd on his Land being part of that Commonly known by the name of Atkinsons pasture at the Southerly part of Boston the which building is to stand One End thereof abutting on a New highway there laid out & called Atkinsons Street between the Land of Capt. Nath<sup>l</sup>. Green on the North and the Land of Edward Grey on the South One side of s<sup>d</sup> building to stand abutting on s<sup>d</sup> Capt Greens Land, the which side he will Carry up with a dead brick Wall Extending Three foot higher than the timber work of s<sup>d</sup> building and the Rear or Easterly end thereof will stand 80 foot distant from Mr Greys Ropeshed which is the nearest building there now standing.

[159.] To William Tilley of Boston Ropemaker to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house of 48 foot long 22 wide and 27 studd together with an Additional building for a Kitchen of 15 foot square to Joyn on the Easterly end thereof, On his Land being part of that which formerly was Gov<sup>r</sup> Searle's pasture abutting on Cow Lane in Boston the which building will stand with the North Westerly end thereof next to Cow Lane and at that End 53 foot distant from his own work house and the Northerly Corner will stand 45 foot distant from an Old house in which Widow Puncheon lately dwelt which are the nearest buildings there and at a farr Greater Distance from any other building now standing, And for the better security in Case of Fire he will carry up Each End of the s<sup>d</sup> building w<sup>th</sup> a Dead brick Wall Extending three foot higher than the Timber work thereof & he will plaister or Rough Cast the South Westerly side of the s<sup>d</sup> building.

March y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 1714.

[160.] To Thomas Selby of Boston Perriwigg maker to Erect a Shop or building of Timber at the Eastermost end of Mr Butlers Row of Brick buildings fronting to King street in Boston upon a peice of the said Butlers Wharffe and Flatts to be twenty feet wide Thirty feet long and Twenty feet Stud; Provided he carry up a Brick Wall at the Easterly end and rough Cast the other end, and sides thereof, and Cover the roof with Slate, and make and maintain Battlements on the same.

April the 28. 1715

[161.] To David Colson of Boston Leather Dresser (in order to the carrying on his Trade) to Erect a timber building for a Work-house of 40 feet long 20 wide & 23 Stud with a Flatt on the Top of the Roof on his Land Scituate on the Northerly side of Frogg Lane at the South end of Boston in the room and stead of an old Barn there now Standing, the which Barn he intends to remove unto the Rear of his s<sup>d</sup> Land there to stand 50 foot distant from any other building there now Standing, the which new building which he now desires to Erect will stand with the South side thereof fronting to and abutting on the afores<sup>d</sup> Lane and the North side thereof will stand 30 foot distant from the s<sup>d</sup> Colsons own Dwelling house which is the nearest building there and 40 feet distant from any other building there standing and he will make and maintain Battlements on the Top of the same for the better security in Case of fire.

[162.] To John Greenough of Boston Shipwright to Erect a timber building for a Smiths Shop of 40 foot long 18 wide & 12 high on the one side & 8 Studd on the other side on a hollow Wharffe of his lying below a Certain Tenement or Dwelling house of his Scituate at the lower End of North Street in Boston, the which Shop or building is to stand 30 foot distant from his afores<sup>d</sup> Tenement which is the nearest building there now standing.

The s<sup>d</sup> Shop is to be Improved by Solomon Townsend Blacksmith instead of his former Smith shop which he hired of Mr Bronsdon, the which shop is now intended for other uses.

June 9<sup>th</sup> 1715.

[163.] To Joseph Malam to Erect an addition (with timber) to the Southerly end of his dwelling house on his Land abutting on School Street in Boston of 22 feet in length (that being the breadth of his house) about 6 feet in breadth & 24 feet stud. On Condition that the same do not Jett over the s<sup>d</sup> street.

July 14<sup>th</sup> 1715.

[164.] To Benjamin Bronsdon to Erect a Timber building for a warehouse of Forty foot long Sixteen foot wide & Sixteen foot Studd on the Easterly or lower End of that his Wharfe Scituate at the lower side of Ship Street in Boston, the w<sup>ch</sup> building will Stand forty foot distant from any other building there now Standing. In Consideration of his Erecting the s<sup>d</sup> Building, and the



better to prevent the Spreading of fire, he will demolish buildings of his of about the Same breadth & length now Standing on the Upper or Westerly part of his s<sup>d</sup> Wharfe

July 25<sup>th</sup> 1715.

[165.] To Benjamin Gallop to Erect a Timber building for a Smith's Shop of Twenty foot long, fourteen foot Wide and Seven foot Stud on the Lower End of his New Wharfe next the Sea, lying before his Dwelling Situate next to fish Street in Boston, the which Building will Stand forty foot distant from Mr John Olivers Cooper's Shop, & about the same distance from Mr Kenny's Slaughter house, which are the nearest buildings there Standing And in Consideration thereof he will remove his present Smith's Shop now in the Tenure of Eben' Bridge abutting on the high Way to Stand Sixty foot further downward upon his Wharfe to be improved there, to Some other Use, Provided it be not improved to any other Use, nor Exceed the Dimensions above written.

August 1<sup>st</sup>. 1715.

[166.] To Samuel Cunabell of Boston Housewright to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 35 foot Square and 18 foot Stud on his Land Scituate at the lower end of Sudbury Street in Boston, and next adjoining to the Mill pond being part of the Land formerly belonging to the Widow of John Moore dece'd, the which building will stand 120 Foot distant from the lower end of Sudbury Street and 100 foot distant from any building there now standing.

[167.] To Daniel Bell of Boston Mason to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 50 foot long, 21 wide and 18 stud on his Land next the Mill pond in Boston being part of the Land formerly belonging to the Widow of John Moore dece'd the which building will stand more than ninety Foot distant Westerly from the house now intended to be Erected by Samuel Cunabell and at a Greater distance from any building there now standing and he will set his said house to stand on the Southerly side of a passage way agreed upon to lye open through that parcel of Land.

[168.] To John Baley of Boston Housewright to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long 20 wide & 18 stud on his Land next the Mill pond in Boston being part of the Land formerly belonging to the Widow of John Moore dece'd between the Lands of Samuel Cunabell and Daniel Bell the which building will stand 30 foot distant From the house now intended to be built by Daniel Bell and 58 foot distant from the house now intended to be there built by the said Samuel Cunabel.

Sept<sup>r</sup>. 15, 1715.

[169.] To Thomas Palmer Esq<sup>r</sup> to Erect a timber building for a warehouse of 60 foot long 20 foot wide & 16 stud on his Wharffe scituate near Olivers Dock in Boston the Westerly end of s<sup>d</sup> building to stand 60 foot distant from an Old Warehouse



of his there now standing the Northerly side thereof to stand 30 feet distant from a Warehouse of Mr Stoddards which is the nearest building there & at a farr greater distance from any other building now standing. And for the better security thereof in case of Fire he will Plaister or Rough Cast the Northerly side & Westerly end of the s<sup>d</sup> building, and for asmuch as that he cannot (without an unknown charge) expect a foundation there to build with Brick.

[170.] To Francis Borland of Boston, That whereas he having an old barn or Stable of 23 foot long on his land Scituate on the Westerly side of Sudbury Street in Boston lying between the Bowling Green and the Mill pond and being desirous to make the same comodious for a Coach house.

It's Consented unto That he have liberty to Erect an Addition (with timber) thereto of Eleven feet in length and four feet and an half in breadth to the whole and also an Addition of five feet more in height & to prevent danger by fire he will Ceil with plastering the under side of the Chamber floor.

October 6<sup>th</sup> 1715.

[171.] To Henry Hill, Eleazer Darby, David Craige. Nicholas Boone and Samuel Adams in the behalf of themselves & their Associates to Erect a timber Edifice & Cover it w<sup>th</sup> shingle for a publick meeting house for the Service and Worship of God of 65 feet in length 45 feet in breadth and 31 feet stud with a flat roof and Battlements round the same on a peice of Land commonly called Church Green nigh unto Summer Street in Boston, the which peice of Land was lately by the Inhabitants of the Town of Boston Assembled in a public Town meeting granted to them for that use.

January 30, 1715.

[172.] To John Roberts jun<sup>r</sup> (For the better carrying on his Trade of a Boatbuilder) to Erect a Timber shed or Workhouse of 36 feet in length 19 wide & 9. studd on his Wharffe lying against Lynn street between the proprietys of James Freeman and Benjamin Williams at the North end of Boston, the which building will stand next the River 50 feet distant below y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Street and 30 feet distant from a Kitchin belonging to a Tenement of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Freemans which is the nearest building there now standing.

April 30<sup>th</sup>, 1716.

[173.] To Edward Hutchinson Esq<sup>r</sup> for and on the behalf of the proprietors of the Saltworks at the Neck of Land in Boston to Erect there a Timber building for the boyling and housing of Salt of Sixty foot long, 40 foot wide, and Sixteen foot Stud, which (as is well known) will stand farr remote from any other building there now standing.

July 6<sup>th</sup>. 1716.

[174.] To Oliver Noyes Esq<sup>r</sup> to Erect a Timber building for a warehouse or Granary &c of 150 feet long 20 wide and 16 Stud, on his Flatts lying on the Northwesterly side of his proportion of

the Wall or Out Wharves Scituate on the southerly side of the Middle Gap (so called) in the Cove or Dock lying before the Town of Boston, the which building will stand more than 150 feet distant from any other building now being or standing, it being Impracticable at present to build y<sup>e</sup> same there with Brick.

July 17<sup>th</sup>. 1716.

[175.] To John Williams of Boston Brewer to Erect a Timber building for a Brewhouse of 30 foot long, 20 wide and 14 Stud, on his Land which he lately purchased of Capt. Nathanael Green, Scituate nigh unto Atkinsons Lane in Boston, the which building will stand Eighty six feet distant from a shed or cottage in the Rear of Mr. John Mannings Land which is the nearest building there now standing (near unto a highway which is there to be laid out) and at a farr greater distance from any other building.

July 31<sup>st</sup>. 1716.

[176.] To Mary Hough of Boston Widow to Erect a timber building for a smith shop and Coalhouse of 50 foot long 25 wide & 10 stud on her Wharffe & Flatts lying against her Land on the Easterly side of Ship street and next adjoyning to the water ways and Flatts belonging to the Salutation Tavern at y<sup>e</sup> North end of Boston, the which building is to stand (the North Easterly end thereof) twelve feet distant below that y<sup>e</sup> Smith Shop now in y<sup>e</sup> Tenure of Thomas Townsend which is One hundred and Eighty feet below the afores<sup>d</sup> street or highway, the s<sup>d</sup> smith shop now designed to be built being Intended to be Occupied by Mr. Nathan<sup>l</sup> Ayres Anchorsmith and the present shop which he now hires of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Hough (which stands in a more hazardous place in case of fire) being intended to be Improved no longer as a smith shop, but applied to some other use.

Provided the s<sup>d</sup> Hough Place y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> building fforty foot Father down from the street than is mentioned above.

October 4<sup>th</sup> 1716.

[177.] To John Nelson Esq<sup>r</sup> of Boston to erect a timber Building for a Warehouse of fifty feet long, Twenty five feet wide and fourteen foot Stud on the Wharfe now in his Tenure, which formerly did belong to Deacon Theophilus ffrary de'cd, Situate at the South End of Boston the which Building (So Erected) will Stand One Hundred feet distant from any other Building there now Standing.

July 19 1717.

[178.] To Ebenezer Leadbetter of Boston Cordwainer to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 30 foot long 20 foot wide & 18 foot stud on his Land being part of that which formerly was John Masons pasture, abutting Southerly on the north Side of West street in Boston. The which building is to stand two rod distant from Mr John Briggs's Barn which is the nearest building there and ten rod distant from any Dwelling

house now standing & he not being able to be at the charge of building with brick.

Provided the s<sup>d</sup> Leadbetter carry up that end of the s<sup>d</sup> building next to the said Briggs's Barn with a Brick Wall.

July 29, 1717.

[179.] To William Payne of Boston Esq<sup>r</sup> to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 40 foot long, 30 wide & 20 studd on his Land being part of the new Range of Lotts on the Neck lying on the Northerly side of the line of Defence at the South end of Boston, the which building will stand about Two hundred feet distant from a house lately built by Mr George Terrant which is the nearest building there now standing.

[180.] To Daniel Oliver of Boston Merchant to Erect a timber building for a Warehouse of 60 feet long 24 Foot wide & 18 Foot studd on a Wharffe which he is about to make on his Flatts being part of that which formerly was Gov<sup>r</sup> Searles Flatts on the South Easterly side of that which was Harrisons Ropewalk in Boston, Scituate between the proprietyes of William Tilley & Edward Grey, The which building will stand 60 feet distant from a Warehouse of M<sup>r</sup> William Tilleys & at a farr greater distance from any other building there now standing.

[181.] To Patrick Ogilvie of Boston Marriner to Erect a timber building for a Dwelling house of 55 feet long, 30 wide & 20 studd with a Kitchen of 20 feet Square to joyn on the Northerly side thereof, to stand on his Land abutting on the Northerly side of the Comon or Training Field next adjoyning to a pasture formerly belonging to M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Banister in Boston, the which building will stand more than 300 feet distant from any other building there now standing.

August 29, 1717.

[182.] To John Meinzies Esq<sup>r</sup>. to Erect a timber building for a Barn and Stable of 40 feet in length 18 feet in breadth & 10 feet high in the side walls within one pasture belonging to him & his Wife in Su<sup>m</sup>er street which will be about 84 foot or thereby from the house also belonging to them now standing thereupon, which house is distant from any other house 100 foot or thereby on the one hand and more than 200 on the other hand and is bounded to the street by one little garden & to the Southward by the s<sup>d</sup> John Meinzies pasture.

[183.] To Thomas Hutchinson Esq<sup>r</sup> to Erect a timber building for a warehouse of 40 feet long 18 wide & 16 studd to stand adjoyning to the lower end of another timber Warehouse of his of about the same dimensions to stand on that his Wharffe which formerly was Col<sup>o</sup> Fosters next unto the Wharffe which formerly was Mr John Vials on the Easterly side of Ship Street in Boston, in ye same place & stead of an old timber Warehouse of his there now standing of 36 feet long 18 wide & 16 studd with a shed of 10 feet in length adjoyning at the lower end thereof, All of which he intends wholly to demolish



April 10<sup>th</sup>. 1718.

[184.] To Jonathan Belcher to Erect a Timber Warehouse of 80 feet in length 24 feet wide and 10 feet studd on his Wharffe lying against his Land Scituate on the Westerly side of Boston abutting on Charles River being part of that Land which formerly was Mr John Allens pasture, the which building will stand more than Fifty Rodds distant from any other building there now standing.

July 14<sup>th</sup>. 1718.

[185.] To Jarvis Ballard of Boston to Erect a Timber building for a Kitchen of 15 feet long 11 wide & 14 feet studd to stand adjoining to the middle of the North West side of his Dwelling house scituate on the Southerly side of Cold lane in Boston, And to effect the same by running a timber building of his of about y<sup>e</sup> same dimensions now standing on his Land abutting on Cold lane & placing the same to stand as a Kitchen adjoining to his house as afores<sup>d</sup>.

Provided that he Demolish the old Leantoe now standing on that spott.

August 22<sup>d</sup> 1718.

[186.] To Ebenezer Burges of Boston Cordwainer to Erect a Timber Building for a Dwelling house of Thirty Eight feet in Length Sixteen feet Wide & Sixteen feet Studd, on his Land which he hires of the Town of Boston, Situate at the lower End of Cold Lane next to the Mill pond in Boston in the room & Stead of an old building there now Standing of about the Same length and Breadth Provided he demolish wholly the s<sup>d</sup> old Building now Standing on that Spot.

[187.] To Edward Hutchinson Esq<sup>r</sup> on the behalf of himself & the rest of the Owners of the Water Mills in Boston, for the benefit of themselves & others of the Inhabitants who shall have occasion to make use thereof, to Erect a Timber Building of 40 feet in length 18 feet wide & 18 feet Stud in addition to their Granary now standing nigh the North Water Mills, the which buildings they intend to place so as to add 18 feet to the length of the former at the North West end thereof & 22 feet of the s<sup>d</sup> new building to be as an L extending towards the South West.

ffeb<sup>ry</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 1718.

[188.] To Mr Thomas Clarke & William Harris Esq<sup>r</sup>. in behalf of themselves & y<sup>e</sup> rest of their Society, to Erect a Timber Building to Stand adjoining to the North side of their Meeting House for the Public Worship of God in Brattle street of Sixteen feet wide Sixty five feet long & twenty five feet studd, the which Building when so Erected will stand full Thirty Seven feet distant from the nearest Building there now Standing, all the Buildings next the same on that side being of Brick.

June 4<sup>th</sup> 1719.

[189.] To M<sup>r</sup> John Staniford to Erect a Timber Building in his pasture behind the Hills on the Back part of the Town of



Boston bounded Easterly & Southerly on Cambridge Street Northerly upon Green Lane, in the front or Angle of s<sup>d</sup> Land the s<sup>d</sup> House or building to be Seventy five foot long Eighteen feet wide & Eighteen feet studd.

June 25<sup>th</sup>. 1719.

[190.] To Jonathan Belcher Esq to Erect a New frame of 100 foot in length 24 foot in breadth & Seventeen foot Studd in the Room of Sundry old Warehouses abutting on a place called Deemings [?] Dock & lying near the Wharfe & Warehouse were the s<sup>d</sup> Belcher now keeps, which old Warehouses he is to demolish, Which building to be covered with slate & ruff cast for the better Security against fire.

Provided he also build to West End of said Building with Brick & that it be improved as a Warehouse or Storehouse only.

July 30<sup>th</sup>. 1719.

[191.] To Joshua Thornton Housewright to Erect a Timber building for a dwelling house of Thirty foot long Twenty foot wide and Sixteen foot studd on a peice of Pasture land Scituate on the Westerly side of Boston the which Building will Stand Seventy five feet distant from a Smal dwelling house belonging to Coll<sup>o</sup> Stephen Minott and One hundred & Sixty feet from Mr Callenders Windmill, and much farther remote from any other building there.

August — 1719.

[192.] To Ebenezer Clough of Boston Bricklayer to cover with Shingle the Roof of a Brick building for a Dwelling house of forty two feet long and thirty two feet wide on a peice of Land which he lately purchased of M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Gee nigh unto Charles-town ferry between the Hill or Clift there & the s<sup>d</sup> Mr Gee's building Yard being far remote from any other Buildings.

[193.] To Caleb Lyman. John Barrett and John Dixwell for and on the behalf of the Church of Christ usually assembled at the New North Meeting House in Boston to Erect an Additional Building to joyn on the North side of the s<sup>d</sup> Meeting house of sixty six feet in length, Eighteen feet wide & twenty Seven feet studd the which Additional Building when so Erected will stand forty feet distant from Mr Hunnewells dwelling house, which is the nearest Timber Building now there standing.

July 25<sup>th</sup> 1720.

[194.] To the Hon<sup>ble</sup> William Dummer Esq<sup>r</sup> to Erect a Timber Building (for the better accommodation of a Tenement of his Situate on the Westerly side of Long Lane in Boston in the present Tenure of Moses Aires of Boston Housewright) the s<sup>d</sup> Building to be an Eighteen feet square & Sixteen feet Stud to joyn on the Westerly End of the s<sup>d</sup> Tenement, which on that side will Stand far remote from any other Building there now standing.

October 20. 1720.

[195.] To William Payne Esq to cover with Shingles a Stone Building on Shedd of one hundred feet or more in length Thirty two feet wide & abt. eight foot Studd on his Land nigh unto his Dwelling house on the neck nigh unto the Line of Defence in Boston.

Octo<sup>r</sup> 20<sup>th</sup>, 1720.

[196.] To Jonathan Armitage of Boston to Erect with Timber a Building for a Dwelling House of Forty foot Long eighteen foot wide & eighteen foot studd, on his Land which he lately purchased of Cap<sup>t</sup> Cyprian Southack commonly called Southacks Square, situate between the Land of Samuel Lynde Esq<sup>r</sup> and the Land of Mr Benjamin Fitch, nigh unto Cambridge Street in Boston, the which Building will stand one end thereof twelve feet distant from the s<sup>d</sup> Mr Fitches Dwelling House which is by far the nearest Building there now standing. On Condition that the s<sup>d</sup> Jonathan Armitage shall carry up each End of the s<sup>d</sup> Building with Solid Brick walls.

April 13. 1721.

[197.] To James Fosdick of Boston to Erect with Timber a Building for a Dwelling house, thirty nine feet in length & nineteen feet in width at the upper end of Winter street near the Common in the Room of an old Timber Building where he now Dwells on Condition that he pulls down the s<sup>d</sup> old Building.

June 15<sup>th</sup>. 1720.

[198.] To Edward Procter to Erect a Bark house or Mill-house for a Tanner upon his Land situate and being at the North End of Boston ffronting to Snow Hill street which House will be forty feet long twenty two feet wide and Twelve feet studd, being twenty feet distant from a Building on one side and more than an hundred feet distant on the other sides from any other Building there now standing.

July 18<sup>th</sup> 1721.

[199.] To Daniel Oliver Esq<sup>r</sup> to Erect a Wooden Building on his land which is below Mr Harrisons Ropewalk (so called) to be forty four feet long twenty feet wide & about Eighteen feet studd next the sea. Which Building will be about sixty feet distance from any other Buildings, except the Westerly side next his own House, which side he is to build with Brick & carry it above the wooden work for safety against fire, And the Roof to be Leanto ffashion to carry the Water towards the sea.

July 31<sup>st</sup> 1721.

[200.] To John Barnes of Boston merch<sup>t</sup> to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling House of fifty feet in length Twenty eight feet in width & two storys high upon his Land situate & fronting to Beacon street in Boston which house will be set about eighty foot back from the street, and in the Front thereof will be one hundred feet distance from any other building and more than two

hundred feet distance on the other sides from any other Building there now standing.

November 9<sup>th</sup> 1721.

[201.] To Joshua Thornton of Boston Housewright to Erect a Smal building of wood for a Work house upon his Wharfe at the North End of Boston to be Twenty three feet long fifteen feet Broad & twelve foot studd, which Building when finished will be more than Eighty foot from any Neighbors Dwelling House.

November 9<sup>th</sup> 1721.

[202.] To Joseph Hill of Boston Varnisher to take down a Building at the Upper End of Long lane, and to Erect another of Timber in its Room, which Building is to be Thirty five foot long Twenty foot broad & about sixteen feet studd, he to carry up a Brick Wall on the Back side of it, it will be more than One hundred feet Distant from any other Building now standing, except on that side where the Brick wall is to be built.

Feb<sup>y</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 1721.

[203.] To Jonathan Williams & Joshua Wroe Exec<sup>rs</sup> of the last Will & Testament of William Webster late of Boston dec<sup>d</sup> in behalf of his Widow & Children to Erect a Timber Building on a Peice or Parcel of Land situate at the Bottom of Sudbury Street, to be thirty seven foot front Twenty seven foot deep & Eighteen foot studd, which Building is to be set at least seven foot from the house of James Burgess & the other side will abutt on Sudbury Street, they carrying up a Brick Wall above the roof of the said House—the whole depth thereof on that End or side next to the s<sup>d</sup> Burgess's Dwelling house.

March 1<sup>st</sup> 1721.

[204.] To William Nichols of Boston Joyner to Demolish an Old house which he hath in Middle street in Boston, and to Erect a new One of Timber upon the same ground, the s<sup>d</sup> Building to be Twenty foot broad Twenty six foot long and Eighteen foot studd, he to carry up a Brick Wall on that side of it joyning upon the Land of John Clark Esq<sup>r</sup>

July 18<sup>th</sup> 1722

[205.] To Adam Winthrop Esq<sup>r</sup> to Erect a Timber building for a Stable thirty five foot long sixteen foot & an half broad & twelve foot studd: and another Timber building for a Kitchen to be Twenty feet long sixteen foot & an half broad and Eight foot & an half studd neither of them more than one story High, on his Land, where he now lives which was formerly the Estate of Cap<sup>t</sup> Edward Willis near the Common or Training Field in Boston.

Jan<sup>y</sup> 1722.

[206.] To Jonathan Belcher Esq<sup>r</sup> & John Colman Merch<sup>t</sup> both of Boston to rebuild with Timber their Warehouses on the



Long Wharffe in the same place they stood before they were burnt down, they propose to build each of them A Warehouse of forty. feet long twenty feet broad & Eighteen feet studd, and for safety against fire, to Slate and rough Cast them and to carry up A Brick Wall between them the hight of the Warehouses.

July 29<sup>th</sup> 1723.

[207.] To Edward Bromfield Esq<sup>r</sup> to Remove a Smal Stable Standing near his Dwelling house from the Place where it stands to the back part of his Land near the Common fronting upon Rawsons Lane.

July 31. 1723.

[208.] To Jonathan Williams to Erect a Timber Building for a Dwelling house on his Land, late the Estate of Mr. Francis Wainwright dec<sup>d</sup> at the Bottom of the Garden next the Common in Boston abutting southerly on West street to be forty feet Square & twenty foot studd

July 2<sup>d</sup> 1724.

[209.] To John Eliot to Erect a Timber building (in Addition to his house lately the dwelling House of the Rev D<sup>r</sup> Increase Mather dec<sup>d</sup>) of Twenty foot square, to make an even front to the s<sup>d</sup> House which is now in the form of an L.

Octo<sup>r</sup> 2. 1724.

[210.] To George Bethune to Erect the East End of his House with Timber, which he is now building in Newbury street at the Corner of Summer street, & to shingle it. provided he slate it within two years.

Feb<sup>ry</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 1724.

[211.] To John Torrey to Erect with Timber an Addition to his House at the Corner of Tannery lane so called on the back part of his s<sup>d</sup> house not exceeding twelve feet in breadth the length of the said House & not exceeding sixteen feet studd.

March 18<sup>th</sup> 1724.

[212.] To Joshua Winslow to Erect with Timber a Barn or Stable behind his House in School street, to be twenty foot in length sixteen foot in breadth & not more than sixteen foot studd being about fifty foot from any Building except his own House.

March 18<sup>th</sup> 1724.

[213.] To William Bond to Erect with Timber a Smal shedd or House to work in on his Land at the Lower End of Sudbury Street near the Mill-pond, to be twenty two foot long Eighteen foot broad & eight foot studd being near no other Building by near one hundred foot.

March 31<sup>st</sup> 1725.

[214.] To Simon Rogers to Erect A Timber Building for a Dwelling house on his Land in Boston in Beaconstreet in the Room



of A Barn there now standing to be thirty four feet in length sixteen foot wide & eighteen foot studd.

April 16<sup>th</sup> 1725.

[215.] To Jacob Griggs & Gershom Tenny each of them to Erect A Timber Building for A Dwelling house upon Land in Boston part of that called Atkinsons pasture in Long lane each of their Houses to be thirty four feet long Eighteen. feet broad & Eighteen feet studd & their s<sup>d</sup> houses to joyn together & A small Kitchin behind each of their houses.

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1725.

[216.] To Hopeskill Foster of Boston Housewright to Erect with Timber on his land in Boston near fort Hill fronting Long lane A Dwelling House the building to be twenty two feet [long] about eighteen or twenty foot broad & Eighteen foot studd.

September 30<sup>th</sup> 1725.

[217.] To Edward Hutchinson of Boston Esq<sup>r</sup> to build a slight shead behind the Old brick house in Fish Street, which formerly belonged to his Father Elisha Hutchinson Esq<sup>r</sup> dece<sup>d</sup> betwixt the s<sup>d</sup> House and the Sea. The building to be about forty seven feet in length seventeen feet in breadth seven feet studd in the front & thirteen feet in the Rear.

October 20<sup>th</sup> 1725.

[218.] To Nathan<sup>l</sup> Holmes of Boston Joyner, to Erect with Timber A small building upon a so hired small peice of Land near the Mill Bridge in Boston afores<sup>d</sup> the s<sup>d</sup> building to be Eighteen feet broad, twenty feet Long and about seven feet studd, and to ceill the two sides of it with Brick. On condition, that the s<sup>d</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Holmes rough cast or slate the Lower part of the Roof next the Creek.

October 21<sup>st</sup> 1725.

[219.] To Thomas Cushing of Boston Gent. in behalf of Dan<sup>l</sup> Oliver Esq<sup>r</sup> & Tim<sup>o</sup>. Clarke Esq<sup>r</sup> of the United Com<sup>tee</sup>, to Erect at the upper End of Queen Street two small Tenements, to be thirty feet long seventeen broad, the two Ends to be brick & the back side stone, And A small Kitchen at Each end about twelve feet long to joyn to the building, two sides or Ends to be brick or stone.

January 31<sup>st</sup> 1725.

[220.] James Varney to Erect a Timber Building of forty foot long twenty wide & eighteen foot studd on his Pasture Land situate on Copps Hill so called at the North End of Boston fronting to Sheafe street, he carrying up a Brick Wall on the North side thereof.

April 12<sup>th</sup> 1726.

[221.] To Edward Pell Painter to Erect with Timber a smal Building in Gibbs's pasture near sheafe street at the North part of

Boston to be employed for a Horse Mill for the making of Linseed Oyl, the building to be thirty two feet long twenty seven feet broad and about fourteen or fifteen feet studd.

Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> 1726.

[222.] To Samuel Welles of Boston Gent<sup>n</sup> to Erect with Timber a Dwelling house butting partly on Orange street & partly on Frog lane the s<sup>d</sup> Building to be fifty eight feet long thirty five feet broad & nineteen feet studd.

April 8<sup>th</sup> 1726.

[223.] To Thomas Hutchinson Esq<sup>r</sup> to Erect with Timber a low Warehouse upon a hollow Wharfe on the Flatts at the North part of Boston on the lower side of the Way in Lynn street lying between the Lands of the late William Burroughs & Benjamin Goodwin dec<sup>d</sup> the s<sup>d</sup> Building to be sixty feet in length eighteen feet in breadth and ten feet studd.

May 25<sup>th</sup> 1727.

[224.] To Leonard Vassall Esq<sup>r</sup> to Erect with Timber on his Land in Summer street a Dwelling house or Tenement of Sixty six foot long twenty one foot wide & twenty one foot studd.

May 25. 1727.

[225.] To John Dolbeare of Boston Brasier to Erect with timber on a peice of Land belonging to the Town of Boston at the head of the Town Dock which he has hired for a term of years, a Dwelling house in the stead of a house now standing on the same Land which he intends to pull down, it will be about thirty foot front & adjoyns to a shop of the Petitioner.

Sept. 21. 1727.

[226.] To Thomas Hutchinson Esq<sup>r</sup> to Erect with Timber a Building forty foot long eighteen foot broad & fifteen foot studd upon his Wharfe in Ship street instead of an Old building forty foot long twenty foot Wide & Eleven foot studd. The s<sup>d</sup> New building to stand in the same Place where the s<sup>d</sup> Old Building now stands.

February 29. 1727.

[227.] To David Colson of Boston Glover to Erect with Timber on his Land fronting on Newbury Street & West Street in Boston & Extending as farr as the Comon or Training field a Dwelling house upon the same ground upon which an Old Dwelling house now stands which he proposes to take down, said Building to be about Thirty two foot in the front about Forty four feet long & Eighteen feet Studd; As also to take down a Barn near the house & set it up at a greater Distance in the pasture & also to Erect a New building at the Upper part of the Land next the Schoolhouse to be forty feet long Thirty Six foot broad & Nineteen foot Studd provided he build a Brick Wall towards Doct<sup>r</sup> Stewards Land.

March 28. 1728.

[228.] To Benjamin Landon of Boston Shopkéeper to Erect on his Land at the South East part of Boston near Harrisons Ropewalk so called a Timber building for a dwelling house the s<sup>d</sup> house to be about Thirty eight feet long about Nineteen foot broad & about Eighteen feet studd & a Small Kitchen joyning to it, & a small Building for a Cowhouse at some distance from it About Sixteen foot long twelve feet broad the s<sup>d</sup> building to be about forty foot distant from any building now standing & about Ninety feet from the Street being in the Midst of Marions Orchard so called.

April 11. 1728.

[229.] To Cap<sup>t</sup> Adino Bulfinch of Boston Sailmaker to Erect a Timber building on his Land fronting upon Atkinson Street so called for a Dwelling house the s<sup>d</sup> Building to be about Forty feet Long Twenty feet broad & Eighteen feet studd & a small Kitchen to it.

April 25. 1728.

[230.] To Joshua Thorton of Boston Housewright To Erect upon his Land being part of the Land commonly known by the Name of Gibbs's pasture a Timber Dwelling house to be thirty six feet long Eighteen feet broad & Eighteen feet Studd.

May 27. 1728.

[231.] To Theophilus Lillie of Boston Merch<sup>t</sup> to Erect with Timber a small Shed in the place of a small old Shop which stands on his land at the Corner of Frogg lane so called at the South part of Boston fronting upon Newbury Street the s<sup>d</sup> Shedd to be about Eighteen or twenty feet long & about Fourteen foot broad & Eight or Ten foot Stud.

June 27. 1728.

[232.] To Ebenezer Hough of Boston Merch<sup>t</sup> to Erect with Timber a Building for a Warehouse upon his Wharfe near fish Street in the Room of a Smiths shop now standing on s<sup>d</sup> wharfe which he is to pull down s<sup>d</sup> Building to be about Thirty Six foot long Sixteen foot broad & fifteen Stud.

July 24. 1729.

[233.] To Ebenezer Bridge of Boston Blacksmith to Erect a Timber building for a Dwelling house upon his peice of Land at the North part of Boston near Beer lane so called s<sup>d</sup> Building to be about Thirty six feet long Eighteen or Nineteen feet broad and Eighteen feet Stud.

Sept<sup>r</sup> 16. 1729.

[234.] To the Town of Boston to Erect a Row of Low Shops on part of the Town Dock which they Caused to be filled up to Contain 120 feet in length & 20 feet in breath that is to say to lay Groundsells & build with Brick thereon so that the Entire Rear as well as the Ends be of brick & the roof to be Slated as soon as they can procure Slate.

## 1698.

The names of the inhabitants belonging to the companei whereof  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Alen is Comander taken the sixth of Augt 1698.

Capt Bowzown Alein 2 serv<sup>t</sup>  
 John Thwing  
 Samuella Hood  
 Rich : Crispp one negro  
 James Labbloome one negro  
 Joseph Green  
 James Barnes one servant  
 John Dassett senior  
 John Dassett jor  
 Edward Boilestone one servant  
 Rallph Senderei  
 Rich Procoter one ser. one negro.  
 Obediha Procter  
 Henerei Deering  
 Nathaniell Shaw  
 ffrancis Hollmes 2 servants  
 Richard Green 1 servantt  
 Abraham Nicolles  
 Samuella Rucke  
 Abraham Blish 1 servant 1 negroe  
 Thomas Peeke (20)  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Smithson  
 Seth Smith one servantt  
 William Gibbons 1 negroe  
 Ellkana Pembroke  
 John Killbei j<sup>nr</sup>  
 Joseph Rodgers  
 Peeter Briggs : his servant  
 M<sup>r</sup> Pasteen  
 John Cottei 2 servants  
 Quaker meeting house (30)  
 Thomas Bridgewater  
 Henerei Gibbs 1 negroe  
 Daniell Zacherei his man servant  
 Thaddeus M<sup>c</sup>Cartei 1 ser : one negro.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Burr Schooll Master [?]  
 Thomas Clarke one servant. 1 negroe  
 Elliakim Hutchison 1 ser. 1 mollatto  
 Elliazar Moodei  
 Joseph Webb  
 Samson Stodder (40)  
 John Killbei : senior  
 Richard Dreaper  
 Benjamin Walker 1 negro<sup>s</sup>  
 James Thornborei  
 Joseph Mariner 2 servants  
 Rallph Perkins



Thomas Perkins  
 Benjamin Pemberton 3 negroes  
 John Nicolles  
 Benjamin Rrione (50) [?]  
 Joseph Dollbeer  
 George Cabble 1 negro  
 Robert Hanah  
 Thomas Burroughs ffosters hous  
 Henerei Mattocke  
 William Brown  
 Mathew Collins  
 Joseph Elliott  
 Thomas Beetlle  
 Henerei Ingram (60) 1 servantt  
 John Green 1 servantt  
 Alexxander Rexwood 1 negro<sup>e</sup>  
 Collnell Pimm 1 negroe  
 John Alein  
 Jeremiha Alein  
 Josshua Houghs Juor & servtt.  
 Nathaniell Green  
 Thomas Cooke  
 Obediha Perrei  
 John fflagg (70) at gardners hous  
 Benjamin Bulliffaut  
 Robert Guttridge  
 Peeter Barber 1 svt. 1 negro  
 John Camell  
 William Leckei  
 John Edwards  
 John Usher 1 svt 1 negroe  
 David Johnson 1 negroe  
 Samuell fraisser sen.  
 John Wattson (80)  
 David Jeffereis one servantt.  
 William Bowen  
 William Keen one servantt  
 Samuell Plumier 1 servant 1 negro  
 M<sup>r</sup> Heanone Lawer  
 Samuell Shrimton 1 negro  
 M<sup>r</sup> Roberts : his kinsman  
 David joss  
 Thomas Miller  
 James Monteer (90)  
 William Berbett  
 David Mellvin  
 Ebenazar Lowell  
 Samuell Ward 2 servantts  
 M<sup>r</sup> Lovereo Corner brick house  
 Mr Barnard  
 Peeter Buttler 1 negeroe  
 Experience Willird

John Robertts  
 James Green 3 servants (100)  
 Edward Bartiles  
 Thomas Jepson  
 James Robe  
 William Weelsteed one negroe  
 Beniamine Montfforde  
 Edward Bedforde  
 Peeter Allen [?]  
 James Meeres one negroe  
 Allexander Miller one negro.  
 Edward Winslow 2 servants (110)  
 Thomas Saviage  
 William Man 1 ser. 1 negro  
 Humpherei Richards 1 negroe  
 Thomas Thornton  
 Josias Williams  
 John Bowcker  
 Daniell Pounding  
 William Ardolle  
 William Crow one servantt  
 Christopher Killbei (120)  
 Robert Gibbe  
 Samuell Laines one negro  
 Rodger Killcup one Indean  
 Enoch Green Liefte his jorniman  
 William Spurham  
 John Henderson  
 John Veassell  
 Jonathan Everer one servant

*Widdows*

Widdow Thwing  
 Widdowe Sweatt  
 Wid: Davite  
 Wid: Billingham  
 Wid: Harper  
 Widow Mattson  
 Widow Hill  
 Widow Lambe  
 Madam Shrimton  
 Widow Hauker  
 Widdow Joye  
 Wid: Pounding  
 Wid. Duttstone  
 in all 140.

Massachusetts

Impost Office — Boston.

Vessells Entered in y<sup>e</sup> month of January 1714/5

- Jan. 3 John Rayner y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Friends Adventure from Sur-  
renam  
No Passengers  
11 John Hambly y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Newport from Rhoad Island  
No Passengers  
Stephen Toman y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Elizabeth from Surrenam  
Kelly A Taylor

Vessells Entered in y<sup>e</sup> Month of Febuary: 1714/5

- Feb. 16 Abrah<sup>a</sup> Miller y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Mary from Anopolis  
No Passengers  
Nath<sup>a</sup>. Fadre y<sup>e</sup> Sloop.  
24 Edward Smith y<sup>e</sup> Barke Adventure from Maryland  
No Passengers  
26 Joseph Gorham y<sup>e</sup> sloop Increas from Connecticott  
No Passengers  
28 Thom<sup>s</sup>. Bell y<sup>e</sup> sloop Mary from Maryland  
No Passengers  
Tho<sup>s</sup>. Lathrop y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Adventure from Philadelphia  
Elis<sup>a</sup>. Parrih. W<sup>m</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Coy A mercht.  
28 James Coden y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Mary from (Rhoad Island)  
N: Yorke  
No Passengers  
Moses Abbott y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Pellican from Maryland  
No Passengers  
Francis Vandike y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Tryall from New York.  
No Passengers

Vessells Entered in y<sup>e</sup> month of March 1715.

- Mar. 1 Jacob Boardman y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Elizabeth from North Caro-  
lina  
No Passengers.  
Ebenezr Chamberlain y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Martha from ditto  
No Passengers  
2 James Duncan y<sup>e</sup> sloop Swan from Virginia  
No Passengers.  
9 Francis Norris y<sup>e</sup> Brig<sup>t</sup>. Martha from Mountserat.  
No Passengers but a Marriner.  
17 John Braddick y<sup>e</sup> Sloop John & Mary from New  
London  
Coll<sup>o</sup> Joseph Whieam of South Hould  
W<sup>m</sup> Beekman y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Speadwell from New-york  
Cornelios Van-horne A Merch<sup>t</sup>.  
22 W<sup>m</sup> Bill y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Anna from Compeachey  
John Williams & Charles Anderson. Laguners.

- Mar. 23 Thom<sup>s</sup> Daggett y<sup>e</sup> Brig<sup>t</sup>. Leopard from new castle  
 No Passengers but Marriners.  
 Philip Kelinack y<sup>e</sup> Sloop John from Virginia  
 No Passengers  
 Dan<sup>l</sup>. Low y<sup>e</sup> sloop Two Brothers from North Carolina  
 No Passengers.
- 24 John Lovell y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Robert from Virginia  
 John Ward a Labourer
- 25 John Steel y<sup>e</sup> sloop Hope from Surrenam  
 No Passengers  
 Abiel Jones y<sup>e</sup> Brig<sup>t</sup> Mayflower from Barbados  
 Cap<sup>t</sup>. Tho<sup>s</sup>. Child  
 Joseph Clark y<sup>e</sup> ship Nathaniel from Compeachey  
 No Passengers.

Vessells Entered in y<sup>e</sup> month of March 1715/16.

- Mar. 2 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Pitcher y<sup>e</sup> Snow W<sup>m</sup> & James from Isle of  
 Thera  
 No Passengers.  
 Charles Howell y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Mary from North Carrolina  
 No Passengers  
 Robert Miers y<sup>e</sup> Brig<sup>t</sup>. Lamb from Campeachy  
 Thomas Naping a Bayman
- 3<sup>d</sup> Hugh Crage y<sup>e</sup> Sloop John from South Carolina  
 John Tate a Mercht.
- 5 Joseph Prince y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Seaflower from N. Carrolina  
 No Passengers.
- 6 Ebene<sup>r</sup> Chamberlin y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Martha from ditto.  
 No Passengers.  
 Thomas Lathrop y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Adventure from Virginia.  
 No Passengers
- 10 Isaac Perkins y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Unity from Maryland  
 Joseph Coates a marriner
- 12 Francis Norris y<sup>e</sup> Brig<sup>t</sup> Martha & Han<sup>a</sup>. from Mount-  
 serat  
 No Passengers
- 15 Thomas Bell y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Seaflower from Maryland  
 Henry Ballard A youth & three marriners
- 16 Thomas Fry y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Tryall from Antigua  
 Francis Ditty, John Dolle, marriners
- 23 David Jenkins y<sup>e</sup> Snow Betty from Fyall  
 No Passengers.
- 26 John Brett y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Adventure from Fyall  
 No Passengers
- 27 Will<sup>m</sup>. Levingstone y<sup>e</sup> Ship Neptune from Surrenam  
 Barshaba Hart a widdow, Rosamond Thom a spinster
- 28 John Mitchell y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Hana. & Mary from N. Carro-  
 lina  
 No Passengers.



Vessells entered in y<sup>e</sup> month of May 1716.

- May 2 Miles Rainsbotham y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Jane & Mary from N :  
Carolina  
No Passengers
- 3 Thomas Barber y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Union from Long Island  
No Passengers  
Timothy Yeals y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Two Friends from North Caro-  
lina  
No Passengers  
John Ford y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Begining from New York.  
Anthony Coignand A French man  
John Mullins y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Pellican from North Carolina  
Ann Arrington a Spinster  
James Nolan y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Providence from North Carolina  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Cary Esq a gentleman  
Jonathan Hart y<sup>e</sup> Sloop John & Robert from Harb<sup>r</sup>  
Island  
No Passengers
- 4 John Horton y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Hannah from South Carolina  
Mary Phillips a widow & two children  
Adoniram Collins y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Speadwell from Connecticut  
No Passengers  
Thomas Cathcart y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Jane & Eliz<sup>a</sup>. from North  
Carolina  
No Passengers  
James Manson y<sup>e</sup> Skooner Mayflower from North  
Carolina  
Thomas Parris A merch<sup>t</sup>  
Joseph Glover y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Mary from North Carrolina  
No Passengers but a Marriner.
- 5 Thomas Peck y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Mary from Virginia  
No Passengers.
- 7 Nich<sup>s</sup> Davis y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Sus<sup>a</sup>. & Sarah from Surrenam  
No Passengers.  
Jere<sup>ah</sup> Owen y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Sarah from St. Christopers  
John Fiffield A marriner
- 10 Edward Cruft y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Daniel from Turk Island  
No Passengers  
Josiah Prince y<sup>e</sup> Sloop May Flower from N. London  
Phineas Lathrop A Taylor
- 11 Endigo Potter y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Two Brothers from Maryland  
No Passengers  
Edmond Wilkinson y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Abigail & Ruth from  
New London  
No Passengers.
- 14 John White y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Content from St Christophers  
No Passengers  
Thomas Curtis y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Two Brothers from New  
London  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Lathrop y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Adventure from Phillidelphia  
Joseph Taylor a Planter

May

- Mrs Pumroy a widow  
 Eliza Parris  
 Francis Vandyke y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Tryall from New York  
 No Passengers.  
 Mallachy Salter y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Mary from North Carolina  
 No Passengers.  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Breed y<sup>e</sup> Snow Amity from Glasgow  
 Elizabeth Campbell, Her mother & four Daughters  
 Thomas Young a Youth  
 William Kerkwood a Pedlar & Thirteen men servants  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Coverly y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Bahama from Bahama  
 John Sutton a Housewright & seven marriners.  
 Edmond Freeman y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Farmers Tryall from Connecticut  
 No Passengers  
 15 John Brooks y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Seaflower from New York.  
 No Passengers  
 Thomas Cooper y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Middleton from Connecticut  
 Mrs Bull & three children  
 Mary Jess a Widow  
 W<sup>m</sup> Goff a Marriner  
 16 John Wakefield y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Hope from North Carolina  
 No Passengers.  
 17 And<sup>r</sup> Robinson y<sup>e</sup> Brig Mary & Abigail from Madera  
 No Passengers  
 21 Tho<sup>s</sup> Pensy y<sup>e</sup> Ship W<sup>m</sup> & Mary from Bristoll  
 Capt: Paul Portlock }  
 Capt. Rob<sup>t</sup>. Welch } Marriners.  
 Capt. Tho<sup>s</sup> Willoby }  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Sanders A Blacksmith.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> More a Shipwright  
 Jos<sup>s</sup> Cearl a Cordwainer & Fourteen Marriners.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Porter y<sup>e</sup> Ship Strawberry from Surrenam  
 John Steevens a Merch<sup>t</sup>.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Fleming y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Grayhound from South Carolina  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Cuttler a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Loughton a Ditto.  
 Francis Britton a Planter.  
 John Jenkins y<sup>e</sup> Brig<sup>t</sup> Jer<sup>a</sup> & Tho<sup>s</sup> from Jamaica  
 No Passengers.  
 Phillip Kelineck y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Dove from Virginia  
 No Passengers.  
 Robert Campbell y<sup>e</sup> Ship Truth & Daylight from Ireland  
 John Williams a Joyner.  
 James Kelly a do.  
 Ellinor Williams & two children  
 Lewis Cary of New York  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> How a Glover. Tho<sup>s</sup> Swift a Shooemaker  
 Two Marriners & Eleven Male Servts. no Trades  
 Four Female Serv<sup>ts</sup>

- May 22 Ellis Husk y<sup>e</sup> Ship Riga from Lisbon  
 No Passengers  
 Arthur Reaks y<sup>e</sup> Ship Four Sisters from Lisbon  
 No Passengers.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Waters y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Dolphin from Cape Fransway  
 No Passengers.
- 22 John Jones y<sup>e</sup> Ship Boston. Merch<sup>ts</sup> from Bris[tol].  
 W<sup>m</sup> Vincent a Joyner  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Attwood a Gentlem<sup>n</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Walter a Carpent<sup>r</sup> & his Wife  
 Henry Atkins a Sailmaker.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Tayler a Seale Maker  
 Henry Hooper Chiug<sup>n</sup> & servts.  
 John Tilley & 8 serv<sup>ts</sup> a Ropemaker  
 Caleb Fisher a Weaver  
 Phillip Parmitor a Marriner  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Bryant a Carpenter & Seven Servt<sup>s</sup>
- 23 Will<sup>m</sup> Cradder y<sup>e</sup> Ship Hanover from London  
 Capt. Tho<sup>s</sup> Porter. Capt Sam<sup>l</sup>. Cary  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Banister Merch<sup>t</sup> Mad<sup>m</sup> Banister
- 24 Phillip Callender y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Mary form Rhoad Island  
 No Passengers.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Gold y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Caulfield from Anapolis  
 Joseph — a Soulder  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Chase y<sup>e</sup> sloop Vinyard from Connecticut  
 Eph<sup>r</sup> Arnold a Marriner  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Walter y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Dolphin from Anapolis  
 Peter Presious a Soulder  
 Eliza Standburry a widdow
- 28 Thom<sup>s</sup> Clarke y<sup>e</sup> Sloop York from Antigua  
 Capt Tho<sup>s</sup> Staples  
 Capt Tho<sup>s</sup> Mousell  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Bill  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Vernam y<sup>e</sup> Ship Two Sisters from Barnstaple  
 Capt. James Rude & five marriners  
 Samuel Grubb a Youth  
 Thomas Gruble a Marriner
- 29 Rich<sup>d</sup> Langley y<sup>e</sup> ship Mary from London  
 No Passengers  
 Maverick Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Martha from North Carolina.  
 William Turell a Husbandman  
 Samuel Turrell ditto  
 Charles Denman Merch<sup>t</sup>.  
 James Davis Bricklayer
- 31 Endymion Walker y<sup>e</sup> Ship Concord from Topsham  
 John Prince an Upholsterer  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Ridge a Youth  
 Timothy Astell y<sup>e</sup> ship Allen from London  
 William Allen Merch<sup>t</sup> & three servts  
 Oxenbridge Thatcher Gent<sup>m</sup> & servant  
 Samuel Thaxter Ditto and serv<sup>t</sup>

John Dassetts shoemaker  
 William Brickhead upoulsterer  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Vickers a serv<sup>t</sup>  
 Rachal Richardson ditto several marriners  
 Sundry Vessells from Turtuda but no Passengers.

Vessells entered in the month of June 1716.

- June 1 Robert Whetherby y<sup>e</sup> Ship Robert & Eliz<sup>a</sup> from Fegaria  
 No Passengers.
- 4 John Ellery the Ship Anne Gally from Marriland  
 William Grahor a Merch<sup>t</sup>.  
 Jabez Crowell y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Fairfield from Connecticut  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Holland a Merch<sup>t</sup>.  
 Dorithy Davis a Spinster  
 John Kent y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Neptune from St. Christophers  
 No Passengers  
 John Tabor y<sup>e</sup> Brigh<sup>t</sup> Hopewell from Tertuda  
 No Passengers
- 5 Joseph Gorham y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Increase from Connecticut  
 No Passengers  
 Thomas Chichester y<sup>e</sup> Bark Mary from St Christophers  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Pullen. Adam Leland a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 William Pinsent Marriner.  
 Charles Deming the Brig<sup>t</sup> Swallow from Barbados  
 No Passengers.
- 6 Charles Hogg the Snow Dolphin from Barbados.  
 No Passengers  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Gallop y<sup>e</sup> Ship Crown from Bristoll  
 Robert Sugett a Cooper
- 6 John Slocomb the Ship Eliza from London  
 Henry Caswell a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Benja. Edwards a Marriner  
 William Brooker y<sup>e</sup> Ship Restoration from London  
 Isaac Lopez Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Abra<sup>m</sup> Gotatus ditto  
 Jacob Ruggles ditto.
- 8 William Lane y<sup>e</sup> Ship Loyall Heine from Fyall  
 No Passengers  
 John Pitts y<sup>e</sup> Ship John & Sarah from Barbados  
 Edward Cordwin Merch<sup>t</sup>.
- 9 Edward Burroughs y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Abigail from Connecticut  
 No Passengers  
 Danil Pulcifer y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Manchester from Mariland  
 No Passengers  
 Gersham Cobb y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Brothers Society from Con-  
 necticut  
 Aron Melish a Merch<sup>t</sup>.
- 11 Nicholas Fogwell y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Francis & Katharine from  
 Barbados  
 William Brayde a Doctr.  
 John Blaize a Marriner.



- Abraham Cornwell y<sup>e</sup> Brigtt. Anna from Barbados  
 John Ruggles, Marriner  
 Joseph Knapton a Joyner  
 Daniel Wyer y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Seaflower from Connecticut  
 John King a Marriner.
- June 12 Luke Anderson y<sup>e</sup> Sloop St. Peter & St. Andrew from Barbados No Passengers  
 John Webster y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Tryall from Curretuck  
 No Passengers
- 14 Thomas Arnold the Sloop Judeth from Cape Fransway  
 No Passengers  
 John Codner y<sup>e</sup> Ship Martha from Tortuda  
 No Passengers
- 15 John Tallaway y<sup>e</sup> Ship Friendship from Barbados  
 No Passengers
- 18 John Reynor y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Friends Adventure from Newfoundland  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Hall Robin Strange James Harris } all  
 John Porter Edw<sup>d</sup> Ashly. Edw<sup>d</sup> Hynes } Marriners  
 Robert Mackrell y<sup>e</sup> Ship Mary Ann from Dublin  
 John Gallard a Gent<sup>m</sup> & his waiting man  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Barber y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Fryall from Mariland  
 Andrew Woodbery Marriner.  
 John Pomrey y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Mary from Antigua  
 No Passengers.
- 19 John Ford y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Begining from New York  
 No Passengers
- 20 Richard Brown y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Virgins Venture from Jamaica  
 Sam Rogers a Doctor. John Macklin a Carpenter  
 W<sup>m</sup> Spencer y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Pine Apple from St Christopher  
 Jonas Gretty [?] a Marriner  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Pompillion “  
 William Beckman y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Speadwell from New York  
 No Passengers
- 21 Joseph Sherbun y<sup>e</sup> Pink Sarah from Madera  
 No Passengers  
 William Punchard y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Endeavour from Long Island  
 Stephen Winston a Joyner  
 John Brown y<sup>e</sup> Ship Rich<sup>d</sup> & John from London  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Woodbridge a Marriner  
 Powell Howard a ditto
- 22 William Dove y<sup>e</sup> Brig<sup>tt</sup> Success from Jamaica  
 No Passengers.
- 23 Sam<sup>l</sup> Raymond y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Deborah from South Carolina  
 No Passengers  
 Nehemiah Doan y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Rebecca from Connecticut  
 One Marriner
- 25 William Bleay y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Hannah & Mary from Com.  
 peachy  
 No Passengers

- June 25 Peter Johnson y<sup>e</sup> Brig<sup>th</sup> Adventure from Marriland  
 No Passengers  
 John Rawlings y<sup>e</sup> Ship Mayflower from Cape Fransway  
 No Passengers  
 George Woodhouse y<sup>e</sup> Ship Success from Hull & Fyall  
 John Belligner  
 Nich<sup>l</sup> Oursell y<sup>e</sup> Ship Glob<sup>e</sup> from Ireland  
 John Bedford, Charles Ohara Shoe Makers  
 James Hines, Cooper  
 W<sup>m</sup> Ennis, Peirce Shortell, Carpenters  
 John Edward, Tho<sup>s</sup> Lindly, Smiths  
 John & Benj<sup>a</sup> Wilcock Lock-Smiths  
 John Ennis, Currier  
 Henry Coulton, Printer  
 Thomas Baxter, Naylor  
 W<sup>m</sup> Baxter ditto  
 Christ<sup>t</sup> Pescot, Pattoon Maker  
 Abra<sup>m</sup> Barnes Silver & Gold Cup Maker  
 Daniel Gibbs, Silver Smith  
 Robert Darky, Taylor  
 Barb<sup>y</sup> Bradford Katherine Wittehead, Lace Makers.  
 Eliza Doyle, Coock  
 Mary Reed, Milener  
 Mary Crompton, Ribon Weaver  
 Mary Antwisdal, Button Maker  
 Mary Grant, Bedcase weaver. Mary Horne, East<sup>a</sup> :  
 Potts. Ma<sup>m</sup> Jane Damby, Coock  
 Maite John & Patrick fargison Marriners
- 26 Joshua Thomas the Sloop Union from Barbados  
 No Passengers.  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Uring, y<sup>e</sup> Ship Princes of Portingal from Madera  
 James Clark a Merchant.
- 27 Henry Foster y<sup>e</sup> Ship Sedgewick from y<sup>e</sup> Isle of May  
 No Passengers  
 William Alden y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Speadwell from Annapolis  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Wetherbe a Souldier.  
 Joseph Prince y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Seaflower from North Carolina  
 No Passengers.  
 Jacob Boardman y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Eliza. from North Carolina  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Edey a Carpenter & one Marriner.
- 27 Henry Davis y<sup>e</sup> Brigg<sup>t</sup> Speadwell from Antigua  
 John Drew a Taylor
- 28 John Braddick y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Revenge from New London  
 Hanah Goodale Spinster
- 29 Tho<sup>s</sup> Lathrop y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Adventure from New London  
 No Passengers
- 30 Abraham Howard y<sup>e</sup> Ship Britannia from Barbados.  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Woodbridge a Youth  
 William — a servant  
 John Osborn y<sup>e</sup> Ship Patience & Judith from London  
 Adam Woods Woolcomber

Andrew Forbes Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Mark Hading a Joyner & his wife  
 Patrick Ogilve Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Jos<sup>h</sup> Brandon a Serv<sup>t</sup> to W<sup>m</sup> Allen  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Tims Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Dresser, John Kimball, Redmon  
 Johnin, James Hyde, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Sherbon,  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Wincall John Fitygerrill, Tho<sup>s</sup>  
 Foster, Jos<sup>h</sup> Green Story King &  
 William Symonds.

} All  
 } Marriners.

These are to Acquaint the Select men of Boston, that I John Bell living in King Street Boston, have lett out a small part of my Shop to John Hall watchmaker; who came from London about 5 months agoe as I am informed; a single person and of a sober life & conversation and follows his business very dilligently; I took him into my Shop upon Thursday the 29<sup>th</sup> day of March last past: 1716

from yours to serve.

John Bell

Boston July 30<sup>th</sup> 1716

Lately arrivd from London. Francis Dewing who Engraveth and Printeth Copper Plates, Likewise Coats of Arms and Cyphers on Silver Plate. He Likewise Cuts Neatly in wood and Printeth Callicoës. &c.

Lodging at M<sup>rs</sup> Hawksworths against the Bunch of Grapes in King Street arrivd in the Jollif Galley capt Aram Commander the begining of July 1716.

Massachusetts Impost Office. Boston.

- Vesse<sup>ls</sup> Entered in the month of July 1716.
- July 2 Benj<sup>a</sup> Shommedieu y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Ann from New London  
 No Passengers  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Foster y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Mary from Bahemies  
 No Passengers.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Saunders y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Eliz<sup>a</sup> & Mary from Newfound-  
 land  
 No Passengers.  
 Joseph Warren y<sup>e</sup> ship Winter-Bourn from Bristoll  
 Ann Atwood & Child  
 Mary Battell & Six Servants
- 3 David Gentleman y<sup>e</sup> Pink, Eliza from Madera  
 Richard & Patrick French Merchts  
 John Richardson Gent<sup>m</sup>  
 Mary ———  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Pickendon y<sup>e</sup> ship America from Lisborn  
 No Passengers.  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Skeel y<sup>e</sup> ship John & Tho<sup>s</sup> from New Castle  
 Robert Young George Palmer  
 W<sup>m</sup> Brown John Graham  
 Ross Ory

- July 5 W<sup>m</sup> Partridge y<sup>e</sup> ship Eliz<sup>a</sup> from Surenam  
W<sup>m</sup> Blanchard a Bay Man
- 6 Timothy Mulford y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Success from Connecticut  
No Passengers.  
Phillip Bass y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Mary from Cape Fransway  
No Passengers.
- 7 Sam<sup>l</sup> Pell the Sloop Abigail from Barbados  
No Passengers.  
Silvanus Hussey y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Eagle from North Carolina  
Humphry Wady a Glover  
Edw<sup>d</sup> Nuby a Cooper  
Simon Slocomb y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Success from Maryland  
No Passengers  
John Wells the Sloop Experience from Exuena  
No Passengers.
- 9 John Lane y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Friends Adventure from New  
Hamshire  
No Passengers.  
Richard Pitcher y<sup>e</sup> Snow W<sup>m</sup> & James from Barbados  
No Passengers.
- 10 Sam<sup>l</sup> Foye y<sup>e</sup> Ship Crown Gally from Isle of May  
No Passengers.  
John Margeson y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Mercury from New York  
Peter Colewell a Cape Maker
- 11 Benj<sup>a</sup> Evans y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Betty from Barbado<sup>s</sup>  
Charles Penny a Mercht & his boy  
John Higinbothem a Planter.
- 12 John Aram y<sup>e</sup> Ship Jollif Gally from London  
W<sup>m</sup> Baker, Marr<sup>n</sup>  
Capt Armitage Ditto & His Boy  
Francis Dewing Engraver  
W<sup>m</sup> Foster School Master  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Richards Johny Tyley M<sup>r</sup> Wadsworth Marriners  
James Painter Abra<sup>m</sup> Lyon serv<sup>ts</sup>  
Eliza Winfield Ditto  
Eliza Stewart.
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Lithered y<sup>e</sup> Ship Mary from London  
Capt. Rich<sup>d</sup> Foster  
Capt. Peter Blackstone  
M<sup>r</sup> Robert Butler } Merch<sup>ts</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Phillips }  
Capt Calvad a French Marriner.
- Joseph Kidder y<sup>e</sup> Brig<sup>t</sup> Mich<sup>l</sup> & Eliz<sup>a</sup> from Barbados  
No Passengers.  
James Lugmore y<sup>e</sup> Ship Katherine & Eliz<sup>a</sup> from Barbados  
No Passengers.
- 14 Joseph Johnson y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Goodwin from Rhode Island  
No Passengers
- 16 W<sup>m</sup> Hackleton y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Boneto from Compeachy  
No Passengers  
Edward Lucey y<sup>e</sup> Ship Mary from Jarsy & Falmoth  
charles de Curterett Amis Renouf



- July      Edw<sup>d</sup> Renouf      Francis Durel  
           Phillip Blackmore      Francis De Rue  
           Math<sup>w</sup> Fall      Phillip Leblam  
           & 7 Boys and 2 Girls Servants.
- 17 Gershom Cobb y<sup>e</sup> sloop Society from Connecticut  
     Nath<sup>n</sup> Barbor. Merch<sup>t</sup>.  
     James Goold y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Hopewell from Philadelphia  
     Benj<sup>a</sup> Street.      W<sup>m</sup> Person Mar<sup>n</sup>  
     Benj<sup>a</sup> Holmes.      Hannah Cook Spinster  
     Tho<sup>s</sup> Thomason y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Succeedwell fr<sup>m</sup> North  
     Carolina  
     No passengers but Mariners  
     Henry Aurthur y<sup>e</sup> Ship Happy Return from Isle of  
     May  
     Francis Masters      W<sup>m</sup> Stone  
     Antho<sup>n</sup> Harbourt
- 18 Tho<sup>s</sup> Porter y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Diamond from Antigua  
     No Passengers  
     John Janverin y<sup>e</sup> Ship King George from Surrenam  
     Phillip Reason      Nich<sup>s</sup> Artue Marr<sup>r</sup>  
     Richard Sprague a Cooper  
     Rich<sup>d</sup> Chisman y<sup>e</sup> Ship Anna from London  
     Abra<sup>m</sup> Souter Mech<sup>n</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Jackson a Joyner
- 23 Edward Dennett y<sup>e</sup> Ship Loyal George from London  
     Martin a Sail Maker  
     Andrews a Cabbinet Maker
- 24 Peter Moredock y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Katharine from Long Island  
     No Passengers  
     Joseph Allen y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Neptune from New London  
     No Passengers  
     W<sup>m</sup> Goold y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Neptune from Annopilas  
     W<sup>m</sup> Sheriff  
     Deliverence Blin y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Two Brothers from New  
     London  
     John Bennett Cordwainer.
- 25 Phillip Barger y<sup>e</sup> Ship Hannavour Street from Barbados  
     No Passengers
- 26 Jeremiah Wilson y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Ann from New York  
     Benj<sup>a</sup> Smith Chair Maker
- 27 John Fuller y<sup>e</sup> Brigg<sup>t</sup> John & Eliza from Barbados  
     No Passengers
- 30 Josiah Prince y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Mayflower from Connecticutt  
     No Passengers  
     John Jones y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Adventure from South Carolina  
     No Passengers  
     John Mitchell y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Hannah & Mary from North  
     Carolina  
     No Passengers  
     Tho<sup>s</sup> Smith y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Adventure from Madera  
     Tho<sup>s</sup> Wright a Marriner
- 31 Edw<sup>d</sup> Freeman y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Farmers Tryal from North  
     Carolina  
     No passengers

Sept.

Vessels Entred in the Month of September 1716

- Alexander Baker y<sup>e</sup> Brigg<sup>t</sup>. Phillip & Mary from  
Mountseratt  
No Passengers
- David Arnold y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Charles fr<sup>m</sup> Annapolis  
No Passengers.
- 3 James Cahoon y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Mary fr<sup>m</sup> Rhode Island  
No Passengers.
- Timothy Williamson y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Martha fr<sup>m</sup>. Connecticut  
Sarah Strong, Spinster  
Robert Holleday  
Joseph Bosworth y<sup>e</sup> Ship Neptune from Barbados  
W<sup>m</sup> Brown Merch<sup>t</sup>
- 4 Henry Lowder y<sup>e</sup> Brigg<sup>t</sup>. Dilligent fro<sup>m</sup> Antigua  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Royall Merch<sup>t</sup>. & Bro<sup>t</sup>.  
Frewin a Tallow Chandler.
- 5 Jeffry Bedgood y<sup>e</sup> Ship Eliz<sup>a</sup>. fro<sup>m</sup> St. Christophers  
No Passengers —
- 8 Dan<sup>l</sup>. Jackson y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Mayflower fr<sup>m</sup>. Newheaven  
Sarah Cotton Spinster  
John Lastly y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Spadwell fr<sup>m</sup>. Jamaica  
No Passengers.
- 10 Jacob Boardman y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Eliz<sup>a</sup>. fr<sup>m</sup> N. Carolina  
No Passengers
- Will<sup>m</sup>. Walter the Sloop Mayflower fr<sup>m</sup>. Anopolis  
W<sup>m</sup>. Tipen [?] A Solder  
Rich<sup>d</sup>. Collier y<sup>e</sup> Brigg<sup>t</sup>. Dan<sup>l</sup>. fr<sup>m</sup>. Surrenam  
Phillip Lewis Marin<sup>r</sup>.  
Miles Rainsbothem y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Jane & Mary fr<sup>m</sup>. No.  
Carolina  
Ebenez<sup>r</sup>. Allen
- 11 John Thorp Brigg<sup>tt</sup>: Eliz<sup>a</sup>. fr<sup>m</sup>. Lisbon  
No Passengers.
- John Bonner y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Christopher fr<sup>m</sup>. Barbados  
No Passengers
- Ebenezer Graves y<sup>e</sup> Ship John & William fr<sup>m</sup>.  
Compeachy  
John Lane Jos. Rogers }  
Jn<sup>o</sup>. Woodman Cornelius Mackneroll } Lagunas
- William Jarman y<sup>e</sup> Snow Henry fr<sup>m</sup>. Bristol  
W<sup>m</sup>. Bryan a Marin<sup>r</sup>.
- John Lennard y<sup>e</sup> Ship three Maryes fr<sup>m</sup>. Barbados  
No Passengers
- 14 Henry Richards y<sup>e</sup> Pink Rebecca fr<sup>m</sup>. Topsam  
W<sup>m</sup>. Joanes W<sup>m</sup>. Pallamer }  
Benj<sup>a</sup>. Brook Jacob Barnes } Serv<sup>t</sup>.
- 18 David Prince y<sup>e</sup> Sloop James & Mary fr<sup>m</sup>. N. Carolina  
Jon<sup>a</sup> Phelps plant<sup>rs</sup>.  
Charles Bull Cabinet Maker  
Ebenezer Chamberlain y<sup>e</sup>. Sloop Martha fr<sup>m</sup>. N. Carolina  
Sam<sup>l</sup>. Northy a Mariner

- Sept. 20 Sam. Roberts y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Eliz<sup>a</sup>. fr<sup>m</sup>. Newfoundland  
 John Poor & Wife  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>. Pop Peter Dimond James Comins  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Moncoy Rich<sup>d</sup>. Clark Tho<sup>s</sup>. Warrin  
 James Semons Tho<sup>s</sup>. Ebdon Amos Velicot  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>. Chaple Jn<sup>o</sup>. Lecan Robert Webber  
 Antho<sup>y</sup>. Torel Sam<sup>l</sup>. Adams Robert Brooks  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>. Knot Jn<sup>o</sup>. Arly Jn<sup>o</sup>. Shopin  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>. Radford Jn<sup>o</sup>. Edwards } Marriners  
 George Pumiss y<sup>e</sup> Brigg<sup>t</sup> Joseph & Sarah fr<sup>m</sup>. London &  
 Tenareaf  
 James Sterling a Merch<sup>t</sup>. & Six of his Marin<sup>s</sup>.  
 Gresham Cobb the Sloop Brothers Society fr<sup>m</sup>.  
 Connecticut  
 John Hayden
- 21 Edward Sturgis y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Prosperity from Connecticut  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>. Darling  
 David Sturgis Peter King } Farmers  
 John Abbott y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Seaflower fr<sup>m</sup>. New Hamshire  
 One Woman & 2 Children  
 Robert Mires y<sup>e</sup> Brigg<sup>t</sup>. Lamb fr<sup>m</sup>. Compeachy  
 Josiah Robert a bayman  
 Jerm<sup>a</sup>. Cogswell a Doctor
- 24 John Larment y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Adventure fr<sup>m</sup>. Newfoundland  
 Mark Dem, Pirce Dwyre, Pirce Gent  
 James Garwarn, Nich<sup>s</sup> Robert, W<sup>m</sup> Warrin  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Chevalier, Jn<sup>o</sup>. Chevalier, Jacob Am  
 John Lebrok, Phillip Lemarmett, Simon Levil  
 Peirce Leprevet, James Rabay, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Boami  
 Mich<sup>l</sup>. Rabay, Tho<sup>s</sup>. Blondell, Glande Lesage  
 Bertrem Denisod, Barnard Uherenne, Mich<sup>a</sup>. Thomas  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Lovlel, Jearge Parker, John Lecras  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Steeme, Thos. Bailly Honori Silvester  
 Ebenezer Fisher y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Katherine fr<sup>m</sup>. St. Thomases  
 No Passengers  
 Arnold Gillum y<sup>e</sup> Sloop 4 Friends fr<sup>m</sup>. Connecticut  
 No Passengers  
 Peter Murdock y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Katherine fr<sup>m</sup>. Long Island  
 No Passengers  
 Dan<sup>l</sup> Frizell y<sup>e</sup> Brigg<sup>t</sup>. Betty fr<sup>m</sup>. Antigua  
 No Passengers  
 Willoby Hall y<sup>e</sup> Ship Fortune from New Castle  
 No Passengers  
 Isaac Bird y<sup>e</sup> George & Mary fr<sup>m</sup>. Weymoth  
 W<sup>m</sup>. Gilbert a Merch<sup>t</sup>.  
 John Gale y<sup>e</sup> Barque Carpenter fr<sup>m</sup>. White Heaven  
 No Passengers  
 Deliverance Blinn y<sup>e</sup> Sloop 2 Brothers fr<sup>m</sup>. Connecticut  
 No Passengers  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Jenkins y<sup>e</sup> Brigg<sup>t</sup>. Success fr<sup>m</sup>. Bilboa & Cows  
 No Passengers

- Sept. 24 Thos. Daggett y<sup>e</sup> Ship Esther fr<sup>m</sup>. London  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>. Quick, Rich<sup>d</sup> Mohaer }  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>. Pressin wife & Child } Marin<sup>s</sup>  
 Jane Rogers & 3 Children }  
 Thomas Potts y<sup>e</sup> Ship Anna & Mary fr<sup>m</sup>. Bristoll  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Carslake a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Barnat Jn<sup>o</sup>. Moffat Rich<sup>d</sup>. Revess & Wife  
 Marin<sup>s</sup>.  
 Thos. Goodfellow a husbandman  
 Jacob Spikman a Cooper  
 Giles Lester Clark  
 Joseph New Shipwright Thos. Gilbert & Serv<sup>t</sup>.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Dimond the Ship Dove fr<sup>m</sup>. London  
 John Frizel a Lad  
 Patrick Gaskin a Gent<sup>l</sup>.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Goodale Merch<sup>t</sup>.  
 William Beckinan y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Speadwell fr<sup>m</sup>. New York  
 Mr. — Peck a Leather Dresser  
 25 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Fleming y<sup>e</sup> Sloop Grahound fr<sup>m</sup>. South Carolina  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>. Ranchen Merch<sup>t</sup> & his Wife  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>. Markland Doc<sup>t</sup>.  
 Dan<sup>l</sup>. Dean Plant<sup>r</sup>.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>. Demick Edw<sup>d</sup>. Demerick }  
 Jn<sup>o</sup>. Hipingstall Jn<sup>o</sup>. Pollock } Mariners  
 Will<sup>m</sup>. Hipingstall }  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>. Cutler Sailmaker  
 Jon<sup>a</sup>. Sharp y<sup>e</sup> Ship Marblehead fr<sup>m</sup>. Holland  
 Jacob Wendall a Merch<sup>t</sup>.  
 27 Richard Thomas y<sup>e</sup> Ship Thomas from Jamaica  
 No Passengers  
 29 George Marshall y<sup>e</sup> Briggt Mary fr<sup>m</sup>. Barbados  
 No Passengers.

Dated primo October 1716

Dan. Russell, Comm.



A LIST OF SCHOLARS.

Edward Waine	John Glasures	William Waters
Thomas Foster	Will <sup>m</sup> . Agar	Eben <sup>r</sup> . Waters
Will <sup>m</sup> . Rogers	John Clark	Joseph Johnson
Henry Hoskins	Jon <sup>a</sup> . Balch	Benj <sup>a</sup> . Clark
Geo <sup>e</sup> . Allen	Elias Hearsey	Isaac McDaniel
Geo <sup>e</sup> . Numarch Clarke	John Holyoke	Walter Smallidge
John Emmons	Will <sup>m</sup> . Perkins	Daniel Collins
Will <sup>m</sup> . Brown	Benj <sup>a</sup> . Waine	John Pace
Will <sup>m</sup> . Hearsey	John Farnum	Jacob Wendell
Jacob Williams	Will <sup>m</sup> . Bonyng	Stephen Dumaresq
John Salisbury	John Maxwell Hood	Francis Welch
Oliver Luckis	James Clark	Thomas Seymore
Tho <sup>e</sup> . Clarke Searle	Robert Williams	Isaac Winslow Clark
Elizur Holyoke	Nath <sup>l</sup> . Emmons	Skinner Russell
John Langford	Enoch Crosby	James Lamb
Nathan Millward	Edmund Moulton	Ellis Gray Blake
Will <sup>m</sup> . Millward	Will <sup>m</sup> . Bennet.	Thomas Hickling
Thomas Cobb	Benja. Hoskins	Joseph Taylor
Will <sup>m</sup> . Sunderland	John Brilesford	Solomon Blake
Joseph Decoster	John Davis	George Blake
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Rogers	Josiah Millward	Charles Sigourney
Alexander Proa	Nath <sup>l</sup> . Eaton	Norton Brilesford
John Roulstone	Jon <sup>a</sup> . Stoodly	John Gore
John Lord	W <sup>m</sup> . Ross	John Maverick
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Williston	John Coombes	John Fletcher
Thomas Knox	Andros Randoll	Henry Fletcher
Alexander Williston	John Foster Williams	
Geo <sup>e</sup> . Davenport	Benj <sup>a</sup> . Hatch	
Will <sup>m</sup> . Russell	John Gowdey	
Nath <sup>l</sup> . Fowle.	Will <sup>m</sup> . Delarue	

The above is a true List, of Eighty Six Scholars, belonging to a Publick School, for Writing and Arithmetick, under the Care and Education, of Samuel Holyoke, Master.

Boston June 29, 1753.

Imported from Hallyfax in the Scoon<sup>r</sup> Patience W<sup>m</sup> Phipps

Passengers Names		
Patrick Power	John Ryan,	Rich <sup>d</sup> . Power
David Dunn	Edmond Magrath	Thom <sup>a</sup> . Power
Patrick Phealan	John Cuff,	James Cosquer
Micheal Nevil	Thomas Glody,	Thomas Fitzgearld
Phillip Ryan	Hugh Keen	

The above are Fishermen

Aug 19. 1762.

W<sup>m</sup> Phipps

The List of the Passengers on Board the Brigg  
Elizabeth.  
Gentlemen in the Cabin.

Mr Lewis Merch <sup>t</sup> .	Capt. Sheppard, Marriner.
Mr Thomas “	Capt Cooke Landed at Nova Scotia.
Capt. Will <sup>m</sup> Sheppard, Marriner.	Mr Gill “ “ “ “
Mr Williams, Merch <sup>t</sup>	Mr Shaahay “ “ “ “
Capt Hosier, Marriner.	Capt. Johnson, Marriner

The Shipes Company in the Sturage

Gilbert Northey—mate,	W <sup>m</sup> Frygall,	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Breed,
John Sealy,	James orchard,	Thomas Hamilton,
John Casey,	W <sup>m</sup> . Shannan,	Ed. Shaahay,
Amos Boorn,	Thomas Hoodley,	Abraham Haldridge,
Christopher Frances,	John Darge,	Jacob Luke.
W <sup>m</sup> Edgiscoate		

The Famleys

Henry Bradford Ship carpenter one Wife sister and 4 children  
W<sup>m</sup> Pulling, Mason and his wife  
W<sup>m</sup> Hyman Fisherman and 2 woman and 4 children  
Joseph Pottle ship carpenter one woman and 6 “  
Philip Marshal, Fisherman one woman 2 “  
Ed. Freeman, Fisherman 3 “  
Mathew Greenslet “ one woman 3 “  
Joseph Newel “ one woman 1 “  
George Wood Taylor one woman 2 “  
James Daw one woman 3 “ Landed at

Nova Scotia — Frs Hearn

Emanuel Stow, Fisherman two women 5 children  
John Waldon carpenter one woman 1 child.

I. Office Boston Aug 24. 1762.

A list of Pasingers Brought oup from Halifax In the Sloop  
Swaller Samuel Doggett, Mastar

Doct. McComb	Royal Regiment	Halifax
Neail his Sarvent		ditto
Mr — Sanders	marchant	Mariland
William Phillips	Sandwich —	Trader
William Huston?	Boston —	Printer
Petar Aiers,	Manchestor	Fisherman
Mosses Lowel,	Rowley	Trader
Jesiah Molten,	Wannam	Salar
Samuel Palmer	Rowly	Trader
Seth Blossam,	Barnstabl	Trader
John Poor	Iarland	Book keeper
Elihu Wordrof }		
Thomas Peach }	New York	
Mason & Wife	and five Children	Molbary
John Dobl }	Boston	
Job Baxter }		

I. Office Boston May 17. 1762

PORT ARRIVALS — IMMIGRANTS.

[The first name is evidently that of the captain of the vessel.]

1763.

- Mar 16 Hugh Hunter, Ship Devonshire from London  
 Cap<sup>t</sup>. Sam. Dashwood. Cap<sup>t</sup>. Will<sup>m</sup> Scott, Marriners.  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Lewis. M<sup>r</sup> John Hatton, Merchants
- 18 Marlaugh M<sup>c</sup>Carrell, Sloop Phenix from Louisburgh  
 Lieu<sup>t</sup> Barnes of the 45<sup>th</sup> Regiment. His Wife & 2  
 Serv<sup>ts</sup>
- 22 Seth Chipman Sloop Abig<sup>l</sup> from North Carolina  
 Phelix Dunn a Marin<sup>r</sup>
- 25 Joseph Ingraham Schoon<sup>r</sup> Speedwell from St Martins  
 Cap<sup>t</sup>. Rob<sup>t</sup> Follett Marrin<sup>r</sup>
- 28 Thoms Valentine Brig<sup>e</sup> Vanson N. York.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Houldies wife to M<sup>r</sup> Houldies of New York.  
 Lydia Wisell a Mollato
- April 2 Hugh Orr Schoon<sup>r</sup> Betsey from Maryland  
 John Lablanch } Frenchmen that went from this  
 Simon White } Province  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Atwood Sloop Betsey from Hallifax  
 John Bels, Merch<sup>t</sup>. Peter Yengle Traider  
 Patrick Poor, Taylor  
 Joseph Williston, And<sup>w</sup> Master, John Roach } Far-  
 Luke Herwell, Fran<sup>s</sup> Mores, Adam Inster } mers.  
 Joseph Eliskens, Will<sup>m</sup> Pake } Sailors  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Bryon, Edw<sup>d</sup> Hier. }  
 Enoch Creken — Soldier.
- 4 Thom<sup>s</sup> Frazier Sloop Phenix N. Carolina  
 Morris Dunlay } Marrin<sup>rs</sup>  
 John ——— }
- 5 Bellingham Watts Schoon<sup>r</sup> Charmg Salley [from] Provi-  
 dence  
 M<sup>r</sup> David Love a Trader  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Gubuatt Marrin<sup>r</sup>.
- 9 Crowell Hatch Sloop Salley from N. Carolina  
 M<sup>r</sup> Read a Planter  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Gilbert Ash Marrin<sup>r</sup>
- 15 Sam<sup>l</sup> Gorham Sloop Baltimore from Philadelphia  
 M<sup>r</sup> Cumings Merch<sup>t</sup>
- 18 Nath<sup>l</sup> Shiverick Sloop Lovey from Philadelphia.  
 Cap<sup>t</sup>. Everson of Salem Marrin<sup>r</sup> & His Mate.
- 20 Calvin Deleno Sloop Dove from N. Carolina  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Moor a Widow  
 M<sup>r</sup> Archab<sup>d</sup> Gallaspe Merch<sup>t</sup>
- 21 George Bartlet Sloop Speedwell from Maryland  
 Miss's Jane & Peggy Gorden for Hallifax
- “ Jon<sup>th</sup> Snow Sloop Scorton Polley from Philedelpha  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Johnson Merch<sup>t</sup>.
- 25 James Dickey Sloop Lucy from Hallifax  
 Jam<sup>s</sup> Dennis a Soldier & His wife.

- Susanna Farr wife to a Soldier  
 John Forguson a Trader  
 Mr Yearley a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Jam<sup>s</sup> Sherman a Jeweler  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Richards a Spinster  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Green belonging to Hallifax.
- 27 Will<sup>m</sup> Jernigan Sloop Brittania from Maryland  
 W<sup>m</sup> King a Marrin<sup>r</sup>  
 Josiah Gorham Sloop Iiana from Philidelpha  
 M<sup>r</sup>. W<sup>m</sup>. Black Merch<sup>t</sup>.
- May 3 Edm<sup>d</sup> Morton. scoon<sup>r</sup> Dove from Hallifax  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Gerrish Wife to Benj<sup>a</sup> Gerrish Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Gray wife to Mr Gray  
 Mess<sup>rs</sup> Jacob & John Wendell Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Capt Small & two sailors  
 Capt Black " four sailors.
- 9 Thom<sup>s</sup> Goodspeed Sloop Desire from Connecticutt  
 David Rowland Esq<sup>r</sup> & Daughter.
- 10 Elnathan Jones Scooner Susan<sup>a</sup> from Granada.  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Lawson  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Mumford & Boy } Marriners  
 M<sup>r</sup> Giles & two Boys. }  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Tompson Sloop Defiance from Philadelp<sup>a</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Morrison, Mr Combs, Mr Smithers, Marriners  
 John McKean Scoon<sup>r</sup> Lark from Havanah  
 M<sup>r</sup> Atkins a Merch<sup>t</sup>
- 11 Thomas Jones Sloop Tryal from N. Carolina  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thom<sup>s</sup> Shaw }  
 M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Conney } Traders.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Mick }  
 Peter Newman Marrin<sup>r</sup>  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Pitman & her Brother Children to M<sup>r</sup>  
 Pitman, Hatter.
- 14 Nath<sup>l</sup> Doan Sloop Polly from Connecticut  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Starr Wife to Cap Starr, & his son  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Snow Spinster  
 Joana Green Daughter to M<sup>r</sup> Green Brasier  
 & three men belonging to Connecticut  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Calef ship Volunteer from London  
 Cap Elliot                      Hugh McCoy }  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> How                        W<sup>m</sup> Renolds } Marriners.
- 21 Nath<sup>l</sup> Williams Snow Priscilla from S<sup>t</sup> Tubes [Saint  
 Ubes]  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thom<sup>s</sup> Cassey Merch<sup>t</sup>
- Zach<sup>h</sup> Gage schooner Tryal from Martinico  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Job Bradford Marriner  
 Doct. Loring  
 4 Marriners
- 23 Mark Fernald sloop Friends Adventure from Piscataqua  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Hodskins }  
 Jonth<sup>n</sup> Wetam } Soldiers  
 Geden Watam }  
 Jacob Bridgham }



- 23 Sam<sup>l</sup> Windson Sloop Unity from Annapolis  
     M<sup>r</sup> Reed a Farmer  
     M<sup>r</sup> Fletcher a Ditto  
     M<sup>r</sup> Barnes a Ditto.
- 30 Jam<sup>s</sup> Dean Sloop Defiance from Hallifax.  
     List not given in.
- June 4 Joseph Chapman Sloop Ranger from Connecticut  
     Mary Edwards Spinster.
- 9 Jam<sup>s</sup> Dickey Sloop Lucy from Fort Cumberland  
     M<sup>r</sup> Charles Chalton a Farmer
- 13 Caleb Symmes Brig<sup>t</sup> Catherine from Guaodilope  
     Henry Vassel Esq & 3 children to His care.
- 17 W<sup>m</sup> Wimble Sloop Stanford from New York  
     8 House Carpenters belonging to this town.
- “ Ephraim Dean Schoon<sup>r</sup> Murrey from New F<sup>d</sup> Land  
     Cap<sup>n</sup> Bulley a Marrin<sup>r</sup>  
     M<sup>r</sup> Button } Merch<sup>ts</sup>  
     M<sup>r</sup> Brock }
- 20 Epes Greenough Sloop 3 Friends from Piscatuqua  
     Miss Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bryan Spinster  
     M<sup>rs</sup> Han<sup>h</sup> Day wife to a Merch<sup>t</sup>
- Nath<sup>l</sup>. Shiverick Sloop Lovey from Philadelphia  
     David Scott, Weaver  
     M<sup>r</sup> Boyes Brazier  
     M<sup>rs</sup> Catherine Horrick wife to a Marriner  
     Frank a Marriner
- 21 John Pinder Sloop Salley from N. Carolina  
     John Atkins Trader
- Hen<sup>y</sup> Haughton Schoon<sup>r</sup> Betsey from N. Carolina  
     M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Thompson Merch<sup>t</sup>
- 22 Tho<sup>s</sup> Mitchel Schoon<sup>r</sup> Glasgow from N. F<sup>d</sup> Land  
     M<sup>r</sup> Hamilton a Lieut<sup>t</sup>  
     M<sup>rs</sup> Warren Wife to a Soldier & 2 Children
- 27 Step<sup>n</sup> Bourroughs Schoon<sup>r</sup> Mercury from Connect  
     M<sup>rs</sup> Clark of Connecticut  
     M<sup>rs</sup> Han<sup>h</sup> & Esther Shelton of Ditto  
     M<sup>rs</sup> Abig<sup>l</sup> Lewis Ditto
- “ David Codner Schoon<sup>r</sup> Polley from New F. Land  
     Cap<sup>n</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Row, Cap<sup>n</sup> Swetland }  
     Cap<sup>n</sup> Jonas Bass, Cap<sup>n</sup> Tead } Marriners  
     Cap<sup>n</sup> Hall, }
- James Orr Snow Jenney from Glasgow  
     13 Sailors  
     Will<sup>m</sup> Smith a Lockmaker. Alex<sup>r</sup> Willson a Brewer  
     Will<sup>m</sup> Barely a Smith. M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Shelork Merch<sup>t</sup>
- Epes Greenough Sloop three Friends from Piscatuqua  
     Mary Prout, Deborah Prout & Abig<sup>l</sup> Lang Spinsters
- George Hastam Sloop Yarmoth from Hallifax  
     Cap<sup>n</sup> Keen, Cap<sup>n</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Barron. }  
     Lieut Abrah<sup>m</sup> Tuckerman. } Provential  
     Lieut Nathan Deleno. } Officers  
     Lieut Isaac Tuckerman }

		Lieut Michael Martin		} Provential
		Doc <sup>t</sup> Moor		} Officers
		5 Sergeants	Ditto	
		30 Privats	Ditto Soldiers	
		10 Women Viz <sup>t</sup> .	14 children Viz <sup>t</sup>	
		Mary Tuckerman	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Keen	
		Ann Evens	Jane Warner	
		Mary Ryan	Char <sup>s</sup> Warner	
		Marg <sup>t</sup> McKimm	Marg <sup>t</sup> Warner	
		Mary Grey	Mary Tuckerman	
		Lydia Keen	Barth <sup>o</sup> Tuckerman	
		Hannah Morse	Marg <sup>t</sup> Akins	
		Mary Gault	Ann Gault	
		Margert Akins	Lydia Keen	
		Jane Warner	Abig <sup>t</sup> Keen	} 42 men 10 women 14 children
			Joanna Keen	
			Rob <sup>t</sup> Keen	
			Lydia Ryan	
			Ann Evans	
		Isaac Phillips Schoon <sup>r</sup>	Nancy from Cape Breton	
		John Monlony, Cap <sup>t</sup> Curr.	Mich <sup>l</sup> Colman	} Merch <sup>ts</sup>
		John Bowles, M <sup>r</sup> Shepard.	Edw <sup>d</sup> Terrel	
		Jam <sup>s</sup> Carrol, Taylor	John Dillon, Marrin <sup>r</sup>	
		Doct Rogers,	Catharine Ceasey	
		Will <sup>m</sup> Morton Brig <sup>t</sup>	Industry from Georga	
		M <sup>r</sup> David Conzenham	Planter	
		And <sup>w</sup> Gardner Brig <sup>t</sup>	New Swallow from New York.	
		Passengers not given in		
		W <sup>m</sup> Homer Schoon <sup>r</sup>	Ranger from Fyall	
		M <sup>r</sup> Char <sup>s</sup> Milton.		
		Epes Greenough Sloop	three Friends from Piscatuqua	
		Cap <sup>n</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Darling		} Marrin <sup>r</sup>
		Rich <sup>d</sup> Marshall		
		Will <sup>m</sup> Thomas		
		M <sup>rs</sup> . Mary Sherburn &	Her son belongs to Piscat- uqua.	
July	25	John Dean Brig <sup>t</sup>	True Britton from Jamaica	
		M <sup>r</sup> Nathan Butler	a Gentleman	
	27	Benj <sup>n</sup> Stedman Schoon <sup>r</sup>	Humbird from Jamaica	
		Mr Will <sup>m</sup> Perrey		} Merch <sup>t</sup>
		Mr Jam <sup>s</sup> White		
	28	Jon <sup>tn</sup> Clarke Sloop	Sherburn from Cape Sables	
		Jon <sup>tn</sup> Worth	Farmer	
		Elisha Coffen	Fisherman	
		M <sup>rs</sup> Doan	wife to a Farmer.	
	30	Jos <sup>h</sup> Dobel Schoon <sup>r</sup>	Nancy from N. F. Land	
		Cap <sup>t</sup> John Pele	Marrin <sup>r</sup>	
Aug.	2	Helier Thoumy Brig <sup>t</sup>	Royal Charlotte from the Havanah.	
		Lawrance Memy	a Boy that was cast a Way.	
	8	And <sup>w</sup> Newell Schoon <sup>r</sup>	Ann from St Eustatia	
		Lieut Phillips &	His Serv <sup>t</sup>	
		Cap <sup>n</sup> Walker	Marr <sup>r</sup>	

- 12 Fran<sup>s</sup> Wells Brig<sup>t</sup> Hannah from Martineco  
Mr Will<sup>m</sup> Ramsey Merch<sup>t</sup>
  - 13 Eph<sup>m</sup> M<sup>e</sup>Farland Sloop Peggy from N. F. Land.  
Mr Bosweth a Merch<sup>t</sup>.  
Hugh M<sup>e</sup>Phillimy Sloop Unity from Hallifax  
Josiah Nuttage }  
Will<sup>m</sup> Wheat } Traders.  
John Griffin }  
John Peck House Carpenter.
  - 15 Corn<sup>s</sup> Crocker jun<sup>r</sup> Schoon<sup>r</sup> Lucretia from N. Carolina  
Cap<sup>n</sup> Allen.  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Doan Sloop Polley from Connecticut  
M<sup>rs</sup> Melone a Widow  
Mr Wells, Mr John Norton Farmers.  
Jam<sup>s</sup> Peirepoint Sailor
  - 18 Nath<sup>l</sup> Shiverick Sloop Lovey from Philadelphia  
Cap<sup>n</sup>. Gabrel Leblon  
Doct. Torrey [?] & His Wife  
W<sup>m</sup> Brown a Painter  
Jonath Herd a Taylor  
Miss Nancy Macksford to the care of Mr Maxwell.
  - 20 Jam<sup>s</sup> Dickey Sloop Lucy from Fort Cumberland  
David Hopkins a Farmer  
Will<sup>m</sup> Sharp a Seaman  
Jane Danford wife to a Soldier at Fort Cumberland.
  - 25 Nath. Atwood Sloop Sally from Louisbourg  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Bonner Merch<sup>t</sup>  
John Coverly, Clerk to the Hospital at Hallyfax  
Joseph Peirce a Carpenter
  - 26 Noah Doggett Scoon<sup>r</sup> Abigail from Bristoll  
James Russell Merch<sup>t</sup>  
Cap Duff }  
Jn<sup>o</sup> English } Marriners.
  - 29 W<sup>m</sup> Wimble Sloop Stamford from N. York  
M<sup>rs</sup> Cowdry & three children, wife to M<sup>r</sup> Cowdry a Clerk
- Sept    2    Benj<sup>a</sup> Homer Sloop Swallow from Quebec  
              Mr Will<sup>m</sup> Dooley }  
              Mr David Orrick } Marrin<sup>r</sup>  
              27 Soldiers
- 5 Ephraim Dean Schoon<sup>r</sup> Murray from N. F. Land  
Soldiers.
  - 13 John Waterman Sloop Deborah [from] Philadelphia  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Lamb  
Mr White a Soap Boyler.
  - 14 Revell Munroe Sloop Advice from N. Carolina  
Mr Parker Quince a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
Roger Moor a Youth for Education.
  - 24 Joshua Beal Schoon<sup>r</sup> Desire from Hallifax  
The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mess<sup>rs</sup> Manning & Sutton  
Mr Daniel Sigorney Merch<sup>t</sup>

- |      |   |   |   |           |
|------|---|---|---|-----------|
|      |   | Hen <sup>y</sup> Clarey   | } | Soldiers  |
|      |   | M <sup>r</sup> John Wakefield   |   |           |
|      |   | Step <sup>n</sup> Walker  |   |           |
|      |   | Norman M <sup>c</sup> Cloud   |   |           |
|      |   | W <sup>m</sup> Dougharty  |   |           |
|      |   | Joseph <sup>r</sup> Collick   |   |           |
|      |   | Daniel Kenney   |   |           |
|      |   | W <sup>m</sup> Wood   |   |           |
|      |   | W <sup>m</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Garth                                     |   |           |
|      |   | Sam <sup>l</sup> Killpatrick  |   |           |
|      |   | Alex Brown  |   |           |
|      |   | W <sup>m</sup> Campbell   |   |           |
|      |   | Peter Lebauch   |   |           |
|      |   | Roger Ryan a Soldier & his wife   |   |           |
|      |   | Sam <sup>l</sup> Stebbens Scoon Eliz from Quebeck                       |   |           |
|      |   | Cap Roger Bartlet & his men   | } | Marriners |
|      |   | Cap. Habersham  |   |           |
| 26   |   | Linsford Morey Scooner Speedwell from Bristoll                          |   |           |
|      |   | John Harris   | } | Marriners |
|      |   | Thom <sup>s</sup> Cain  |   |           |
|      |   | W <sup>m</sup> Screech  |   |           |
|      |   | Andr <sup>w</sup> Jackson a Distiller                                   |   |           |
| 29   |   | James Dickey Sloop Lucy from Cumberland                                 |   |           |
|      |   | Cap <sup>t</sup> John Walker  |   |           |
|      |   | M <sup>r</sup> Robert Wadley a Brewer                                   |   |           |
|      |   | M <sup>r</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Edy                                      | } | Farmers   |
|      |   | M <sup>r</sup> King   |   |           |
|      |   | M <sup>r</sup> Gardner  |   |           |
| Oct. | 5 | Lott Hall Sloop Endeavour from Quebec                                   |   |           |
|      |   | M <sup>r</sup> Charles Jerham a Merch <sup>t</sup> .                    |   |           |
| 10   |   | Hugh M <sup>c</sup> Phillimy Sloop Unity from Halifax                   |   |           |
|      |   | M <sup>r</sup> Walker, Tim <sup>o</sup> Dawey, Tho <sup>s</sup> Hubbard | } | Soldiers. |
|      |   | David M <sup>c</sup> Lane, Desire Haws.                                 |   |           |
|      |   | Tho <sup>s</sup> Paul Carpenter   |   |           |
|      |   | Barber Walker Traider.  |   |           |
|      |   | Phillis Henry Wife to a Painter at Halifax                              |   |           |
|      |   | Tho <sup>s</sup> Simmons Sailor   |   |           |
|      |   | Ellery Bridge Wife to a Surveyor at Lunenburg                           |   |           |
|      |   | Jam <sup>s</sup> Freeman a Lad for Education                            |   |           |
|      |   | Jon <sup>n</sup> Mansfield Sloop Dove from Connect <sup>t</sup> .       |   |           |
|      |   | M <sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Russell a Widow                                 |   |           |
|      |   | Eleaz Hathaway Sloop Ranger from New F <sup>d</sup> Land                |   |           |
|      |   | James Morton  | } | Sailors.  |
|      |   | Eben <sup>r</sup> Avery   |   |           |
|      |   | Rob <sup>t</sup> Farthing Ship Adm <sup>t</sup> Boscowen from N. Castle |   |           |
|      |   | M <sup>r</sup> Lowdey a Cooper.   |   |           |
| 13   |   | John Philips Brig <sup>t</sup> Industry from St Eustatia                |   |           |
|      |   | M <sup>rs</sup> Hawks & Son   |   |           |
|      |   | Fran <sup>s</sup> Chase Sloop Baltimore from Philad <sup>a</sup>        |   |           |
|      |   | Jam <sup>s</sup> Renolds Merch <sup>t</sup>                             |   |           |
|      |   | M <sup>r</sup> Dean.  |   |           |



- 17 Chars.? Andrews Sloop Mary from Connect.  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Brown & 2 Boys & 1 Girl to His care
- 18 John Tyler Brig<sup>t</sup> Kitty from S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
 M<sup>r</sup> Isaac Waterman a Merch<sup>t</sup>.
- 18 Josiah Loring Brig<sup>t</sup> Peace & Plenty from London  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Tatham, Cap<sup>n</sup> Robert Young Marriners  
 M<sup>r</sup> Jonath<sup>n</sup> Amory, M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Greenleaf Merch<sup>ts</sup>  
 Doc<sup>t</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Greenleaf  
 John — ? Clark a Youth to the Care of M<sup>r</sup> Head  
 Jam<sup>s</sup> Smellidge Carpenter  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Bell, Jam<sup>s</sup> Boyard, Joseph Phillips } Marrin<sup>rs</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Bound M<sup>r</sup> Ellis }
- 20 Justus Taylor Sloop Three Partners from Connect<sup>t</sup>  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Wendell a Widow  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Hannah Doan Spinster  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Soul Sloop Abig<sup>l</sup>. from N. Carolina  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Jordan a Lad to the Care of the Captain
- 21 Will<sup>m</sup> Hayes Brig<sup>t</sup> Wolf from Kirkwell  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Trail a Lad to the Care of Jam<sup>s</sup> Trail of this  
 Town.
- 28 Barns Coffen Schoon<sup>r</sup> Dolphien from N. F<sup>d</sup>. Land  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Darbey, Edw<sup>d</sup> Morrosey, Mich<sup>l</sup> Coleman } Mar-  
 Arch<sup>d</sup> Lake, Jam<sup>s</sup> Fitzpatrick, Abel Smith, } rin<sup>rs</sup>.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Haven. }
- Jam<sup>s</sup> Montgomerie Ship Doglass from Scotland.  
 Lynall Cambal, Symon Corled, Mich<sup>l</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Carney,  
 Ralph O Donal, W<sup>m</sup> Harreson, W<sup>m</sup> Creer, Rob<sup>t</sup>  
 Corled, Jn<sup>o</sup> Gulle, W<sup>m</sup> Seal, Jn<sup>o</sup> Creer, Jn<sup>o</sup>  
 Doughny, W<sup>m</sup> Morrison, Marg<sup>t</sup> Quark, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Chris-  
 tian, Ann Moore, Margret Callo, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Tear, Jane  
 Kelly, Jane Nean, Cather<sup>e</sup> Corkan, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Carran.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Moor a Cooper, M<sup>r</sup> Harrison Gentlem<sup>n</sup>  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Christian. Marrin<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Kelley, Shoemaker.
- 31 Peter Doyle Sloop two Sisters from N. F<sup>d</sup> Land.  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Cook, Cap<sup>n</sup> Ceasey Marrn<sup>rs</sup>  
 George Swan  
 — Baker  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Carpenter  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Copper  
 John Cooper  
 W<sup>m</sup> Cooper  
 Elias Halstaf  
 Rober<sup>t</sup> Feature  
 John Pills  
 Geo Glover  
 W<sup>m</sup> Bishop  
 Fran<sup>s</sup> Murphey  
 Patrick White  
 Patrick Dumphey  
 Peter Provo  
 John Patch  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Bradley.

- Nov 3 John Tozer Brig<sup>t</sup> Swift from New Castle  
John Carr Sailor  
— Gilroy Do.
- 7 Valentine Baker Snow Bristol from New F<sup>d</sup> Land  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Waterman Merch<sup>t</sup>  
Eph<sup>m</sup> Dean Schoon<sup>r</sup> Molley from Hallifax  
Lieut<sup>s</sup> Newton & Weston officers  
M<sup>r</sup> Greenleaf Doct<sup>r</sup>. Cap<sup>n</sup> Scott Marrin<sup>s</sup> and sundry  
others as per List now sent.  
Abel Badger Sloop Success from Philed<sup>a</sup>  
List not yit givin in.
- 7 Josiah Beal Schoon<sup>r</sup> Desire from Hallifax  
not given in
- 9 John Blake ship Adventure from London  
List not given in.
- 15 Rob<sup>t</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Curdy Sloop Endeavour from Hallifax  
Passengers as p<sup>r</sup> List  
Andrew Simonton sloop Seaflower from Quebec  
M<sup>r</sup> Burnet an Ensign  
M<sup>r</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Ferson a Serg<sup>t</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Ferson a Corporel and Wife  
M<sup>r</sup> Gridley of this Town.  
Char<sup>s</sup> Robison Ship Diligence from Glasgow  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Stevenson, Merch<sup>t</sup>. And<sup>w</sup> Turner D<sup>o</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Burten  
D<sup>o</sup>  
Hugh Smille, David Peters, And<sup>w</sup> Anderson  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Steil, Jn<sup>o</sup> Banantin Mariners  
Jam<sup>s</sup> Pillogrove, Quantine Leach, W<sup>m</sup> Fullerton }  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Shannon, John Miller, W<sup>m</sup> Linkletre } Sailors  
John M<sup>c</sup>Intire, Rob<sup>t</sup> Orr, Jn<sup>o</sup> Jack, Rob<sup>t</sup> Moor }  
Hugh Moody, Taylor
- Amos Hatch Sloop Industry from New F<sup>d</sup> Land  
Passengers as p<sup>r</sup> List  
Adam Hall Sloop Ranger from Hallifax  
List not given in.
- 21 Thom Simonton Sloop Susan<sup>a</sup> from Louisburgh  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Allen a Discharged Soldier  
Matthead Eareckson Sloop Semerset from Maryland  
Oliver White a Carpen<sup>t</sup> M<sup>rs</sup> Fran<sup>s</sup> Holzand Wife to a  
Sailor and Lad to the Care of Ditto.
- 24 Josiah Knowles Sloop Nancy from N. Carolina  
M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Ahajar Merch<sup>t</sup>
- 25 Will<sup>m</sup> Wimble Sloop Stanford from N. York.  
M<sup>r</sup> Jones a Serg<sup>t</sup> & His Wife.  
Step<sup>n</sup> Hayter Sloop Phenix from Margalett  
Timothy Kelham a Fisherman his Wife & Servant.  
Dec<sup>r</sup> Thomas Austin Sloop Peggy from N. Found Land.  
Partrick Droham Tho<sup>s</sup> Glody }  
Simon Hannahan And<sup>r</sup> Simoning, } Sailors  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Welsh, Jn<sup>o</sup> Tobing, Jn<sup>o</sup> Shepard, } and  
Phillip Staplton, Jam<sup>s</sup> Roach, W<sup>m</sup> Mady } Fishermen  
Ja<sup>s</sup> Forley, Jn<sup>o</sup> Delaney, Christ<sup>r</sup> Collings.

Jn <sup>o</sup> Poor.	W <sup>m</sup> Potter	Mich <sup>l</sup> Ash	} Sailors and Fishermen
Nich <sup>ls</sup> Buttler.		Jn <sup>o</sup> D <sup>o</sup> Loyd.	
Tho <sup>s</sup> Buttler.		Richard Surrey	
Barth <sup>l</sup> Mansfield		Edw <sup>d</sup> Poor	
Selvester Poor		Mich <sup>l</sup> Fling	
Partrick Felleter		W <sup>m</sup> Keeting	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Drece		Mich <sup>l</sup> Keeting	
Sam <sup>l</sup> Dower		Barn <sup>l</sup> Green	
Rich <sup>d</sup> Fleming		Christ <sup>h</sup> Barret	
Partrick Power		Tho <sup>s</sup> Murphey	
Partrick Shallow		W <sup>m</sup> She	
Jn <sup>o</sup> Gosswell		Partick Killey	
Henry Gosswell		Jam <sup>s</sup> Kennedy	
Jam <sup>s</sup> Nowling.		W <sup>m</sup> Murphey.	

James Stewart an Engineer and his Son William.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallyfax

Passenger List not given in

Cap<sup>n</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Atwoods Passengers.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Whitmarsh Carpenter

Israel Loring Do

Joshua Nutting Farmer

Joshua Coll

John Poor

— Marcy Reier

Geo Carr sailor

Rob<sup>t</sup> Wither

Josiah Hamon

Thom<sup>s</sup> Wincams

M<sup>rs</sup> Marcy Maglene How & Serv<sup>t</sup>

19 Thomas Dixey Brig<sup>e</sup> Pell pack<sup>t</sup> from London

Cap<sup>n</sup> Hulme } Marrin<sup>rs</sup>

Cap<sup>n</sup> Obear

Cap<sup>n</sup> Mawdley.

John Shores

Leon<sup>d</sup> Lewis

Jos<sup>h</sup> Buck

Jos<sup>h</sup> Pelum

W<sup>m</sup> Macknutt

} Sailors

Rob<sup>t</sup> Jervis Brig Hannah from London

M<sup>r</sup> Gray a Barber & His wife

Cap<sup>n</sup> Tossey

Cap<sup>n</sup> Stone

Cap<sup>n</sup> Holmes

} Marriners

28 Joshua Benel [?] Schoon<sup>r</sup> Desire from Hallifax

Cap<sup>n</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Dier

M<sup>r</sup> Briant

Joseph Smith

} Marrin<sup>rs</sup>. John Keeth Traider.

27 Ephraim Dean Sloop Two Brothers from Hallifax

M<sup>r</sup> ONeal a Trader

30 W<sup>m</sup> Fogo Sloop Molly from Cumberland

M<sup>r</sup> Danks a Farmer

Lewis Fitch Gerrald Scoon<sup>r</sup> Deborah from Quebeck

M<sup>r</sup> John Austin a Merch<sup>t</sup>

- \*31 Will<sup>m</sup> Fogo Sloop Charm<sup>s</sup> Molly from Fort Cumberland  
M<sup>r</sup> Danks a Farmer [Dup. Entry]

## 1764.

- Jan<sup>y</sup>. 19 Sam<sup>l</sup> Stibbins Schoon<sup>t</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> from Hallifax  
M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Brightman Merch<sup>t</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Camble  
N. Chandler  
Isaac Sturdavent  
W<sup>m</sup> Olford  
M<sup>r</sup> Gillett  
M<sup>rs</sup> Abig<sup>l</sup> Starr a Spinster.
- 25 Jeram<sup>b</sup> Webber Schoon<sup>t</sup> Molley from Rh<sup>o</sup> Island  
M<sup>rs</sup> Wilson Wife to a Carpenter  
Doctor Gillson
- 27 Henry Johnson Schoon<sup>t</sup> Nelley from Domingo.  
Cap<sup>n</sup> John Allen } Marrin<sup>rs</sup>  
Cap<sup>n</sup> Conner }
- 31 Joseph Baley Sloop Betsey from St Christophers  
Cap<sup>n</sup> John Crooker Marrin<sup>r</sup>.
- Feb 13 Andrew Gardner Brig<sup>t</sup> New Swallow from South Carolina  
Captain Cowen Marriner  
a French Pilot belong to Quebec
- 14 Nath<sup>l</sup> Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax  
Josiah Nutwich a Carpenter
- 17 Hugh Orr Schoon<sup>t</sup> Betsey from Hispaniola  
Cap<sup>n</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Shaw Cap<sup>n</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Dunn. } Marrin<sup>rs</sup>
- March 1 Ephraim Dean Sloop two Brothers from Hallifax  
Doct Kannady His wife & Serv<sup>t</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Grant a Soldier His wife & 3 Children  
Gardner Greenleaf a Shoemaker  
John Mackdonel a Butcher  
John Donlop a Gentlem<sup>n</sup>  
Willm. Donlop a Cooper  
John Demount a Butcher  
Paul Padert a Marriner  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Harris Sloop two Friends from New London  
M<sup>r</sup> Drue a ship Carpenter
- 5 Will<sup>m</sup> Marshall Brig<sup>t</sup> Success from Hallifax  
Lieut Fran<sup>t</sup> Green of 40 Reg<sup>t</sup>  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Baley Hatter
- 9 Samuel Snow Sloop Ruby [from] Louisbourg  
John Keith a Soldier  
Alex Birchford a Marriner.
- 19 John Goodwin Sloop Charm<sup>s</sup> Nancy from Philadelphia  
M<sup>r</sup> John Burns a Merch<sup>t</sup>.
- 20 Sam<sup>l</sup> Concklin Sloop William from New York  
M<sup>r</sup> Pease an apprentice to Doc<sup>t</sup> Gilson.  
John Whealden Marrin<sup>r</sup>



- 21 David Phipps Sloop Industry from North Carolina  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Service & Merch<sup>t</sup>
- 31 Benj<sup>n</sup> Cobb Sloop Eliz<sup>th</sup> from North Carolina  
Cap<sup>n</sup> Doan & 4 Sailors  
M<sup>r</sup> Williams } Merch<sup>t</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Dixon }  
David Heal Marrin<sup>r</sup>
- 31 Nath<sup>l</sup> Fellows Schoon<sup>r</sup> two Friends from Cadiz  
Cap<sup>n</sup> Philip Bass & 22 Seamen  
M<sup>r</sup> And<sup>w</sup> Hall Merch<sup>t</sup>
- Apr 2 George Mitchel Sloop Charm<sup>s</sup> Molley from Annapolis  
John Winchester  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Connet  
Gosef Downe  
M<sup>rs</sup> Kent Wife to a Farmer & Her Son  
M<sup>rs</sup> Fansworthey Wife to a Ditto  
Sarah Hiden a Spinster
- 4 John Doubleday Schoon<sup>r</sup> Industry [from] S<sup>t</sup> Martins  
M<sup>r</sup> Brumit Sailor & Wife  
Shuball Coffin Schoon<sup>r</sup> Hawke from London  
James Merrypine, John Ramshire } Sailors  
John Noble James — }
- 2 Rob<sup>t</sup> Calef Ship Hale Galley from London  
Cap<sup>n</sup> Marshall Marrin<sup>r</sup>  
Doct Marshall  
M<sup>r</sup> Coats Merch<sup>t</sup>  
Cap<sup>n</sup> Edmund Wendell Marrin<sup>r</sup>
- 4 Thom<sup>s</sup> Mitchel Sloop 2 Sisters [from] Louisburgh  
M<sup>rs</sup> Brown & son Wife to a Carpenter of this Town  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Bears Schoon<sup>r</sup> thankful [from] Rh<sup>o</sup> Island  
M<sup>r</sup> Leonard a Carpenter.
- 9 Nath<sup>l</sup> Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax  
Thom<sup>s</sup> Wheelen Merch<sup>t</sup>  
Joseph Cook Traider  
Joseph Cowell Butcher  
Mich<sup>l</sup> Ray a Taylor  
Gabrel Micher Ditto  
Mich<sup>l</sup> Buckelay of Marblehead.
- 18 Prince Hawes Schoon<sup>r</sup> Providence from N. Carolina  
Will<sup>m</sup> Larken Sailor
- 19 Christ<sup>r</sup> Higgins Sloop Ruby from Connect<sup>t</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Barrell  
M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Edwards
- 21 Rhodes Haven Sloop Willingmind [from] N. York  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Casney Taylor & His Wife & Serv<sup>t</sup> } for  
Char<sup>s</sup> Morry a Ditto His wife & 2 children } cape  
Ponly William a Ditto His wife & 3 children } Britton
- 30 Will<sup>m</sup> Brown Sloop Dolphen from Mountserrat  
Nancy Webb a Spinster
- May 2 Hugh McPhillimy Sloop Unity from Hallifax  
Cap<sup>n</sup> Hamilton in the 45<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> & 2 sons.  
5 Sailors

- Will<sup>m</sup> Fisher Schoon<sup>r</sup> Fishhawk from Virginia  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Elijah Tillman Marrin<sup>r</sup>
- 5 Nath<sup>l</sup> Coffin Ship Boston pack<sup>t</sup> from London  
 Mr Briggs Holloway, Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Phillips, Cap<sup>n</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Lad. } Marrin<sup>rs</sup>  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Jam<sup>s</sup> Parr Mr Kentisby  
 W<sup>m</sup> Wallis Sailmaker
- 7 Howard Jacobson Ship Boscowen from Ditto [London]  
 Mr John Lane } Merch<sup>ts</sup>  
 Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Goldthwight }
- 8 Alex<sup>r</sup> English Brig<sup>t</sup> Salley from Providence  
 Mr Bradford Gentle<sup>n</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Jones Carpenter  
 Eph<sup>m</sup> Tray Ditto  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Hamonway Paint<sup>r</sup>
- 8 Josiah Knowles Sloop Ranger [from] N. Carolina  
 Doct. Edw<sup>d</sup> Morey  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Larken Sailmaker  
 Elnath<sup>n</sup> Smith Traider  
 Lemuel Week Sloop Falmouth from Philadelphia  
 Mr Howard a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Chambers Brig<sup>t</sup> Pembroke from N. Castle  
 Mr Jos<sup>h</sup> Williams Merch<sup>t</sup>.
- 14 Theop<sup>s</sup> Simonton Schoon<sup>r</sup> Mary from N. York.  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Lovegrove his Wife & 3 children }  
 going to Hallyfax  
 Benj Welch a Sailor.
- Rich<sup>d</sup> Southcot Snow W<sup>m</sup>. & Mary from Bristol  
 Cap Rich<sup>d</sup> Baker & serv<sup>t</sup>.
- Hugh Hunter ship Devonshire from London  
 John Robinson Esq<sup>r</sup> Collector for R. Island  
 Mr Caleb Blanchard }  
 Mr Edm<sup>d</sup> Quincy, Tert<sup>s</sup> } Merchants.  
 Mr Thomas Russell }  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Archibald Denmore } Marriners  
 Mr Turner }  
 Mr Clark belonging to the Paper Manufac<sup>ry</sup>
- 16 Benj Friswell Sloop Yarmouth from South Carrolina  
 Mr Tho<sup>s</sup> Conn a Planter & his son.
- 18 Tho<sup>s</sup> Vallentine Brig<sup>t</sup> Vanson from S. Martins.  
 John Emmes & Nich<sup>s</sup> Honneyman Marriners
- 21 Peter Taylor Brig Weymouth from Barbados  
 Mr Thom<sup>s</sup> Allen, a Gen<sup>m</sup> his Two sisters & there  
 Two Children  
 Mr W<sup>m</sup> Scott a Farmer.
- Sam<sup>l</sup> Pearson ship Sam<sup>l</sup> & Betsey from New Castle  
 Margrett a Serv<sup>t</sup>
- Peter Taylor Brig<sup>t</sup> Weymoth from Barbados } Dup.  
 Mr Thom<sup>s</sup> Allen Gentleman, His two sisters } ent.  
 & their Children  
 Mr Will<sup>m</sup> Scott a Farmer
- 30 W<sup>m</sup> Cluston Brig<sup>t</sup> Hound from Ireland.

- Cap<sup>n</sup> Sciler  
 W<sup>m</sup> Coutes, John Carton, Duck Kenned, } Servants  
 John Cotter, Corn<sup>s</sup> Obrum, Char<sup>s</sup> Riney, }  
 Catherin<sup>e</sup> Odonely, Onne Soloven  
 Mich<sup>l</sup> Claire, Copper; Will<sup>m</sup> Watts, Traider.  
 Barbery Watts, Spinster. Cather<sup>e</sup> Riney Spinster
- June 1 David Sage Sloop Azuba from Connt<sup>t</sup>.  
 Amasey Jones Traider
- 7 Thom<sup>s</sup> Mathews Sloop Success from Philad<sup>a</sup>  
 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Rollenbuckler & His Clerke  
 M<sup>r</sup> Harris a Traider.
- 11 Rhodes Haven Sloop Willingmind from New York  
 Jacob Derb Shoemaker  
 M<sup>r</sup> Delremple an Officer
- 12 Benj<sup>m</sup> Homer Sloop Swallow from Hallifax  
 Gregory Townshend Esq.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Phillis M<sup>rs</sup> Blagdon M<sup>rs</sup> Fairbanks.  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Carrel Cap<sup>n</sup> Mc. Thelomy Marrin<sup>rs</sup>  
 Jos<sup>h</sup> Carrel Butcher  
 M<sup>r</sup> Jones, M<sup>r</sup> Clarke, M<sup>r</sup> McNeal Carpenter & a  
 Dutchman
- 19 Thom<sup>s</sup> Mitchell Sloop two Sisters [from] Louisburg  
 Lieu<sup>t</sup> Bowen of y<sup>e</sup> 45<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> His wife & child  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Hatherman & Serv<sup>t</sup>  
 Doct Simpson. John Bulling a Frenchman
- 21 Archib<sup>d</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Ferren Sloop Hannah from Nova Scotia.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Gillmore Jn<sup>o</sup> Kelly }  
 James McNutt W<sup>m</sup> Logan } Farmers.  
 David Blackmore }
- 23 George Mitchell Sloop Charm<sup>g</sup> Molley from Annapolis  
 Royall  
 Daniel Creon, Rob<sup>t</sup> Minga } Farmers  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Hendry }  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Rise M<sup>rs</sup> Marshal there Husbands Farmers at  
 Annapolis  
 James Shannon a Schoolmaster  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Lawley a Widow & her daughter Both going for  
 England.
- 25 W<sup>m</sup> Deverson Ship Mary from London  
 Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Hubbard & M<sup>r</sup> Jarvis both belonging to  
 Connecticut.  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Seward Scoon Little Fortescue from Anquilla  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Vernon his Wife and sister
- 26 Tho Parke Snow Friendship from Madera  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Desousa [?] a Merch<sup>t</sup>
- 27 Will<sup>m</sup> Satchwell Brig<sup>t</sup> Nancy from N. F<sup>d</sup>. Land  
 John Allward }  
 Jeffry Gadridge } Marrin<sup>rs</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Crispin }  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Wedden }
- 27 Rich<sup>d</sup> Newsham Sloop Dolphen [from] Dominico  
 M<sup>r</sup> Warner Merch<sup>t</sup>

- 28 John Doubleday Schoon<sup>r</sup> Industry from N. Carolina  
Cap<sup>n</sup> Nath Williams
- July 2 Abner Stocking Schoon<sup>r</sup> Tryal from Connect<sup>t</sup>  
M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Snow Spinster.
- 6 Will<sup>m</sup> Edwards Sloop Ann [from] Connect.  
M<sup>r</sup> Johnson Traider
- 9 Jam<sup>s</sup> Dickey Sloop Lucey from N. Carolina  
Eliz<sup>h</sup> Carren Wife to an Inhab<sup>t</sup> of Hallifax  
Nailer Hatch Sloop Dolphin [from] Hallifax  
M<sup>r</sup> Comerin Traider His wife & 2 Children  
M<sup>rs</sup> Colmen & 2 Children
- 10 Tho<sup>s</sup> Simonton Sloop Susanna [from] New F<sup>d</sup> Land  
Cap<sup>n</sup> Aaron Vibert & 3 Lads to His Care  
Cha<sup>s</sup> M. Roe a Carpenter
- 16 Cap<sup>n</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Hollowey  
M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Timmins Merch<sup>t</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Pitman D<sup>o</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Cobbett D<sup>o</sup>  
Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Walter  
Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Frink  
Cap<sup>n</sup> Chevelier Marrin<sup>r</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Brumskett Merch<sup>t</sup>  
The above passengers pr Brig<sup>t</sup> Hannah Rob<sup>t</sup> Jervis  
from London
- 18 Geo. Derrecott Snow Betsey & Ruth from London  
Cap<sup>n</sup> Jam<sup>s</sup> Brett  
Cap<sup>n</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Polle  
Alex<sup>r</sup> Willson  
W<sup>m</sup> Phillips  
M<sup>r</sup> Samuel  
M<sup>r</sup> Char<sup>s</sup> Dilley Merch<sup>t</sup>  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Mills Carpenter
- 19 W<sup>m</sup> Morton Brig<sup>s</sup> Industry from Barbados  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Miller  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Gallispie } Merch<sup>t</sup>.  
Cap<sup>n</sup> Mastin Marrin<sup>r</sup>  
Cap<sup>n</sup> Jos<sup>h</sup> Cordis & 5 Sailors
- 20 Will<sup>m</sup> Ruggles Sloop Kingston from Hallifax  
M<sup>r</sup> Josiah Rose a Docter  
John Pirkins Sloop Kittey [from] North Carolina  
M<sup>r</sup> Step<sup>n</sup> Harden a Planter
- 21 Tho<sup>s</sup> Sturgis Sloop Defiance [from] Rh<sup>o</sup> Island.  
M<sup>r</sup> Jos<sup>h</sup> Goodwin Merch<sup>t</sup>
- 23 Jerem<sup>h</sup> Smith Sloop Seaflower from Piscatuqua  
Cap<sup>n</sup> Matt<sup>w</sup> Sheaffe
- 26 Josiah Hubbel Sloop Seaflower [from] Connect<sup>t</sup>  
The Rev<sup>d</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Winslow & 7 Children  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Manderston Snow Douglass from Greenout  
Cap James Colhourn Cap Collin Campbell  
W<sup>m</sup> Marshall Malcom Gills  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Kennedy Thom<sup>s</sup> Steel  
James Paul Jacob Robinson  
Pyem Blowers James Coghran
- } Marri-  
ners



- Mr Daniel Dockery }  
 Mr And<sup>w</sup> Dalglish } Merchants.  
 Mr And<sup>w</sup> Dalyell }  
 John Robinson Alex Rankin Carpenters  
 Simon Frasier, Labourer  
 Patrick M<sup>c</sup>Claran Ditto & his Wife  
 Patrick M<sup>c</sup>Cowan Ditto  
 Donald Camron Ditto  
 W<sup>m</sup> Reed Millwright & his Wife  
 John Cameron & Geo Slater Ditto  
 John Clark Shoemaker  
 Patrick & Geo Laply Joyners  
 Aug 6 Benj<sup>n</sup> Smith Brig<sup>t</sup> Smith [from] Liverpool  
 And<sup>w</sup> Johnson a Marrin<sup>r</sup> & His wife  
 W<sup>m</sup> Ringby a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Caustin & Dudley Swan Marriners  
 — Aaron Purbeck Sloop Molley from Hallifax  
 Sam<sup>t</sup> Blagden a Trader  
 9 John Rea Sloop Polley from North Carolina  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Eddy Marrin<sup>r</sup>  
 13 Nath<sup>t</sup> Atwood Sloop Swallow [from] Hallifax  
 Mr Bird Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Ray of Hallifax  
 Joseph Barrett Sloop Nancy from Connect<sup>t</sup>  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Hewen & His Wife  
 17 Step<sup>n</sup> Burroughs Schoon<sup>r</sup> Mercury from Connect<sup>t</sup>  
 Mr Jos<sup>s</sup> Winslow son to the Rev Mr Winslow  
 20 Jam<sup>s</sup> Deming Sloop Success from Connect<sup>t</sup>  
 — Steward a Labourer  
 Abigail Brown Spinster  
 George Vincent Sloop two Sisters from New F<sup>d</sup> Land  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Jam<sup>s</sup> Ryley & His people  
 Joshua Aitken Sloop Ann from Scotland  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Aitken }  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Law }  
 Jam<sup>s</sup> Drysdale } Marriners  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Herens }  
 Hen<sup>r</sup> Dampenstone }  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Mainland }  
 Mr John Lewis }  
 M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Fleming } Merch<sup>ts</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Lindsey }  
 Edw<sup>d</sup> Brounett Brig<sup>t</sup> Favourite from Bristol  
 Mr Amanuel Elmes Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Thomas  
 Mr Arthur Prichard a Taylor His Wife & 3 Children  
 24 Amos Shaffield Sloop Desire from Nova Scotia.  
 Mr Alliburton a Farmer & Wife  
 James Thomson Soldier & Wife  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Thomson Wife to a Tailor & 4 Children  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Colters a Farmer  
 David Brace Brig<sup>t</sup> Polley from New F<sup>d</sup> Land  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Canturen a Frenchman.

- 28 Eben<sup>r</sup> Symms Ship Jn<sup>o</sup> Galley [from] S<sup>t</sup> Christophers  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Deselvayer Marrin<sup>r</sup> & Wife  
 Step<sup>n</sup> Seavey Schoon<sup>r</sup> Abig<sup>l</sup> from Piscatuqua  
 Geo Homans — Parsons Taylors  
 2 Sailors Margrett a Spinster.
- Sep 3<sup>d</sup> Alex<sup>r</sup> Inglish Brig<sup>t</sup> Salley from Quebec  
 Connard Smith Baker & Wife  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Jones Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Collman Trader.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Ruggles Sloop Kingston from Hallifax  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Burk a Soldier  
 Sanders West Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Amerey Davis Ditto  
 Peter Young Labourer.  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Mackey Brig<sup>t</sup> Nellam [?] from Piscatuqua  
 Marg<sup>t</sup> & Ann Gardner Spinster
- 5 Jam<sup>s</sup> Scott Schoon<sup>r</sup> Frederick from Hallifax  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Neal Marriner.
- 8 Sam<sup>l</sup> Hinkley Sloop Eliz<sup>th</sup> from Philadelphia  
 2 Captains of Vessels.
- 11 Rob<sup>t</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Cordey Schoon<sup>r</sup> Han<sup>h</sup> from Cork & Hallifax  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Dangger a Wool Comber  
 Fran<sup>s</sup> Rien Bookkeeper  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Cook James Coffe } Labourers  
 Morgan Mullons Jam<sup>s</sup> Brien }  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Dorin Wife to a Labourer of this town & sons  
 Mary Connell Rich<sup>d</sup> Bourke }  
 John Costolo Mick<sup>l</sup> Clary }  
 James Furlong Tim<sup>y</sup> Collens } Servants  
 John Callahan John Bryen }  
 John Branfield John Callahan }  
 Patrick Harden Jam<sup>s</sup> Stewart }  
 John Reding Benj<sup>n</sup> Davison. }
- “ Will<sup>m</sup> Maxwell Schoon<sup>r</sup> Nelly from St Johns  
 Joseph Meremen a Farmer  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Bascker a Ditto  
 George Cockran a Ditto & His wife
- 18 Abner Stocking Schoon<sup>r</sup> Tryal from N. London  
 M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Dudley Merch<sup>t</sup> & Wife
- Dup Abner Stocking Schoon<sup>r</sup> Tryal from New London  
 M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Dudley Merch<sup>t</sup> & Wife
- 20 Eleaz<sup>r</sup> Goodwin Sloop Dobbs from N. Carolina  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Jones a Marrin<sup>r</sup>
- 21 Simon Cooper Sloop Endeavour from Casco Bay  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Eph<sup>m</sup> Jones Marrin<sup>r</sup>. Benj<sup>n</sup> Titcomb } Merch<sup>ts</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Osgood, M<sup>r</sup> Dingle }
- “ Tho<sup>s</sup> Grinly Schoon<sup>r</sup> Pearl from Granada  
 John Symms a Bookkeeper
- Oct 2<sup>d</sup> Joseph Swansey Sloop Mary from Rh<sup>d</sup> Island  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Baxter Wife to an Inholder
- 6 John Junkins Sloop Ranger from S<sup>t</sup> Peters N. F<sup>d</sup> Land  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Albespe Marrin<sup>r</sup>

- 9 John Renton Schoon<sup>r</sup> Fly from Liverpool  
M<sup>r</sup> Anderson Tallow Chandler & His Daughter
- 15 Joseph Chapman Sloop Success from Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Loring Tallow Chandler  
John Lillie Ship Thomas from Gaudelope  
Char<sup>s</sup> Bushon a Shoemaker & His Wife  
Nehem<sup>h</sup> Somes Schoon<sup>r</sup> S<sup>t</sup> Elizabeth from Philadelphia  
Two Farmers names not known  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax  
List not given in  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Das[h]wood Brig<sup>t</sup> Deep Bay from London  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Cary Esq.  
M<sup>r</sup> Morley Merch<sup>t</sup>  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Clarke Watchmaker  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Curtis Sloop Nancy from Philadelphia  
M<sup>r</sup> Smith a Farmer  
Cap<sup>n</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Albispe Marrin<sup>r</sup>  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Calef Ship London Pack<sup>t</sup> from London  
Col Dyer Comptrol<sup>r</sup> for New London  
M<sup>r</sup> Geo. Miles D<sup>o</sup> for New Haven  
Ezek<sup>l</sup> Hersey Merch<sup>t</sup> Cap<sup>n</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Price in 25 Regm.
- 22 Nath<sup>l</sup> Curtis Sloop Nancy from Philadelphia  
M<sup>r</sup> Smith a Farmer. [Dup. Entry]
- 24 Will<sup>m</sup> Weston Schoon<sup>r</sup> Jane from Ditto [Philadelphia]  
W<sup>m</sup> Harris Traider  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Tweed D<sup>o</sup>  
John Work  
Jam<sup>s</sup> Ryon  
—— Blackdoor.  
Eben<sup>t</sup> Gorham Brig<sup>t</sup> Mairmaid from Kirkwell  
W<sup>m</sup> Fredrick Mankey Merch<sup>t</sup>
- 31 John Robertson Snow Providence from London  
Isabel Baird }  
Hellen Morison } Maid Servts.  
Jean Munroe }  
M<sup>r</sup> Smith Merch<sup>t</sup> & Wife & 3 Children  
M<sup>r</sup> Cort Merch<sup>t</sup> His wife & 1 child  
Cap<sup>n</sup> Talham }  
M<sup>r</sup> Waddy } Marrin<sup>s</sup>  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Calder }  
John Hume }  
W<sup>m</sup> Martin }  
W<sup>m</sup> Brown } Serv<sup>ts</sup>  
W<sup>m</sup> Harling }  
Alex<sup>r</sup> Donnald }  
M<sup>r</sup> Robertson  
Benoni Smith Ship Prince of Wales from London  
Cap<sup>n</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Maxwell & Serv<sup>t</sup>  
Lew<sup>s</sup> Primrose for Cannady  
Nov Jam<sup>s</sup> Dickey Sloop Lucy for Annapolis  
Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Rice & Sister  
Doct Hartshorne

- Lydia Sherman Spinster  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Clouse Farmer  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Souden D<sup>o</sup>  
 Caleb Brooks D<sup>o</sup>  
 Sarah Whitherhead  
 Josep Swan Schoon<sup>r</sup> Squid from New F<sup>d</sup> Land  
 List not given in.  
 Ailas [Silas] Atkins Schoon<sup>r</sup> Dolphen Ditto  
 List not given in  
 Hugh M<sup>c</sup>Philomy Sloop Betsey Ditto  
 List not given in.  
 7 Will<sup>m</sup> Cochren Sloop Neptune D<sup>o</sup>  
 List not given in.  
 20 Abel Badger Sloop America [from] Philadelphia  
 M<sup>r</sup> Chasley [?] a Goldsmith  
 John Waterman Sloop Deborah [from] Philadelphia  
 Moses Black a Youth for Education.  
 26 Dan<sup>l</sup> Waters Brig<sup>t</sup> Peggy from N. F<sup>d</sup> Land  
 Jam<sup>s</sup> Thompson Traider  
 W<sup>m</sup> Pike Fisherman  
 Geo Mitchel Sloop Molley from Annapolis  
 Jon<sup>n</sup> Church  
 Jon<sup>n</sup> Larrance  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Read  
 Jon<sup>n</sup> Farnsworth } Farmers  
 Obed Butler  
 John Dyer  
 Cha<sup>s</sup> Hall. }  
 Captain Silas Atkins List now sent.  
 Dec 3 Will<sup>m</sup> Brock Sloop Anson for Philadelphia  
 M<sup>r</sup> Wilson a Traider  
 6 John Doubleday Schoon<sup>r</sup> Industry from Mounte Cristo  
 Joseph Newell a Cooper & His son.  
 Hen<sup>r</sup> Atkins Sloop Grayhound [from] New F<sup>d</sup> Land  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Moor  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Archer — a serv<sup>t</sup>  
 a Sergeant his name not givin in  
 8 Simeon Freeman Sloop Eliz<sup>th</sup> from Connect<sup>t</sup>  
 a Molato Serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Parmer.  
 Seth Jenkins Sloop Bristol from Philadelphia  
 M<sup>r</sup> Owen a Marriner.  
 13 Eleaz<sup>r</sup> Goodwin Sloop Dobbs for N. Caro<sup>a</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Chandler a Marrin<sup>r</sup>  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Sheppard Sloop Polley [from] N. F<sup>d</sup> Land  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary — Widow  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Cavenough Marrin<sup>r</sup>.  
 27 John Robinson Brig<sup>t</sup> Freemason from Cork  
 John Lyon a Clergyman for Taunton  
 John Bowden a Ensign for New York  
 Eleonor Benson for Ditto  
 Ann Segerson & Son for Philad<sup>a</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Burk a Serv<sup>t</sup>



Math<sup>w</sup> M<sup>e</sup>Namara  
 John Roberts  
 David Howe a Phisit<sup>n</sup>  
 Armiger Howe a Marrin<sup>r</sup>  
 Malak<sup>y</sup> Field  
 John Cleary a Baker  
 Jam<sup>s</sup> Brown a Coachman  
 Edw<sup>d</sup> Moor a Carpenter  
 John Moor a Serv<sup>t</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Dunavaz a Blacksmith  
 Martin Dunavan Ditto  
 And<sup>w</sup> Barrett  
 Catharine Lynch  
 Mary Dunavan  
 Mary Dresden

} Servants.

1765.

- Jan<sup>y</sup> 9 Nath<sup>l</sup> Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Barthol<sup>y</sup> Kneeland Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Broadstreet  
 Abrah<sup>m</sup> Rogers a Carpenter  
 M<sup>r</sup> Molliken a Sugar Baker & Wife  
 John Francis a Carpenter  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Wall to Cap<sup>n</sup> Phillips of the Castle  
 Patrick Kerrel a Traider.
- Feb 27 David Child Scoon<sup>r</sup> Tryal from South Carrolina  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Waters Marrin<sup>r</sup> & Boy
- Mar 11 Sam<sup>l</sup> Sampson Sloop Charm<sup>s</sup> Sally [from] Hallyfax  
 Joseph Simpson a Traider
- 18 Jn<sup>o</sup> Renton Schoon<sup>r</sup> Fly from Georga  
 M<sup>r</sup> Kerwood a Merch<sup>t</sup>
- “ Nath<sup>l</sup> Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> M<sup>d</sup>Daniel Fisherman Rob<sup>t</sup> Carrel Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Lambart Sailmaker Nath<sup>l</sup> Gallop Farmer  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Joslin Ditto Dan<sup>l</sup> Harvey a Ditto  
 John Russell His Wife & Child  
 Mary Lewes & child  
 Lieut Isway Aldridge  
 Henry Green a Merch<sup>t</sup>.
- 25 Jam<sup>s</sup> Dickey Sloop Lucy from Fort Cumberland  
 Jon<sup>th</sup> Baker. Benj<sup>n</sup> Cull. Jn<sup>o</sup> Fling.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Collins. Gideon Smith Nehem<sup>h</sup> Ward } Farmers  
 Abel Danks
- M<sup>rs</sup> Chuse Wife to a Farmer & child.
- 29 John McKeil Schoon<sup>r</sup> Betsey from Maryland.  
 Joseph Boyes Marrin<sup>r</sup>
- 30 Moses Peirce Sloop Susan<sup>a</sup> from Connect<sup>t</sup>  
 Mary Stone belong to Beverly  
 Justus Taylor Sloop 3 Partners from Rh<sup>o</sup> Isl<sup>d</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Boodey Sold<sup>r</sup> & Wife  
 M Baker Wife to a Goldsmith  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Gardner Widow belong to Boston & Daughter

- 3 gentlemen belonging to Philadelphia  
names not yet given in.
- April 5 Rob. Caleff Ship London Pacquet [from] London  
Cap<sup>t</sup> John Lyall Marriner.
- 15 Josiah Goreham Sloop America [from] Philadelphia  
M<sup>r</sup> Briggs a Student at the Jersey College  
W<sup>m</sup> Wyer Scoo<sup>r</sup> Grace [from] N. Carolina  
Cap<sup>n</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Cockran  
Doct<sup>r</sup> Huns
- 17 John Dean Brig Kingston [from] Jamaica  
M<sup>r</sup> Alex<sup>r</sup> Campbell a Gen<sup>n</sup>
- 19 Hector M<sup>c</sup> Neill Sloop Phenix from Hallyfax  
M<sup>r</sup> Beardsley Engineer his Wife one child & servant  
M<sup>rs</sup> Maxwell Wife to Cap Maxwell & 2 children  
M<sup>r</sup> Martin Pelut a Frenchman  
John Godard a Butcher  
Peter Young Trader  
Phillip Hill Sailor  
M<sup>r</sup> Saunders belonging to the 40<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
Laurance Dutton Trader  
M<sup>r</sup> Dumont Butcher  
M<sup>r</sup> Pepper & W<sup>m</sup> Linkletter Sailors
- 20 Nath<sup>l</sup> Gardner Scoon<sup>r</sup> Phenix [from] Philadelphia  
W<sup>m</sup> Harris, Cha. Cameron } Traders  
Arch<sup>d</sup> Cunningham }  
Edm<sup>d</sup> Warren Scoon<sup>r</sup> Sally Connecticut  
Fran Price Marriner  
W<sup>m</sup> Wills Sloop Huldah [from] Connecticut  
Nehem<sup>h</sup> Fisher Peter Halluk Marriners  
David Spark Shoemaker.
- May 9 W<sup>m</sup> Furnell Schoon<sup>r</sup> Betsey from Piscatiqua  
M<sup>r</sup> Homan a Taylor  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Patten Sloop Polley from N. Carolina.  
Cap<sup>n</sup> Watts Marrin<sup>r</sup>.  
W<sup>m</sup> Harper Sloop Speedwell from New York  
M<sup>r</sup> Dowling Marrin<sup>r</sup>  
Edm<sup>d</sup> Morton Schoon<sup>r</sup> Dove from Philad<sup>a</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Gray, M<sup>r</sup> Caloon, John Ervin Traiders  
John Patten Sloop Susanna ———  
Jam<sup>s</sup> Ryan a Labour<sup>r</sup>
- 13 Leach Harris Sloop Hampton from So Carolina  
Miss Mary Beals a Spinster.  
Jam<sup>s</sup> Stillson Schoon<sup>r</sup> Charm<sup>s</sup> Molley [from] N.  
Carolina  
M<sup>r</sup> Jam<sup>s</sup> Murrey Gen<sup>m</sup> His Wife & Serv<sup>t</sup>  
Miss Hannah Clark a Spinster
- 14 James Stuart Sloop Good Intent from Maryland  
M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Rutland Merch<sup>t</sup>  
Josiah M<sup>c</sup>Neal a Taylor
- 16 Sam<sup>l</sup> Skinner Sloop Nancy for Maryland  
Joshua Clarke Merch<sup>t</sup>
- May 17 Nath<sup>l</sup> Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax

- Cap<sup>n</sup> Peter Trail & Wife  
 Miss Han<sup>h</sup> Peters  
 Miss Betsey Butters } Spinsters  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Cairel Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 John Phagin Ditto  
 Char<sup>s</sup> Green Ditto  
 Jonath<sup>n</sup> Fuite Merch<sup>t</sup>
- 20 Geo. Mitchel Sloop Charm<sup>s</sup> Molley from Anapolis  
 Dan<sup>l</sup> Moor Shoemaker His Wife & 4 children  
 Patty Sprowl a Spinster  
 Lieut Johnson of the Artill<sup>y</sup>  
 Elisha Hinman Sloop two Friends from Connect<sup>t</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Coit a Lad for Education.  
 John Marshall Ship Boston, Packet from London  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Logie Marrin<sup>r</sup>  
 Serv<sup>t</sup> to John Hancock Esq.  
 James Scott Brig<sup>t</sup> Lydia from Ditto [London]  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thom<sup>s</sup> Hargraves Gentlem<sup>n</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Bond Jos<sup>n</sup> Smith } Marrin<sup>r</sup>  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Comas Char<sup>l</sup> Lepine }  
 W<sup>m</sup> Davis Ship Thomas from Ditto [London]  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Studson Peter Jones Marrin<sup>r</sup>  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Southcut Snow W<sup>m</sup> & Mary from Bristol  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> W<sup>m</sup> King Cap<sup>n</sup> Thom<sup>s</sup> Orin Marrin<sup>rs</sup>  
 Isaac Mathews Brig<sup>t</sup> Squaril from Ditto [Bristol]  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Francis Cap<sup>n</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Codner Marrin<sup>rs</sup>  
 Robert Jervis Brig<sup>t</sup> Hannah from London  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Thom<sup>s</sup> Robson Marrin<sup>r</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Lewis Chapron Merch<sup>t</sup>
- 23 Sam<sup>l</sup> Pirkins Sloop Hepzebath from Providence  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Bryant } Marrin<sup>s</sup>  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Lovel }
- 23<sup>d</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Hinkley Sloop three Friends from Philad<sup>a</sup>  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Moor a Widow & two Daughters  
 M<sup>r</sup> Killbreath a Traider  
 Edw<sup>d</sup> Bacon Sloop Defiance from Rh<sup>o</sup> Island  
 John & Mickel Boys serv<sup>ts</sup> to Cap<sup>n</sup> English
- 31 Tim<sup>y</sup> Mix Sloop William from Connect<sup>t</sup>  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Grace Lane Wife to a Sailor  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Snow Schoon<sup>r</sup> Molley from Annapolis  
 David Felch a Farmer  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Kelley Ditto  
 John Cowers & His son.
- June 3 Jam<sup>s</sup> Ford Sloop Rainbow from Hallifax  
 M<sup>r</sup> Dickey Farmer & 3 Children  
 M<sup>r</sup> Robertson Ditto  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Wales Traider M<sup>r</sup> Bly a Hatter  
 M<sup>r</sup> Calef Taylor W<sup>m</sup> Peck a Lad for Education  
 Miss Mary Cowley Spinster  
 Mary — a serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> McCarrel
- 4 Caleb Weaver Sloop Industry [from] Dominico  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Groth Commander of One of His Majestys  
 Ships.

- 7 Nath<sup>l</sup> Sherburn Brig<sup>t</sup> Betsey from Antigua.  
Cap<sup>n</sup> Nathen Steward Marrin<sup>r</sup>
- 11 Dan<sup>l</sup> Mc<sup>r</sup>Carty Ship Salley from Dominico.  
M<sup>r</sup> Geo Ervin
- 12 Tho<sup>s</sup> Dixey Brig<sup>t</sup> Pill Packet from London  
John Grimes, George Grimes Seamen  
David Dunken, Alex<sup>r</sup> Dunken.  
John Morris, John Christy,  
James Silver.
- 16 Step<sup>n</sup> Andrews Sloop Dolphen [from] N. Carrollina  
W<sup>m</sup> Cole Merchan<sup>t</sup>
- June 16 Abner Stocking Schoon<sup>r</sup> Ruby from Connect<sup>t</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Fuller } Clergymen from Nova Scotia  
M<sup>r</sup> Phelps }  
John Mollony Schoon<sup>r</sup> Nancy [from] Hallifax  
John Lush a Farmer  
W<sup>m</sup> Giles a Hatter & 3 Seamen.
- [Dup Entry] Abner Stocking Schoon<sup>r</sup> Ruby from Conn<sup>t</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Dan<sup>l</sup> Fuller } Clergymen  
M<sup>r</sup> Philips } for Nova Scotia  
Christian Higgins Sloop Ruby from Connect<sup>t</sup>  
John Minzey Jun & Wife } Carpenters  
John Minzey & W<sup>m</sup> Minzey }  
W<sup>m</sup> Fogue Schoon<sup>r</sup> Laurance from Annapolis  
M<sup>rs</sup> Anna Phillips & Margery Wilkins her serv<sup>t</sup>  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Davison & His two children  
Benj<sup>n</sup> Fallis & His sister  
M<sup>rs</sup> Mote & Her child.
- June 26 Elisha Glover Schoon<sup>r</sup> Hannah from Nova Scotia  
John Logen His wife & 2 children  
Char<sup>s</sup> Cocks Josh. Moor, Dan<sup>l</sup> Calf Marriners  
M<sup>rs</sup> Steward, M<sup>rs</sup> Folkner & Child Wives to Farmers  
Elijah Bent, Farmer, Caty Macklentic  
Alden Bass Brig<sup>t</sup> Themes from Granada  
M<sup>r</sup> Peter Roe Dalton Merch<sup>t</sup>  
Cap<sup>n</sup> James Brown Mariner
- 28 Peter Rogers Sloop Polley [from] Connecticut  
Cap<sup>n</sup> Lucas a Marrin<sup>r</sup> & His Wife.
- 29 Moses Freeman Sloop Abig<sup>t</sup> from Georga  
M<sup>r</sup> Teal Clergyman  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Whitney } Merch<sup>ts</sup>  
Hen<sup>r</sup> Mills }
- July 1 Josiah Gorham Sloop America from Philadelphia  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Gray Merch<sup>t</sup>  
W<sup>m</sup> Sheward Ditto  
M<sup>rs</sup> Deborah Forder wife to a Ropemaker & 2  
Children N. B. Mr. Benj<sup>a</sup> Austin became answer-  
able to the Selectmen for Mrs Forders & Children
- 2 Tim<sup>r</sup> Parker Sloop three Friends from Philadelphia  
Archab<sup>d</sup> Cunningham Merch<sup>t</sup>  
W<sup>m</sup> Kid Do  
John Smith Do



- John Moor Do [Merch<sup>t</sup>]  
 Joseph Pumroy a Prisoner
- 4 James Dickey Sloop Lucy from Fort Cumberland  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Bruce Engineer & four Serv<sup>ts</sup>  
 Joshua Cozwerse a Butcher  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Patten a Spinster  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Vardy Wife to Sam<sup>l</sup> Vardy & 2 children  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Miller wife to Alex<sup>r</sup> Miller & 2 children
- 8 John Molony Schoon<sup>r</sup> Polley from N. Carolina  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Towers Marriner
- 14 Joseph Howell Schoon<sup>r</sup> Peggy from Halifax  
 M<sup>r</sup> Jerem Daley Merch<sup>t</sup> & His wife
- 15 Nehem<sup>h</sup> Somes Schoon<sup>r</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> from Hallifax  
 M<sup>r</sup> Wales a Butcher  
 M<sup>r</sup> Scarborough a Farmer  
 M<sup>r</sup> Harvey a Soldier  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Nuttage wife to M<sup>r</sup> Nuttage & 3 children
- John Bradford Sloop Ginger from Virginia  
 M<sup>r</sup> Charles Peal a Painter
- 16 W<sup>m</sup> Vernon Schoon<sup>r</sup> Brittania from Barbados  
 M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Sager, Merch<sup>t</sup>
- 18 Nath<sup>l</sup> Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax  
 Miss Mercy Parsons Spinster  
 Edward Crawley Esq  
 John Hill Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 John M<sup>c</sup>Cannon Marriner  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Homer Sloop Eliz<sup>th</sup> from Hallifax  
 Fredrick Wasenfelt Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Wilkey Marriner  
 Laha MackIntash a Soldier  
 Miss Sarah Guppey Spinster
- 20 James Roberts Schoon<sup>r</sup> Betsey [from] North Carolina  
 M<sup>r</sup> Skinner Merch<sup>t</sup>.  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Fish Sloop New Polley [?] from Ditto [North  
 Carolina]  
 W<sup>m</sup> Fellows Marriner.
- 23 Caleb Hopkins Schoon<sup>r</sup> Mary [from] Martinico  
 Jam<sup>s</sup> Flood Cooper  
 David McCloud Marriner
- 26 Abel Badger Scoon<sup>r</sup> Eliz. [from] N. Found Land  
 List not givin in
- 31 Peter Doyle Brig Sibella [from] N. Found Land  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Carthwright. a Marriner.
- John Blake Ship John Galley from London  
 Coll Ingersoll & Serv<sup>t</sup>  
 Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Eph<sup>m</sup> Avery  
 Cap Thom<sup>s</sup> Lee }  
 Cap Brown } Marriners  
 Cap Young }  
 M<sup>r</sup> Dishon & M<sup>r</sup> Dorson Merch<sup>ts</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Roberts Joyner  
 W<sup>m</sup> Proice a Lad for Education.

- 31 Thom Sturgis Sloop Defiance [from] R. Island  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Nation Marriner  
 James Morrison Baker  
 M<sup>r</sup> Halliburton, Farmer  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Thomas wife to a Carphenter at R. Island
- Aug 1 Elisha Tower Sloop Unity [from] N. Carrolina  
 Cap Jn<sup>o</sup> Simpson a Merch<sup>t</sup> his Wife & one child  
 W<sup>m</sup> Wimble Sloop Stamford [from] N. York  
 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Johnson a Gentle<sup>m</sup>  
 Sarah Churchill & 2 Children
- 2 Edw<sup>d</sup> Morton Scoon<sup>r</sup> Dove [from] N. Carrolina  
 M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Veneble a Gen<sup>m</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Field Marrin<sup>r</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> . . . . . Trader.
- 3 Sam Pain Sloop Ranger from Maryland  
 M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Bagnell jun<sup>r</sup> Clockmaker
- [Dup. ent.] Edmund Morton Schoon<sup>r</sup> Dove from N. Carolina  
 M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Venebel Gentleman  
 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Fields Marriner  
 A Trader His name not given in.
- [Dup. ent.] Sam<sup>l</sup> Pain Sloop Ranger from Maryland  
 M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Bagnell Clockmaker
- 10 Josiah Gorham Sloop America from Philadelphia  
 John Hysir a Trader
- 11 James Barnes Brig<sup>t</sup> William from New Castle  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> John Hunt Wendell Marrin<sup>r</sup> & His Mate
- 12 Joseph Sewell Sloop Eliz<sup>th</sup> from Granada  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Darbadge Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Patten Sloop Polley from N. Carolina  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> And<sup>w</sup> Smith Marrin<sup>r</sup>.
- 20 And<sup>w</sup> Sigourney Schoon<sup>r</sup> John & Mary from St Eu-  
 statia  
 Doct Spring  
 M<sup>r</sup> Barroc a French Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Thomas Asburn Ship John from Liverpool  
 Chris<sup>t</sup> Kennedy Cooper & Wife  
 Juda Duggin a Spinster  
 John Kelley Cooper & Wife  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Stort Merch<sup>t</sup>
- 22 John Aitken Ship Jemerson & Peggy from Leith  
 James Dussaale John Leslie  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Hamilton Peter Douglass  
 Jam<sup>s</sup> Calden Alex<sup>r</sup> Ramage  
 Roger Ballingall Rob<sup>t</sup> Lawson  
 Alex Ross James Crombie  
 James Wilson Peter Ternie  
 Alex<sup>r</sup> Ballingall  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Scott an Officer  
 John Wood wife & 2 Children a Farmer  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Vitch  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Nisbett } Labourers  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Scott }

- Sir Henry Seaton  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Blair Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 John M<sup>c</sup>Master Ditto  
 Alex<sup>r</sup> Ferbes Printer & Wife  
 James Archibald Ditto  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Taylor & Lad.
- 24 Aaron Purbuck Sloop Kingstone from New York  
 Abraham Mathews a Labourer  
 [Dup. ent.] Thom<sup>s</sup> Ashburn Ship John from Liverpool  
 Christop<sup>r</sup> Kennedy a Cooper & Wife  
 John Kelly a Ditto & Wife  
 Juda Duggin a Spinster  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Stort Merch<sup>t</sup>.
- 28 Abner Homes Schoon<sup>r</sup> Sally from New Providence  
 M<sup>r</sup> ——— Bradford Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 James Ford Sloop Dolphen from Hallifax  
 Larrance Nutson Trader  
 And<sup>w</sup> Acher Ditto  
 Mich<sup>l</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Nemaro Ditto  
 M<sup>r</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Carty Ditto  
 Elisha White Sloop Tryal from Connect<sup>t</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Burrell }  
 M<sup>r</sup> Mansfield } Shoemakers
- 29 Seth Doan Sloop Polley from Connecticut  
 John Bond a Marriner  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Rogers a Lad to the care of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sail-  
 maker
- 30 John Doubleday Schoon<sup>r</sup> Industry from N. Carolina  
 M<sup>r</sup> Corn<sup>s</sup> Gooningdike Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Tim<sup>r</sup> Parker sloop 3 Friends from Philadelphia  
 Step<sup>n</sup> Davis }  
 James Davis } Marriners  
 Nailor Marriner }
- Sept 2 Eben<sup>r</sup> Ledyard Sloop Hannah from Connect<sup>t</sup>  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Baldwin a Widow
- 3 Leach Harris Schoon<sup>r</sup> Sibella from Barbados  
 M<sup>r</sup> Anthony Coverly Merch<sup>t</sup>
- 4 Will<sup>m</sup> Fuggo Schoon<sup>r</sup> Dove from Annapolis  
 Tabothy Tomlinson Sert to Cap<sup>n</sup> Foggo
- 5 Nehem<sup>h</sup>. Somes Schoon<sup>r</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> from Hallifax  
 Joseph Foster Mason  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Belknap Seaman  
 John Sag Trader  
 W<sup>m</sup> Barmalyne Doctor  
 John Shores Fisherman  
 Sackwell Pearide Yeoman  
 Aggash Newman Trader  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Wells Ditto  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Winslow & children  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Prescott  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Loller  
 Miss Vans

- M<sup>rs</sup> Miller  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Rogers Sloop Betsey [from] New F<sup>d</sup> Land  
 Edw<sup>d</sup> Pool W<sup>m</sup> Keen }  
 Con Casey John Strurd } Seamen  
 John Simons }
- 7 John Waterman Sloop Deborah [from] Philadelphia  
 M<sup>r</sup> Gray a Trader
- 10 Rob<sup>t</sup> Wier Sloop Phenix from Quebec  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Weams }  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Beard } Lawyers  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Leutt (?) Marriner
- 11 Jam<sup>s</sup> Montgomerie Ship Dougliis [from] Liverpool  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Thom<sup>s</sup> Shearman 2 Seamen & a Boy  
 W<sup>m</sup> Deverson Ship Thomas & Samuel from London  
 George Meserve Esq  
 Doct Lincoln  
 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Gore a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Dexter a Smith  
 M<sup>r</sup> Jam<sup>s</sup> Bugenan a Farmer & Wife
- 12 Anth<sup>y</sup> Fletcher Schoon<sup>r</sup> three Friends from Maryland  
 M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Shelton Sloss a Merch<sup>t</sup>
- 13 Simeon Freeman Sloop Success from N. Carolina  
 John Pitman for Education.  
 Joseph Rotch Schoon<sup>r</sup> Diamond from Philadelphia  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Bell, Rob<sup>t</sup> Bell, John Harkless }  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Willey, Will<sup>m</sup> Gort, John Murey } Labourers  
 Joanes Young, Mercy Morrey — Spinsters.
- 16 Alex<sup>t</sup> Gorden Schoon<sup>r</sup> Fancy [from] North Carolina  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Cooper Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Hen<sup>y</sup> Locker — Ditto
- 21 Isaac Belnap Schoon<sup>r</sup> Newbury from N. York  
 M<sup>r</sup> George a Sugar Baker  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Clap & Her Serv<sup>t</sup>. M<sup>rs</sup> Hollons & 2 Children  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Murphy for Quebec  
 Joshua French, Phillip Kermont,  
 Jos<sup>h</sup> Cook }  
 W<sup>m</sup> Williamson, Peter Ryon, Cap<sup>n</sup> Dickey. } Traders  
 Godfrey Contestine, John Clark, Eben<sup>r</sup> Silsbey }  
 Bartho Pecker, Jn<sup>o</sup> Rock, Eben<sup>r</sup> Switcher, Dav<sup>d</sup> Crafton, Carpenters
- 23 Corn<sup>s</sup> Annabel Sloop Gull from Cape Sable  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Doble Wife to Cap<sup>n</sup> Doble  
 M<sup>r</sup> Collins of Cape Cod & Wife.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Pereway of Liverpool Nova Scotia
- 26 Rob<sup>t</sup> Davis Ship Blizard from Antigua  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Oliver Esq Gentlemen & 2 Servts  
 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup>. Cowthorn Merch<sup>t</sup>
- 30 Thom<sup>s</sup> Hulme Ship Jn<sup>o</sup> Galley from London  
 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Augar  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Mills



- Oct. 1 Jon<sup>th</sup> Pierpoint Sloop Ranger from Hallifax  
 M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Guild Butcher  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thom<sup>a</sup> Cashman Smith
- 2 David Shand Snow Tristram from London  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Moses Wingate Marriner  
 M<sup>r</sup> Charles Oliver Dubolia } French Gentlemen  
 M<sup>r</sup> ——— Derrigrand } for Hallifax
- 8 Isaac Smith Schoon<sup>r</sup> Dolphen from Philadelphia.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Bennett a Hatter  
 3 Sailors  
 Tim<sup>r</sup> Parker Sloop 3 Friends from Philadelphia  
 Dan<sup>l</sup> Doler a Goldsmith  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Weston Sloop Union from Philadelphia  
 M<sup>r</sup> Jesse Maris a Trader.
- 9 Silas Atkins Schoon<sup>r</sup> Dolphen from N. F<sup>d</sup> Land  
 W<sup>m</sup> Dean Eben<sup>r</sup> Flower, John Mackroth  
 Mich<sup>l</sup> Morse, Eben<sup>r</sup> Hinkley, Dan<sup>l</sup> Bridges, }  
 John Lakey, Will<sup>m</sup> Shaw, W<sup>m</sup> Corby, } Marri-  
 Sadaros Thorn, John Wallis, Rich<sup>d</sup> Parater, } ners  
 Roger Warnall, John Torner, W<sup>m</sup> Halse. }
- 10 Samuel Doggett Sloop Commerce from N. Carrolina  
 M<sup>r</sup> Tisdal a Merch<sup>t</sup> & his Daughter
- 14 Joseph White Sloop Eagle from N. Carrolina  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Peirson }  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Crandon } Marriners  
 W<sup>m</sup> Smith }
- W<sup>m</sup> Cockran Scoon<sup>r</sup> Lawrence from N. Found Land  
 John Thurston, Tim<sup>th</sup> Cotterill, Josh<sup>a</sup> Cadole,  
 Sam Davis, Jere<sup>h</sup> Roles, Joseph Bartlett,  
 Thom<sup>a</sup> Brigs James Trefary, John Durk,  
 J. — Owen, John Nettleton, Jn<sup>o</sup> Herrington,  
 David Smith, Jn<sup>o</sup> Dennie, Jn<sup>o</sup> Gilroy, } Fisher-  
 Joseph Snellum, W<sup>m</sup> Hannon, Jn<sup>o</sup> Ore, } man &  
 Hen<sup>r</sup> Bosworth, Patrick Conner, Leon<sup>d</sup> Baily, } Marri-  
 Charles Sharpley, Jarius Fulls, Valt Conner, } ners  
 Tho<sup>a</sup> Borden, Patrick Dutting, Jerem<sup>h</sup> Haley,  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Brockington, Dennis Roian, Edw<sup>d</sup> Waddy,  
 Patrick Nuff, Cap<sup>n</sup> Hayman a Marriner & Mr  
 Johnson }
- 19 Noah Hatch Sloop Sarah from Hallyfax  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Airy a Farmer  
 M<sup>r</sup> Goat }  
 M<sup>r</sup> Hill } Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Randall Printer  
 John Shan Shoemaker  
 W<sup>m</sup> Carey Marriner  
 John ——— a Tobacconist.
- 21 Abner Briggs Sloop Deborah from Nantucket  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Smith a Widow She came from London to Nan-  
 tucket.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Hunter Ship Devonshire from London  
 Cap George Willson

- Cap Jn<sup>o</sup> Langdon  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Lamberth a Taylor & His wife.  
 A maiden servt. to Mr. Vassall
- 22 Shubal Coffin Schoon<sup>r</sup> Hawk from London  
 M<sup>r</sup> George Malson [?]  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Constant Freeman a Marriner  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Sawyer a Widow belonging to Newbury
- 24 Benj<sup>n</sup> Green Schoon<sup>r</sup> Nova Scotia from Halifax  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Preston Officer in His Majesties Service  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> Gerrish Esq His Wife & Daughter & Servant  
 M<sup>r</sup> William Smith Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> James Forrist Ditto  
 Malu<sup>h</sup> Salter Jun for Education.
- 25 Elisha Glover Schoon<sup>r</sup> Charm<sup>s</sup> Hannah from Nova  
 Scotia  
 David Long, David Cutten  
 W<sup>m</sup> McClinton Will<sup>m</sup> Day  
 John Davis, John Brook, Patrick Dowing } Farmers  
 John Willson Samuel Potter  
 Mrs Folknor, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Andrews Spinster
- 28 Peter Doyle Brig<sup>t</sup> Sebella from New F<sup>d</sup> Land  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Keeffs John Shannahan }  
 Edmond Weeken Patrick Herrin } Fishermen &  
 Edmond Barret Thom<sup>s</sup> Downs } Seamen  
 John Ryan Thom<sup>s</sup> Keoho  
 Mary Bleake Ann Bleake Servants  
 David Welch Thom<sup>s</sup> Linch Seamen
- Moses Roach Schoon<sup>r</sup> Squid from New F<sup>d</sup> Land.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Cummins Jam<sup>s</sup> Cambell  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Sample Jn<sup>o</sup> Galpin  
 John Larey Corn<sup>s</sup> Nophen  
 John Bryan Math<sup>w</sup> Kelley  
 Math<sup>w</sup> Ginsford Math<sup>w</sup> Knight } Marriners  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Burk Jn<sup>o</sup> Flannagin  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Cunningham Jn<sup>o</sup> Melledge  
 Corn<sup>s</sup> Perry Jam<sup>s</sup> Tucklen  
 Step<sup>n</sup> Fosdick Will<sup>m</sup> Lassey  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Roach Jn<sup>o</sup> Callahan
- Tho<sup>s</sup> Mitchel Schoon<sup>r</sup> Mary from New F<sup>d</sup> Land  
 Math<sup>w</sup> Tarber } Fishermen.  
 Jon<sup>s</sup> Steel }
- 31 Dan<sup>l</sup> Malcom Sloop Rose from Halifax  
 W<sup>m</sup> Doyde Merch<sup>t</sup>
- Nov 4 Benj<sup>n</sup> Cob Sloop Salley from Quebec  
 Wil<sup>m</sup> Edwards Serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Martin Gay  
 Mick<sup>l</sup> Malcom to the care of Cap<sup>n</sup> Malom  
 Solomon Bangs Sloop Desire from Philadelphia  
 M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Batt Shoemaker  
 Mungo Mackay Brig<sup>t</sup> Polley from New Castle  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Bulfinch Marrin<sup>r</sup>  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Gray Schoon<sup>r</sup> Rainbow from New F<sup>d</sup> Land  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Sheppard John Spring.

- |                             |                             |  |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Tho <sup>s</sup> Hutchinson | Jos. Raymond                |  |
| Jn <sup>o</sup> Lamm        | Rob <sup>t</sup> . Saunders |  |
| Jn <sup>o</sup> Kavanaugh   | Sam. Pepper                 |  |
| Lewis Parrott               | Jn <sup>o</sup> Farnam      |  |
| Jn <sup>o</sup> Marshall    | Jn <sup>o</sup> Nations     |  |
| Edw <sup>d</sup> Leores     | Eben <sup>r</sup> Lane      |  |
| W <sup>m</sup> Thurston     | Helton Stevens              |  |
| Mich <sup>l</sup> McNamara  | Isaac Harkell               |  |
| Jn <sup>o</sup> Collinson   | Tho. Waterman.              |  |
- 6 Step<sup>n</sup> Smith Schoon<sup>r</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> from Port Rico  
Dan<sup>l</sup> Fox Merch<sup>t</sup>
- 9 Elisha Crocker Sloop Dolphin from Hallifax  
John Hunt Eben<sup>r</sup> Wallis — Traders  
Jam<sup>s</sup> Morgan Jn<sup>o</sup> Murphey } Fishermen  
Nich<sup>s</sup> Poor John McGrah }
- 11 Isaac Phillips Sloop Nancy from New F Land  
Mr O'Neal Merch<sup>t</sup> & His Serv<sup>t</sup>.  
Edward Moor Corn<sup>s</sup> Mahan }  
Silvest Cambell Rich<sup>d</sup> Butler }  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Ring Patrick Dallany } Fishermen.  
Jam<sup>s</sup> Crary Luke Shanton }  
Joseph Port Jn<sup>o</sup> Crow }  
Rob<sup>t</sup> West Rich<sup>d</sup> Stafford }  
Will<sup>m</sup> Williams }
- 12 Abner Stoecking Schoon<sup>r</sup> Tryal from Connect<sup>t</sup>  
Katharine Gwin Wife to a Marriner.  
James Dickey Sloop Lucy from Nova Scotia  
David Seckett Rob<sup>t</sup> Danks }  
Thom<sup>s</sup> Clues Jn<sup>o</sup> Sullivan & Wife }  
Oliver Pratt M<sup>r</sup> Esbent }  
Joseph Kent Eben<sup>r</sup> Bates } Farmers  
Benj<sup>n</sup> How Jam<sup>s</sup> King }  
Terence King Joseph Willet }  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Fisher Fran<sup>s</sup> Keyne }  
Nich<sup>s</sup> Starr (?) }
- 13 Nath<sup>l</sup> Atwood Sloop Swallow from Halifax  
Mr<sup>s</sup> Hannah Bean a Widow & her child  
Ruth Harris wife to a Boat Builder & child  
George King a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
Joseph Wilson & Sam Bleigh Hatters  
W<sup>m</sup> Dean Marriner. Joshua Franch, Eli Snow  
Jno Bryant, James Wallis Mich<sup>l</sup> Flanegin  
David Denney, George Lumbert — Sailors
- 
- |                        |                       |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Dennis Skinner         | Math Summer           |
| Jn <sup>o</sup> Lusher | W <sup>m</sup> Morges |
| George Kobert          | Henry Walter          |
| John Coshell           | George Unkester       |
| Deval Shouts           | Leonard Cronnig.      |
| Henry Quarks ———       | Farmers.              |
- 18 Benj<sup>n</sup> Green Jun<sup>r</sup> Schooner Nova Scotia Packett from  
Hallifax

- Mr Clarkson Mr Pettett Mr Jacobs Mr Wain  
 Mr Caton Gent<sup>n</sup> belonging to Philadelphia  
 Lieutenant Crosby Mr Henry Deering Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Richard Abrahams & his wife & Daughter a Trader  
 John Coppinger Sloop Phenix from Quebec.  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Sinkler
- 20 Stephen Emery Sloop Seaflower from Louisburg  
 John Pendergrass & Thomas ——— Fishermen
- 25 Daniel Waters Brig<sup>t</sup> Peggy & Hannah from Tortola  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> James Ryadon a Marriner.  
 Step<sup>n</sup> Hayter schoon<sup>r</sup> Kittey from Madgilen  
 Mich<sup>l</sup> Carney & Wife  
 Morris Garrey & Wife  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Morgen — Charles Dorren  
 Jam<sup>s</sup> Poor sen<sup>r</sup> Jam<sup>s</sup> Poor jur  
 Jerem<sup>l</sup> Folley Tim<sup>y</sup> Nuton  
 Edmund Coffin John M<sup>c</sup>Gee  
 Geo Fizpatrick Rich<sup>d</sup> Luby
- 27 Sam<sup>l</sup> Pirkens Sloop Hephzibath from New Providence  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Nath<sup>l</sup> Williams & 4 of His Sailors  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Baker a Widow
- 29 Hen<sup>y</sup> Atkins Schoon<sup>r</sup> Dolphen from New F Land.  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Lilly & 2 servants.  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Hamblen Brig<sup>t</sup> Wolf from the Orkney Island  
 Geo. Crag Merch<sup>t</sup>.
- Dec 9 Tho<sup>s</sup> Mathews Sloop Success from N. F<sup>d</sup> Land  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Field & 6 Sailors  
 Linsford Morey Schoon<sup>r</sup> Jannet from y<sup>e</sup> Island St  
 Johns  
 John Foot Isaac Lawrance Fishermen
- [?] Alex }  
 Aloz } Donnel, Cooper  
 James Williston Blacksmith  
 David Sullivan Fisherman
- 11 Will<sup>m</sup> Damerell Sloop Hope from N. F<sup>d</sup> Land  
 Jos<sup>h</sup> Quin - Fisherman  
 David Livey - Sailor
- 12 John Foweraker Scoon<sup>r</sup> Apprentice from N. F. Land  
 Mr Rich<sup>d</sup> Waterman a Trader  
 Mr Peter Prim a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Fra Tree Sloop Cham<sup>s</sup> Molly from N. F. Land  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Bass & three Sailors
- 16 James Scott Brig Lydia from London  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Bedford wife to Cap<sup>n</sup> Bedford at New York  
 Mr Nath Potter. Mr Benj Roberts } Gentlemen  
 Mr And<sup>w</sup> Mack Mr Thom<sup>s</sup> Coleman }  
 Mr John Allen  
 Mr Jerem<sup>h</sup> Gager of Connecticut  
 And<sup>w</sup> Stewarth Serv<sup>t</sup> to Maj<sup>r</sup> Rogers.
- Dec 23 John Whitmarsh Scoon<sup>r</sup> Dove from Philadelphia  
 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Sweat.  
 Elisha Tower Sloop Unity from N. Carrolina



- Cap<sup>n</sup> Alex<sup>r</sup> Smith a Marriner.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Davis Ship Thomas from London  
 Cap Isaac Casneau, Cap<sup>t</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> White } Marriners  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Twieraft }  
 Paul Schryder a Taylor his Wife & 3 children.  
 27 James Bruce Ship John & Suckey from London  
 Doc<sup>t</sup> Charles Russell  
 M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Stoddard a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Bryant a Marriner  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Rufels a Frenchman

1766.

- Jan 15 Benj Parker Sloop Lovy from Philadelphia  
 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Gray  
 M<sup>r</sup> And<sup>w</sup> McCulloch } Merch<sup>ts</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Alex<sup>r</sup> Hannah }  
 22 Will<sup>m</sup> Craig Snow Peggy from Glasgo  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Moody Alex<sup>r</sup> \* . . lbrege Jam<sup>s</sup> Wilson Merchants  
 David Iver, Jueler  
 Humphry M<sup>c</sup>Donald Gentle<sup>n</sup>  
 Jam<sup>s</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Donald, Jam<sup>s</sup> Robison, } Husbandmen  
 John M<sup>c</sup>Donald, Jam<sup>s</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Donald, }  
 Donald M<sup>c</sup>Donald, Hugh Thomson. }  
 Alex<sup>r</sup> Wilson, Alex<sup>r</sup> Ramsey, Jam<sup>s</sup> Tayler } Sailors  
 Joseph Elden, Jam<sup>s</sup> Sutherland }  
 John Loang, Carpenter  
 Jerem<sup>h</sup> Rogers Schoon<sup>r</sup> Hallifax Packet from Halifax  
 John Averly, Peter Barr, Fred<sup>k</sup> Braden Merch<sup>ts</sup>  
 27 W<sup>m</sup> Foggo Schoon<sup>r</sup> Charm<sup>s</sup> Han<sup>h</sup> from Añapolis  
 M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Ramsey Gentleman  
 Benj Lee a Lad for Education.  
 Jan<sup>y</sup> 29 Step<sup>n</sup> Swain Schoon<sup>r</sup> Salley from New Providence  
 Patrick Mahon Merch<sup>ts</sup>  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Pepper Schoon<sup>r</sup> Olive Branch from Hallifax  
 John Harris Boat builder  
 Jam<sup>s</sup> Steel a Farmer  
 Feb 4 Will<sup>m</sup> Deverson Ship Brittainia from London  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> George Diamond Marrin<sup>r</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> James Waller Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 27 Nath<sup>l</sup> Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax  
 M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>c</sup> Carby Mr Eben<sup>r</sup> Wales Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Gentlemen  
 I have bought a Girles time that was  
 brought from New Found Land in the Brig<sup>t</sup> Sebella  
 Peter Doyle Master which You will find Enter'd  
 Octob 25<sup>th</sup> 1766. I am Your Hum. Sevt Rich<sup>d</sup>  
 Russell  
 Mar 13 Jerem<sup>h</sup> Rogers Schoon<sup>r</sup> Nova Scotia from Hallifax  
 Ann & Jane Clarke Spinsters.  
 22 Paul Jenkins Schoon<sup>r</sup> Fox from Cape Fear  
 M<sup>r</sup> James Nicholes Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Tim<sup>y</sup> Parker Sloop 3 Friends from Philadelphia

- Mr<sup>s</sup> Moor a Widow & Son.  
 John Witmarsh Schooner Dove from Philadelphia  
 W<sup>m</sup> Murrey Trader & Wife  
 Char<sup>s</sup> Comerin Ditto  
 W<sup>m</sup> Dager Ditto.
- April 2 Jon<sup>th</sup> Greely Sloop Susana from St Eustatia.  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Lowell of Newbury
- 5 Andrew Langworth Sloop Dolphen from Rh<sup>o</sup> Island  
 M<sup>r</sup> — Northup Silk Dyer His wife & 4 Children  
 Jerem<sup>h</sup> Rogers Schoon<sup>r</sup> Nova Scotia Packet from  
 Halifax  
 Doctor Carriwood  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Brinnon Merch<sup>ts</sup>
- 7 Nailer Hatch Sloop Salley from Hallifax  
 M<sup>r</sup> Wales a Trader.
- 14 Henry Smith Ship Liberty from Lisbon  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Bee Marriner & Boy  
 Uriel Oakes Schoon<sup>r</sup> Unity from Louisburg  
 M<sup>r</sup> Diber a Trader  
 James Cogswell Ditto  
 John Freeman Seaman  
 Justus Taylor Sloop three Partners from Connect<sup>t</sup>  
 Ashbell Anderson Shoe Maker  
 His wife sister & 3 children
- 15 Josiah Burnham Sloop Olive from Connecticut  
 David Jones Sailmaker  
 2 Frenchmen Fishermen
- 16 Jonath<sup>n</sup> Davis Schoon<sup>r</sup> Industry from Martineco.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Step<sup>n</sup> Montgomery Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Thomas Homes Sloop Ruby from North Carolina  
 John Nesbet Trader  
 Howard Jacobson Ship Boscowen from London  
 M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Hollowell Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thom<sup>s</sup> Nash Gentleman  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Core Ditto  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Abig<sup>l</sup> Jones beloning to Boston  
 M<sup>r</sup> James Doyle a Trader  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Caleb Ship London Packet from London  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Char<sup>s</sup> Chaliver Marrin<sup>r</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Maul an Ensign.  
 James Colhourn Ship Sterling Castle from Greenock.
- |  |             |
|--|-------------|
| Cap James Malcolm<br>Cap Jn <sup>o</sup> Ritchie<br>Cap Hen <sup>y</sup> Hinian<br>John Morris, Jn <sup>o</sup> Letham,<br>Duncan McLean, Hugh Kell,<br>And <sup>w</sup> Crawford, W <sup>m</sup> Ramsay } | } Marriners |
|--|-------------|
- John Fisher, Dan<sup>l</sup> Montgomery, Ship Carpenters  
 John M<sup>c</sup>Carter Flax Dresser  
 James Connell a School master  
 John Barcleay a Dyer  
 Lucas Florin, Anthony Dole—Image Makers  
 Bartholmy Florin.

- 22 Hugh McLean Scoon<sup>r</sup> John & Jaz from Ireland  
 Archib<sup>d</sup> Steward James Willson }  
 John Parlin Jn<sup>o</sup> Robinson } Marriners.  
 Alex Nichols Jn<sup>o</sup> Newell }  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Hogh } Joyners  
 W<sup>m</sup> Young Alex<sup>r</sup> Willson } Weavers  
 John Stevenson James Lone }  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Boyde } Farmers  
 Thomas Safely a Taylor  
 Patrick Campbell a Piper  
 Joseph Brooks a Trader  
 W<sup>m</sup> Higgings a Shoemaker  
 Hen<sup>r</sup> McKennery a Bleacher.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Furnell Scoon<sup>r</sup> Betsey from Portsmouth  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Homans
- 27 Jacob Goodsill Sloop Charm<sup>s</sup> Hannah from Conne-  
 ticut  
 Abrah<sup>m</sup> Foot a Farmer
- May 1 Sam Soul Sloop Rainbow from Antigua  
 Thomas Anthony Marriner
- 5 Tim<sup>th</sup> Parker Sloop three friends [from] Philadelphia  
 William Harris Trader
- 6 James Dickey Scoon<sup>r</sup> free America from Annapolis  
 M<sup>r</sup> Spragues M<sup>r</sup> King } Farmers  
 M<sup>r</sup> Webbers }
- May 9 Joseph McLalleen Scoon Beaver from Antigua  
 M<sup>r</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Smith a Merch<sup>t</sup>
- 10 John Whitmarsh Scoon<sup>r</sup> Dove from Philadelphia  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Weatherhead a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Charles Camerin a Trader.
- 12 Nathan Swain Scoon<sup>r</sup> Flora from St Christopher  
 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Farbeshon } Merch<sup>ts</sup>.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Tarry Owen }
- 14 Eben<sup>r</sup> Rogers Sloop America from Philadelphia  
 Belter Manter } Husbandman  
 Josiah Stilton }
- Archabald Crawford Sloop Charm<sup>s</sup> Molley [from] Nova  
 Scotia. Lydia Farnsworth wife to M<sup>r</sup> Farnsworth at  
 Annapolis  
 Joseph Coin a Frenchman
- David Shand Brig<sup>t</sup> Tristam from London  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Joseph Hall } Marriners  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Alex<sup>r</sup> Smith }  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Whittaker a Merch<sup>t</sup>.
- Shuball Coffin Brig Harrison from London  
 Cap Nathaniel Coffin a Marriner  
 M<sup>r</sup> Phillip Canot a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Fran<sup>s</sup> Miller an Ensign.
- John Blake Ship John Galley from London  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Richey a Carpenter  
 M<sup>r</sup> James Lewis Blockmaker.
- 21 Josiah Rogers Scoon<sup>r</sup> Eliz from Philadelphia  
 ——— Richardson a Chaisemaker.

- 21 Nath Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallyfax  
 Coll Pringle Two male & Two female servts  
 Coll Cunningham & four male servts  
 Capt. Scott a Son a male & female serv'ts.  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Innis & Serv<sup>t</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> James Stillson Trader  
 M<sup>r</sup> — Cook a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> — Wales a Trader  
 Corn<sup>s</sup> Fellows Sloop Seaflower from Vigo  
 Cap Edw<sup>d</sup> Hoptai a Marriner
- John Smith Brig<sup>t</sup> Prosperity from Scotland  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Robert Sinclear Marrin<sup>r</sup>
- 30 Hector M<sup>c</sup>Neal Sloop Fanny from N. Carolina  
 M<sup>r</sup> Noice Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Edmond Morton Schoon<sup>r</sup> Dove from [N. Carolina]  
 Jacob Shepard Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Bowles Marriner  
 Phenix Frazier Ditto  
 Levi Gill Hatter & serv<sup>t</sup>  
 James Roberts Schoon<sup>r</sup> Betsey from N. Carolina  
 M<sup>r</sup> Wheeler Blacksmith  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Prince Sloop Earl of Bute from N. Carolina  
 Benj<sup>n</sup> Snode a Lad for Education.
- June 3 Nath<sup>l</sup> Dunn Brig<sup>t</sup> Rebecca from Mounta Christa  
 Stephen White a French Lad  
 Elijah Doubleday Brig<sup>t</sup> Diana from Ditto [Mounta Christa]  
 Charles Favour a Frenchman & Wife  
 John Marshall Ship Boston Packet from London  
 M<sup>r</sup> Herbert Newton a Lieut  
 M<sup>r</sup> Fran<sup>s</sup> Green Gentlemen  
 M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Spooner  
 M<sup>r</sup> Clarke His Wife & 2 Daughters.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Montgomery Ship George & James from Scotland.  
 Will<sup>m</sup> McKeen a Mate & 8 sailors belong<sup>s</sup> to a ship  
 at Casco Bay  
 Alex<sup>r</sup> Lee a Marriner  
 James Mull } Joiners  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Arnit }  
 M<sup>r</sup> Baker Gentleman & His wife  
 M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Kelso Gentleman  
 John Tuill Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Silkrig Wife to M<sup>r</sup> Jam<sup>s</sup> Silkgreg Merch<sup>t</sup> & child
- 5 Tim<sup>y</sup> Parker Sloop three Friends [from] Philadelphia  
 M<sup>r</sup> Sullendine Pot Ash Maker  
 Mathias Amos Sailor.
- 7 Nehem<sup>h</sup> Somes Sloop Dispatch from Hallifax  
 Jerem<sup>h</sup> Cushing Carpenter  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Giffin }  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Peirce } Their Husbands at Hallifax.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Phippeny }  
 Mich<sup>l</sup> Bryant Sailmaker & His Wife



- Mary Greenleaf went from Boston  
 Edw<sup>d</sup> Deacon    Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Jam<sup>s</sup> Dunlap    Farmer  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Horsey    Distiller  
 Tim<sup>y</sup> Conner,    Tim<sup>y</sup> Ratcliff, } Irish servants  
 Peter Larey,    Sam<sup>l</sup> Davis,    } consigned to Mr.  
 Jam<sup>s</sup> Tool,    Mich<sup>l</sup> Neal.    } Rob<sup>t</sup> Hallowell  
 John Clarke Ship Industry from London  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Newell Marrin<sup>r</sup>
- 10 Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N. York  
 John Nevil    Thom<sup>s</sup> Grafton    Sailors  
 John Smith Glover
- 12 Thom<sup>s</sup> Hutchings Schoon<sup>r</sup> Salley from Bermuda  
 M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Pemberton    Merch<sup>t</sup> & Wife  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Harris    Merch<sup>t</sup> & Son  
 M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Hill    Planter  
 M<sup>r</sup> Jam<sup>s</sup> Mason Clarke to M<sup>r</sup> Pemberton  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Porter Sloop Industry from Georgia  
 W<sup>m</sup> Dunham    } Youths for Education.  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Gibbens    }
- 13 Moses Peirce Sloop Susanna from Connecticut  
 4 Sailors belonging to a Vessel at Casco Bay  
 Elnathan Jones Schoon<sup>r</sup> Betsey from Martineco  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Joshua Stone & Brother Marriners.
- 16 Tho<sup>s</sup> Cartwright Ship Dartmouth from Bristol  
 M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Jones Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Welchman Marriner  
 James Newton Spanill Schoon<sup>r</sup> Unity from Nova  
 Scotia  
 M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Stevenson Merch<sup>t</sup>
- 18 Geo Jerry Osborne Schoon<sup>r</sup> Hampton from Piscatuqua  
 Misses Nancy & Mary Harvey belong<sup>e</sup> to Boston  
 Joshua Hall Sloop Ranger from N Carolina  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Bonner    }  
 M<sup>r</sup> Matthew Scott } Merchts.
- Hugh Hunter Ship Devonshire from London  
 Step<sup>n</sup> Sayres Esq<sup>r</sup> Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Geo Glover Cap<sup>n</sup> Archab Dunmore Marrin<sup>rs</sup>  
 Madam Kan Sister to the late Doct Douglass  
 Madam Robison Daughter to Madam Ken
- 23 Geo. Brayley Brig Cato from Swansey  
 M<sup>r</sup> Reynolds a Gen<sup>tm</sup>
- 26 Israel Abbott Sloop Polley from Connecticut  
 M<sup>r</sup> Pendicks Trader
- 30 W<sup>m</sup> Wimble Sloop Stamford from N. Y.  
 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Mears  
 M<sup>r</sup> Dickison a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Searle Sister to M<sup>r</sup> Gore of Boston.
- July 4 James Dickey Schoon<sup>r</sup> Free America from Anapolis.  
 Sarah Bears Spinster  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Lansford a Widow  
 Joseph Starrett Farmer

- Andrew Wilson Sloop Cecelia from Jamaica  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Edward Tyler Marriner  
 M<sup>r</sup> Will<sup>m</sup> Hanson Merch<sup>t</sup>
- Andrew Gardner Brig<sup>t</sup> Swallow [from] Bristol  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Griffin & Maid  
 James Scott Brig<sup>t</sup> Lydia from London  
 M<sup>r</sup> Benj Gerrish } Gentle<sup>n</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Fletcher }  
 John Rose Shoemaker  
 W<sup>m</sup> Paty a Currier  
 George Betty Brazier & His Wife
- 7 Edward Howes Schoon<sup>r</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> from Hallifax  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Gwin  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Beals & Son  
 John Demount Butcher His Wife & Mother
- 9 John Hooker Schoon<sup>r</sup> Abig<sup>t</sup> from Piscatuqua  
 Miss Mary Warner Spinster  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Libey Widow
- 12 Justus Taylor Sloop 3 partners from Connect<sup>t</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Creeke a Merch<sup>t</sup> His Wife & 4 children  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Hopkins Sloop Cale from Connect<sup>t</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Cullam a Baker  
 Noah Doggett Sloop Commerce from N. Carolina  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thom<sup>s</sup> Gilbreth Merch<sup>t</sup>
- 14 Will<sup>m</sup> Sherad Ship Brutus from S<sup>th</sup> Carolina  
 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Warriën a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Nathl. Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax  
 M<sup>r</sup> Jam<sup>s</sup> Forrist Merch<sup>t</sup> & two Servants  
 Isaac Stone Trader & Serv<sup>t</sup>  
 Mary Ingill Wife to a Carpenter at Hallifax  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Bridge Wife to a Founder & child  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Vans }  
 Joshua French } Merch<sup>ts</sup>.
- Sherman Lewis Sloop Polly from Connecticut  
 Miss Charity Johnson }  
 Miss Easter Lampson } for Education.
- Phineas Baldwin Sloop Fairfield [from] Connecticut  
 M<sup>r</sup> Mayhew a Gent<sup>m</sup>
- John Whitmarsh Scoon<sup>r</sup> Dove from Philadeph<sup>h</sup>  
 The Rev M<sup>r</sup> Kentow from Nova Scotia  
 M<sup>r</sup> Cha<sup>s</sup> Cameron a Trader  
 Mary Hardgrave Wife to a Stationer at Philadelphia  
 & her Daughter
- 15 John Cathcart Ship Cicero from S. Carrolina  
 The list of Passengers not given in.
- 21 Jerem<sup>h</sup> Rogers Scoon<sup>r</sup> Nova Scotia Packet from Hal-  
 lyfax  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Allen a Marriner  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Cream a Spinster.
- 25 Moses Bennett Scoon<sup>r</sup> Peggy from Madera  
 Álvaro, de Ornellas, Narconallas Cysniris  
 Manuel de Morem. Two Portugese Gentlemen

- James Ford Sloop Nancy from Hallyfax  
 Alex<sup>r</sup> Frasier a Marriner  
 Ebn<sup>r</sup> Wales a Trader  
 William — a Labourer
- 26 Uriah Oakes Scoon<sup>r</sup> Margaret from Louisbourg  
 Mary Stacker a girl to the care of M<sup>rs</sup> Creamer  
 Patrick Dowling a Shoemaker  
 Edw<sup>d</sup> Whealand a Fisherman
- 28 David Wier Scoon<sup>r</sup> Rainbow from Quebec  
 Cap Benj Cobb a Marriner  
 Lawrence Gilchrist a Baker  
 Nath Patten Sloop Betty from N. Carrolina  
 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Tyler, Killey } Merch<sup>ts</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Richee }  
 M<sup>r</sup> Munn a Hatter.
- 30 John Dean Brig Countess of Bute from Jamaica  
 M<sup>r</sup> Mosses Alvares } Merch<sup>ts</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Mindis }  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> John Blow a Marriner
- 31 Isaac Phillips Sloop Nancy from N. Found Land  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Dumeresque a Widow & her Daughter
- Aug 1 Tim<sup>th</sup> Parker Sloop three friends from Philadelp<sup>a</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Lodwick Sprodell } Merch<sup>ts</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Gray }  
 M<sup>r</sup> Duncan }  
 M<sup>r</sup> Pelatiah Webster }
- 2 Thom<sup>s</sup> Homer Sloop Rainbow from N. Carrolina  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Coleman a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Abiel Lucas Scoon<sup>r</sup> Gloria from Canso  
 M<sup>r</sup> Barnabas Fagen his wife & child
- 5 Josiah Goreham Sloop America from Philadelphia  
 Cap<sup>r</sup> Joseph Arthur a Marriner
- 7 Will<sup>m</sup> Hayman Schoon<sup>r</sup> Lovely Betsey [from] Scotland  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Service } Marriners  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Evan }  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Morrison His mate & Servt. }  
 Geo Hanshald Rob<sup>t</sup> Gillies } Merch<sup>ts</sup>  
 Jam<sup>s</sup> Henderson Arthur Hamilton }  
 Alex<sup>r</sup> Ferguson Rob<sup>t</sup> Pludder }  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thom<sup>s</sup> Robertson & Wife for Annapolis Royal  
 M<sup>r</sup> Brown for Ditto [Annapolis Royal]  
 Robert Thompson for New York.
- Elisha Glover Schoon<sup>r</sup> Charm<sup>s</sup> & Hannah [from] Nova  
 Scotia  
 John Jeffers Farmer & Wife  
 Joanna Howard Wife to a Farmer  
 Ann Brooks Wife to a Ditto & Child  
 Alex<sup>r</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Ghune a Farmer  
 Jane Takels Wife to a Farmer  
 Dorkes Gallop a Widow  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Clentick a Lad for Education

- 10 Calvin Delano Sloop Hannah [from] North Carolina  
 Jacob Roberts Oterway Burnes Merch<sup>ts</sup>  
 James Scott Brig<sup>t</sup> Ann from Louisburgh  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> James Moor His Wife & 4 servants  
 M<sup>r</sup> James Morrison a Leuv<sup>t</sup>
- 13 Paschal Nelson Smith Sloop Speedwell from N. York  
 Lieut Peirce & Lady  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Rogers of the Rangers  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Heath a Marriner
- 19 Alden Bass Sloop Speedwell from Barbados  
 Doc<sup>t</sup> Edward Bancroft  
 Cap Edm<sup>d</sup> Wanton a Marriner
- 20 Jacob Cole Brig Juno from N. F. Land  
 John Lambert } Marriners  
 Charles S Penn }  
 Patrick Poor Carpenter
- 22 W<sup>m</sup> Deverson Jun<sup>r</sup> Ship Tho & Sam from Quebec  
 Cap Lewis Fits Gerrald
- 25 Joshua Shaw Scoon<sup>r</sup> Priscilla from Hallyfax  
 Cap Cotnam of Salem & a Nurse w<sup>th</sup> a child of his  
 Daughters  
 Joshua French & Terrell Owen Traders  
 Josiah Rogers Scoon<sup>r</sup> Eliz from Philad<sup>a</sup>  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Robert Way a Marriner
- 26 George Haskins Sloop Britannia from Nantucket  
 Miss Ruth Hoskins Spinster  
 Miss Matha Dexter Ditto.  
 Jerem<sup>h</sup> Rogers Schoon<sup>r</sup> Nova Scotia [from] Hallifax
- 27 M<sup>r</sup> John Apthorp } Merch<sup>ts</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Jackson }  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Salter Her Child & Serv<sup>t</sup>  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Franklin 2 children & Serv<sup>t</sup>.
- Sept 2 Zebulen Ellio<sup>t</sup> Sloop Greyhound [from] Connecticut  
 William Brocas a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 John McGregor Sloop Endeav<sup>r</sup> from Annapolis  
 Sarah Rice a Spinster
- 6 Tim<sup>th</sup> Parker Sloop 3 Friends [from] Philadelphia  
 M<sup>r</sup> Corn<sup>l</sup> Linsey a Gentleman  
 John Wood a Sailor
- 8 Jon<sup>th</sup> Freeman Ship Pratt from London<sup>r</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Hen<sup>y</sup> Bromfield }  
 M<sup>r</sup> Gilbert Deblois } Merchants.  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Pinchbank }  
 M<sup>r</sup> Sam Parker }  
 M<sup>r</sup> Fra<sup>s</sup> Brezina a German
- 13 John Banfield Brig<sup>t</sup> Thomas from Guadalop & St  
 Eustatia  
 M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Bunting Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Kno. M<sup>r</sup> Marroie French Gentlemen
- 15 Hen<sup>y</sup> Omand Ship Gener<sup>l</sup> Wolf from London  
 M<sup>r</sup> Edward Church, Merch<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Rob Silkreg Ditto  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Thomm<sup>s</sup> Carlett Marriner



- Miss Hannah Wilkinson Spinster  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Deads a Marriner His wife & child  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Omand, Joseph Smith & Jam<sup>s</sup> Smith  
 Marriners  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Carmichall a Weaver  
 Allen Muris Merch<sup>t</sup> Peter Hagan a Taylor  
 Patrick Naster Soap Boiler Char<sup>s</sup> Fenton Farmer  
 Benj<sup>n</sup>. Gorstelow a Soap Boiler  
 John Gould Merch<sup>t</sup> Thos Wells Taylor  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Stone of His Town  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Hen<sup>y</sup> Willson Marriner & servant  
 Joseph Pell Shoemaker His Wife & 2 children  
 Sept 6 Josiah Gorham Sloop America from Philadelphia  
 John Moor Merch<sup>t</sup> & 3 Sailors  
 17 Sam<sup>l</sup> Bragdon Sloop Sybella from S<sup>th</sup> Carolina  
 John Gange Taylor  
 John Homer Cooper  
 John Hogsdon Sloop Prince of Orange [from] Burmuda  
 M<sup>r</sup> Shaw Blacksmith  
 M<sup>r</sup> Lewis Blockmaker  
 M<sup>r</sup> Daken Blacksmith  
 M<sup>r</sup> Pope Dancing Master.  
 18 Will<sup>m</sup> Marshall Ship Holy Oake from London.  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> James Brett Marriner  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Tyler Ditto & serv<sup>t</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Rider a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 John Brown Soap Boyler His Wife & 2 Children  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Broadbear Taylor  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Ferryman a Merch<sup>ts</sup> Clarke  
 John Pullen Schoon King Fisher from Louisburg  
 Cap<sup>t</sup>. Cesar Cormack of the Rangers  
 Mr. Joseph Simson Merch<sup>t</sup>.  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax  
 John Terrey Baker  
 W<sup>m</sup> White Ditto & Son  
 John Rite a Leiut of one of His Majestys Ships &  
 Serv<sup>t</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Char<sup>s</sup> Rollen Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Weitten a Cooper Wife at Hallifax & Son  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Shadwick in the Army  
 Char<sup>s</sup> Orston Docter  
 John Ray Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 2 Seamen.  
 19 Edward Morrison Schoon<sup>r</sup> Blackburn from Glasgow  
 John Neal, Sailor, Dav<sup>d</sup> Rening, }  
 Alex<sup>r</sup> Ramsay, W<sup>m</sup> Cockren, } Marriners  
 James Gellis, Sam<sup>l</sup> Spark. }  
 Joseph Service,  
 20 John Broad Brig<sup>t</sup> Fly from Falmouth  
 John Polkinham Christop Spurrier mates for a ship  
 & 5 Sailors  
 21 Constant<sup>e</sup> Freeman Ship Juno [from] Bristol  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Powell Merch<sup>t</sup>.

- Sept 23 W<sup>m</sup> Deverson Ship Brittania from London  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Jennings a Marriner  
 M<sup>r</sup> Bowen an Officer w<sup>th</sup> his Wife.  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Buckan a Trader  
 W<sup>m</sup> Davis Ship Thomas from London  
 M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Barnsley a Gen<sup>m</sup> & his Wife  
 Cap Gallispie & Wife  
 Cap John Phillips & Mate. }  
 Cap Jn<sup>o</sup> Parrott & Mate. } Marriners  
 Cap Jn<sup>o</sup> Darling & Do. }
- 27 Jeremiah Rogers Scoon<sup>r</sup> Nova Scotia Packet from  
 Hallyfax  
 M<sup>r</sup> Fra White a Mercht  
 Doc<sup>r</sup> White of Hallifax  
 Ruth Rogers }  
 Dorcas Cleavland } Spinsters.  
 Eliz. Blackden }
- W<sup>m</sup> Clift Scoon<sup>r</sup> Two Sisters from Louisbough  
 Gregory Townsend Esq & 2 serv<sup>ts</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Hogg Master of a ship of warr at Hallifax  
 M<sup>r</sup> Despert Ensign  
 Joseph Blanchard Sloop Dolphin from N. Fd Land  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Fran<sup>s</sup> Tree & Six Sailors  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Cockran & 4 Ditto  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Howell & Step<sup>n</sup> Nowter Marriners  
 Isasc Smith Sloop Bideford from N. F. Land  
 Cap W<sup>m</sup> Shippard & five Sailors  
 John Fanning & Will<sup>m</sup> Marriners
- 29 Eben<sup>r</sup> Rider Sloop Abigail from N. Found Land  
 George Chester, Thom<sup>s</sup> Sterling, W<sup>m</sup> Studman Mar-  
 riners  
 Patrick Furnas, Edw<sup>d</sup> Casey, }  
 John Latthorn, W<sup>m</sup> Scott, } Fisherman  
 Rodman Reed, Peter Rhine, }  
 John Maragraine, Derby Morrison, }  
 Martin McLartin, Edm<sup>d</sup> Butler, }  
 John Killey.  
 John Anderson a Cooper.
- Rob<sup>t</sup> McCurdy Brig William from Ireland  
 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Moor Gentle<sup>m</sup>. Dan<sup>l</sup> Boyles, Taylor & His  
 Wife.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Barry, School Master. Mich<sup>l</sup> Poor, Labourer  
 John Feald, Jerem<sup>h</sup> Nuhan, Miles Cauly, Labourers  
 Tim<sup>y</sup> Shea, Patrick Roach Ditto.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Gorman, Weaver. Jerem<sup>h</sup> Murphy, Cooper  
 Jerem<sup>h</sup> Readon, George Fitzgaral, Labourers  
 John Kealahorn, Weaver. John Jenkins a Dyer  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Allen Do. John Gray, Labourer  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Dickson a Comber. Will<sup>m</sup> Hurley, Labourer  
 Tim<sup>y</sup> Dorson, Schoolmaster & Wife  
 Mary Butler a Widow & Daughter  
 Eloner Nowlan, Widow. David Stockman a Labourer

- And<sup>w</sup> Chabrito a Sailor. Bryan Marran, Labourer  
 Jam<sup>s</sup> Meaglan Cooper & Wife Jame<sup>s</sup> Wiley, Mason  
 His wife & 2 Sisters. Tho<sup>s</sup> Miller, Labourer His Wife  
 & Son. Mary Wiley, Widow Betty Wiley & Jane Wiley  
 Spinsters  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Duan, Labourer. Will<sup>m</sup> Scott School Master &  
 wife  
 John Thumb, Sam<sup>l</sup> Hanry, Rob<sup>t</sup> Heanary, Labourers  
 Pres<sup>t</sup> Pullen [?] wife to a Wheelwright & Son John  
 Mealon Labourer  
 Jany Quales, Spinster. Grace Core Wife to a Farmer &  
 4 Children  
 Jacob Magar, Labourer, Rob<sup>t</sup> Magar House Carpenter  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Main, Labourer. And<sup>w</sup> Beard Blacksmith & 4 Chil-  
 dren  
 Will<sup>m</sup> More, Sailor. John Fairservice Labourer  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Miller Blacksmith & Son  
 Betty Ramaige Wife to a Sailor. Jane Shanan Spinster  
 Jane Patterson a Ditto. Mich<sup>l</sup> Keanan Barber  
 Seth Doan Sloop Polly from Connecticut  
 Mary Starr Wife to Cap Starr of Boston & her Son.  
 Oct 3 Joseph Williams Sloop Polly from Nova Scotia.  
 Hen<sup>y</sup> Higgins a Shoemaker  
 Experience Cross a Farmer  
 Lydia Hibber Wife to a Taylor  
 Priscilla Allyn a Spinster.  
 Josiah Rogers Schoon<sup>r</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> from Philad<sup>a</sup>  
 6 Larrance Ash Watchmaker ———]  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Heft a Widow & Child  
 James Dickey Sloop Salley from Nova Scotia  
 Enoch Gooding Farmer His Wife & Two children  
 Moses Barnes a Ditto His Wife & Two children  
 Godfrey & Sarah Richardson children to y<sup>e</sup> care M.  
 Wimens  
 Six French Fishermen Mathew Dalet a Tailor.  
 11 James Deming Schoon<sup>r</sup> Hannah from Connect<sup>t</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Garnsey Goldsmith & Wife  
 15 Phenix Frazier Sloop Salley from N. Carolina  
 John Frazur Peruke maker  
 Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N. York  
 Major Bayard & His two white serv<sup>ts</sup>  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Freeman  
 18 Moses Roach Brig<sup>t</sup> Squid from New F<sup>d</sup> Land  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Whaland Sam<sup>l</sup> White Coopers  
 Edw<sup>d</sup> Carey Thomas Roach }  
 Edw<sup>d</sup> Griffen Luke McGray } Sailors  
 John Mahan Tho<sup>s</sup> Barrey } &  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Quirk Will<sup>m</sup> Comings } Fishermen  
 22 Silas Atkins Schoon<sup>r</sup> Dolphen [from] New F<sup>d</sup> Land  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Combs Marriuer  
 Joshua French Sloop Fortune from Hallifax

- M<sup>r</sup> Stain            Jam<sup>s</sup> Bane  
 W<sup>m</sup> Finley        Eben<sup>r</sup> Thomson } Sailors  
 Nich<sup>l</sup> Bufford
- John Waterman Sloop Deborah [from] Philadelphia  
 John Pope    Rob<sup>t</sup> Gray Traders  
 John Woodman Gentle<sup>n</sup>
- Oct    23    Jessee Harding Scoon<sup>r</sup> Success from the Island of  
           Magillen  
           M<sup>r</sup> Chafey a Brasier & Wife  
           James Bailey a Soldier his Wife & 3 Children  
           Ann Callehan a Widow & 2 Children  
           Sarah Sprague for Service
- 24    Uriah Oakes Sloop Success from N. F. Land & Louis-  
           bourgh  
           Morris Dayley        Jam<sup>s</sup> Casey  
           John Newman        Rob<sup>t</sup> Wood  
           John Murrey        Jam<sup>s</sup> Sheppard } Fishermen  
           James Cockran  
           M<sup>rs</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup> Wife to Rob<sup>t</sup> Wood.  
           Catharine Ormsby a Child to the care of M<sup>r</sup> Gregory  
           Townsend  
           Peter Crumer & W<sup>m</sup> Brumigin Traders.
- 25    Cornelius Cannabal Sloop Gull from Liverpool in  
           Nova Scotia.  
           James Nickerson James Eldridge } Fishermen  
           Daniel Nickerson  
           M<sup>rs</sup> Knowles Wife to Corn<sup>l</sup> Knowles  
           Percilla Mayho & Hannah Nickerson Spinsters.
- 27    Jacob Parker Sloop Dolphin [from] N. F. Land  
           John Barry Richard Rinch  
           W<sup>m</sup> Janison W<sup>m</sup> Gray, Ja<sup>s</sup> Kain } Marriners  
           Israel Turner Anthony Stodd.
- Rob<sup>t</sup> Jarvis Brig Han<sup>a</sup> from London  
           M<sup>r</sup> Thom<sup>s</sup> Hutchinson Jun<sup>r</sup> } Merch<sup>ts</sup>  
           M<sup>r</sup> Nathan Frasier.  
           Cap<sup>n</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Small Cap Jn<sup>s</sup> Langdon } Marriners  
           Cap John Haymer Cap Tho<sup>s</sup> Hart.
- 28    Alex Watt Ship Thames from London  
           Joseph Harrison Esq<sup>r</sup> Collector & his Family  
           Cap Benj<sup>s</sup> White his Wife & Daughter  
           M<sup>r</sup> Bowes a Merch  
           Cap Smith & Cap Clapp Marriners.
- 30    Rob<sup>t</sup> Young Brig Neptune from London  
           M<sup>rs</sup> Vibert Wife to an Officer at Hallifax
- 31    Arch<sup>d</sup> Orr Snow Jeany from Glasgow  
           M<sup>r</sup> Alex<sup>r</sup> Bell M<sup>r</sup> John Miller } Merch<sup>ts</sup>  
           M<sup>r</sup> John Murray  
           M<sup>r</sup> John Fleming Printer  
           Daniel White            Peter Ferguson  
           John M<sup>c</sup>Nutt            Thom<sup>s</sup> Cockran  
           John Muire            Rob<sup>t</sup> Reside  
           Alex M<sup>c</sup>Dufie            John M<sup>c</sup>fee



- Nov 1 Shubal Dunham Sloop Han<sup>h</sup> from R. Island  
M<sup>r</sup> Medcalf & Wife of Dedham
- 3 James Stuart Scoon<sup>r</sup> Nova Scotia Packet from Hallifax  
M<sup>rs</sup> Fraces Camble & four Children  
M<sup>rs</sup> Dunn a Widow
- 4 James Ford Sloop Nancy from Hallifax  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Elisha Glover & 2 Sailors } Marriners  
Cap<sup>t</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Cowen }  
Eben<sup>r</sup> Wales a Trader  
M<sup>r</sup> Fairbanks a Farmer  
M<sup>rs</sup> Nancy Webb a Spinster
- Barney Binney Ship Lyon from London  
Cap Moldsworth of the 29 Regim<sup>t</sup> & Serv<sup>t</sup>  
Cap Stowers } Marriners  
Cap Hamond }  
Lievt Johnson of one of his Maj<sup>y</sup> ships  
M<sup>rs</sup> Ann Davis Widow & Daughter to the care of M<sup>r</sup>  
John Smith South End.
- 10 John Blaké Ship John Galley from London  
M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Berry & M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Cox Merch<sup>ts</sup>  
Cap Sohier & Cap Hitch Marriners  
Josiah Goreham Sloop America [from] Philadelph<sup>a</sup>  
M<sup>rs</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup> Driskel a Widow  
Cap Hen<sup>y</sup> Dawson Marriner.  
John Whitmarsh Scoon<sup>r</sup> Dove from Philadelp<sup>a</sup>.  
M<sup>r</sup> Charles Camerin a Trader  
Elisha White Sloop Trial from Connecticut  
M<sup>r</sup> Berry a Merch<sup>t</sup>.  
Nehem<sup>h</sup> Soames Sloop Betsey from Hallifax  
M<sup>r</sup> Kinlock a Clergyman  
M<sup>r</sup> Miller & Mathew M<sup>c</sup>Namara — Traders  
M<sup>rs</sup> Glover a Widow  
M<sup>rs</sup> Clark Wife to a Farmer at Dorchester
- 11 Rob<sup>t</sup> Montgomrie Ship Geo & James from Glasgow  
M<sup>r</sup> Andrew Donhun. M<sup>r</sup> James M<sup>c</sup>Master —  
Merch<sup>ts</sup>  
Edm<sup>d</sup> Morton Scoon<sup>r</sup> Dove from Philadelphia.  
The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Williams his Wife seven Children &  
Serv<sup>ts</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Beels a Marriner.
- 13 Shubal Coffin Brig Harrison [from] London  
Cap Trail a Marriner.
- 15 John Harmon Scoon<sup>r</sup> Speedwell from S<sup>t</sup> Croix  
Will<sup>m</sup> Hendrickson a Lad for Education to the Care  
of Cap Jon<sup>th</sup> Lord  
Jon<sup>th</sup> Morcomb Brig Willmott from Cork  
John Henderson Catharine Sullivan Jam<sup>s</sup> Coghlin  
Mathias Brett Marg<sup>t</sup> Ross John Murphy  
Luke Welch John Gibson Dennis Mahony  
Mary Cockery W<sup>m</sup> Quirk Marg Mahony  
Thom Dugale Catharine Conner John Hayes

Joseph Mosses	Darby Lawler	Edw <sup>d</sup> Murphy
Ann Dougale	Cathr Carrill	John Twahy
Rob <sup>t</sup> Dougale	Danl Keefe	W <sup>m</sup> Stephens
W <sup>m</sup> How	Mathew Howard	James Row
Jerem <sup>h</sup> Davis	Thom Quinlan	Isabella Learman
Thom <sup>s</sup> Dougale	John King	Catherine Twahy
Abig Dudley	Cha <sup>s</sup> Hewett	John Bourke
Tim <sup>th</sup> Bryant	James Dalton	Patrick Ryan
Austin M <sup>c</sup> Carty	Cornelius Fox	John Bowler
Jonas Dougale	Peter M <sup>c</sup> Namara	Mary Dougle
Dav <sup>d</sup> Quirk	Dennis M <sup>c</sup> Carty	Dan <sup>t</sup> Bulkeley
W <sup>m</sup> Donshin	Dan <sup>t</sup> Carthy	Corn <sup>s</sup> Sullivan
Ann Dougle	Patrick Welch	George Shinnahan
James Ross	John Kelly	W <sup>m</sup> Kahaven
John Ross	Barbary Kelly	W <sup>m</sup> Fitzgerald
Janes Ross	Peter Manning	John Dowle
John Ross Jun <sup>r</sup>	Arthur Veavea	Bal Sullivan
	Redmond Larnard	Jam <sup>s</sup> O Daniel
	Cornelius Hagarty	Thom <sup>s</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Carty
	Edm <sup>d</sup> Swaney	John Lee

the above seventy two Servants are all Indented to  
Mess<sup>r</sup> Creed & Collis Merchants.

- 22 Joseph Rose Sloop Industry from N. F Land  
Cap<sup>n</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Cockeran Cap Peter Hewson  
Cap W<sup>m</sup> Bray Hugh Verncomb  
Daniel King James Clark  
James Burn Rich<sup>d</sup> Morisey  
Phillip Le Crais Tho<sup>s</sup> Le Siberrel  
Elias Le Siberrill Mosses Clement  
Peter Arive Abrah<sup>m</sup> Podesters  
Thom<sup>s</sup> Gallien Tho<sup>s</sup> Allen  
Jno Halloway Rob<sup>t</sup> Baswell  
Isaac Wing W<sup>m</sup> Jones  
Archibald Tate Eben Hinkley } Marriners
- 24 Nath Phillips Ship Dispatch from Liverpool  
Cap W<sup>m</sup> Main  
Hector M<sup>c</sup>Neil Sloop Fanny & Jeany from Quebec  
Cap Martin of the Train his Wife three Children &  
5 Servants.  
Lieut Willson  
M<sup>r</sup> Sherman a Soldier his Wife & Child
- 29 Joshua Shaw Scoon<sup>r</sup> Priscilla from Philadelphia  
Sam Johnson a Carpenter & his Wife  
M<sup>r</sup> Robert Rogers a Trader  
Isaac Smith Sloop Biddeford from Philadelphia  
M<sup>rs</sup> Ash Wife to a Watchmaker  
Josiah Taylor Sloop Desire from Connecticut  
Sam Knight a Sailor.
- Dec 1 Joseph Dobel Sloop Charm<sup>s</sup> Sally [from] N. F. Land  
Cap W<sup>m</sup> Clark a Marriner & his Serv<sup>ts</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> John Mandervel a Land Survey<sup>r</sup>

- Dec 2 W<sup>m</sup> Maxwell Sloop Sterling from St. Johns  
M<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>th</sup> Whipple a Farmer & his Wife.
- 3 Isaac Phillips Brig Hawk from N. F. Land  
Cap John Willson & Serv<sup>t</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Thom<sup>s</sup> Kenady Merch<sup>t</sup>.  
Mr. Thom<sup>s</sup> Kasey [?] Trader  
Andrew Minton Joseph Stripton }  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Elson, Darby Rion, W<sup>m</sup> Laurence } Marriners
- 6 Hugh McLean Sloop Naney from Annapolis.  
John Church Mr Moss }  
Joseph Whilloek } Farmers  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Black, John Cambell }  
John Dennin } Soldiers  
M<sup>rs</sup> Martha Whilloek a Widow  
Lucy Rice. Naney Kent Spinsters.
- 10 Jerem<sup>h</sup> Webber Sloop Lively [from] Philadelphia  
M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Smith & Wife  
James Dickey Sloop Sally from Annapolis  
Doc<sup>t</sup> John Wright his Wife & 4 Children
- 11 Rob Hale Ives Brig Unity from Bristol  
M<sup>rs</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup> Lilly a Spinster  
Thomas Jarvis Sloop Desire from N. F. Land  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Hanbury Jn<sup>o</sup> Gleason }  
Nath Linch Tho Fling }  
Luke Dulin James Lase }  
Morris Murphy Jesse Connelly } Fishermen  
Phillip Dunelty [?] Thom<sup>s</sup> Power } & Sailors  
Edw<sup>d</sup> Whalin W<sup>m</sup> Murphy }  
John Hade Patt<sup>r</sup> Brinnen }  
John M<sup>c</sup>Donnagh Jn<sup>o</sup> Colston }  
John Fling a Fisherman & his Wife
- 13 W<sup>m</sup> Willson Scoon<sup>r</sup> Fisher from St. Johns  
seven Fishermen belonging to this Province.  
Mungo Mackay Brig Polly from Teneriff  
Cap Darby a Marriner  
John Andrews Sloop Massachusetts from St Croix  
M<sup>r</sup> Duncan Mackbun }  
M<sup>r</sup> Phillip McDunner } Planters
- 15 John Willson Brig Burnham from N. F. Land  
List not given in.
- 17 Maurice Cavanaugh Scoon<sup>r</sup> Nova Scotia Packet from  
Hallifax  
Cap Joseph Williams & Serv<sup>t</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> George Rumney }  
M<sup>r</sup> George Robertson } Merch<sup>ts</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> John Hall }  
Joseph Dennis a Labourer  
M<sup>rs</sup> Marg<sup>t</sup> Dunlap Wife to a Marriner  
M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz Cotter Wife to a Soldier in the  
Train of Artillery.
- 23 Nathaniel Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax  
Isaac Stone & John Wyman Farmers





- John Grant Esq a Gentleman & Servts  
M<sup>r</sup> John Gorham Ditto.
- Mar 5 Nath Atwood Sloop Swallow from Hallifax  
Brooks Watkins Esq<sup>r</sup>
- 17 Benajah Collins Schoon<sup>r</sup> Bilboa from New Liverpool  
Benj<sup>a</sup> Godfrey Trader  
Tho Fish Marriner  
Joshua Ford Blacksmith.
- 24 Joshua French Schoon Han<sup>h</sup> from Hallifax  
John Berry Trader  
John White Marriner.  
John Hart Trader.  
W<sup>m</sup> Derra Farmer.
- 25 Crowell Hatch Sloop Betsey from Maryland  
Cap How a Marriner
- 30 Maurice Cavenaugh Schoon Nova Scotia Packet from  
Hallifax  
Mary Rotch Wife to a Gardner  
in Boston and two Children.
- 31 Nehem<sup>h</sup> Somes Sloop Betsey from Hallifax  
M<sup>r</sup> Alex<sup>r</sup> Gray a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Wales } Traders  
M<sup>r</sup> Hen<sup>y</sup> Gland }  
M<sup>r</sup> James Butler of Boston  
M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Turner of Connecticut  
M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Beffington of Nova Scotia.
- April 7 Christop<sup>r</sup> Higgins Sloop Ruby from Connecticut  
Cap Scott } Marriners.  
Cap Ash }  
Thom<sup>s</sup> Frasier Sloop Harrison from St Croix  
Cap Benj Crocker }  
M<sup>r</sup> Smith } Marriners
- 8 Tim<sup>th</sup> Parker Sloop 3 Friends from Philadelphia  
M<sup>r</sup> Woodbury & M<sup>r</sup> Townsend Marriners
- 13 Joseph Cordis Sloop Ruby from S<sup>th</sup> Carolina  
Hen<sup>y</sup> Fretts Saddler
- 15 Sam<sup>l</sup> Adarton Schoon<sup>r</sup> Tryal from Connect<sup>t</sup>  
3 Fishermen bound to Nova Scotia  
Auther Wharfe Schoon<sup>r</sup> Industry [from] Maryland  
John a Free Negro Sailor  
Nath<sup>l</sup> Cook Sloop Delight from New York  
M<sup>rs</sup> Mary White a Widow
- 16 Nath Stone Sloop Molly from Philadelp<sup>a</sup>  
W<sup>m</sup> Henery a Tailor  
James Fretts a Farmer  
W<sup>m</sup> Waters ship Minehead from Cadiz  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Hugh Stuart & Son.  
John Marshall Ship Boston Packet from London  
M<sup>r</sup> Clement Jackson Merch<sup>t</sup> & Serv<sup>t</sup>  
Cap<sup>t</sup> James Kirkwood }  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Phillip Bass } Marriners  
Mr Lewis a Blockmaker

- a Mollatto Serv<sup>t</sup> belonging to Cap<sup>t</sup> Whitman
- April 18 And<sup>w</sup> Perkins Sloop Olive from Nevis  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thom<sup>s</sup> Angier a Marriner  
 Jon<sup>th</sup> Pierpoint Brig Duke, of Kingston from Granada  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Abig<sup>l</sup> Jones Wife to a Marriner.
- 25 Maurice Cavenaugh Scoon<sup>r</sup> Nova Scotia Packet from  
 Hallifax.  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Munrow a Notary Publick.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thom<sup>s</sup> Morton a Marriner  
 M<sup>r</sup> James Clapp a Cooper.
- 27 Alex Ramage Snow Concord from St Eustatia.  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Dickenson a Carpenter
- 28 James Hall Ship Amazon from London  
 Cap<sup>n</sup> Alex Smith Marrin<sup>r</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Atkinson, Clarke to M<sup>r</sup> Smith.
- May 4 James Burton Schoon<sup>r</sup> Hannah<sup>r</sup> [from] Nova Scotia  
 John Savage }  
 John Gorley } Farmers.  
 Edw<sup>d</sup> Brooks }  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz<sup>th</sup> Corbet Wife to a Farmer.  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Elsbere Sloop Ranger from Rh<sup>d</sup> Island  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Smith Wife to Cap<sup>n</sup> Smith  
 Gideon Dodge Cooper  
 M<sup>r</sup> Turner House Carpenter  
 M<sup>r</sup> Nich<sup>s</sup> Probery Trader.
- 5 W<sup>m</sup> Edwards Sloop Huldah from Connect<sup>t</sup>  
 Char<sup>s</sup> Dupee His wife & 10 Children } bound to  
 Joseph — His wife & Son } Quebec
- 7 Nath Atwood Sloop Nancy from Hallifax  
 M<sup>r</sup> James Fudge a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Edward Pell a Baker.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary — & Child to the care of Mr Forist  
 & two Dutchmen.  
 Hen<sup>r</sup> Oman Ship General Wolf from London  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Esther Corney Wife to a Taylor  
 w<sup>th</sup> Two sons & 3 Daughters.  
 George Todd a Taylor.
- Jon<sup>th</sup> Freeman Ship Pratt from London  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Alcock
- 9 Thom<sup>s</sup> Debano Brig Union from London  
 M<sup>r</sup> Jabez Bradley }  
 David Stanwood } Marriners.  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Medugall. }
- 14 Jn<sup>o</sup> Smith Brig Squirrel from London  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thom<sup>s</sup> Lee a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Merth a Marriner.
- 17 Josiah Goreham Sloop America from Philadelphia  
 W<sup>m</sup> Price a Lad to the Care of M<sup>r</sup> David Bell
- 20 John Midford Snow Apollo from Liverpool  
 George Ray a Butcher  
 Sarah — a Servant to the Captajn.

- May 28 Edm<sup>d</sup> Morton Scoon<sup>r</sup> Dove from N. Carrolina  
M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Sheppard }  
M<sup>r</sup> Nath Bowles } Traders.  
M<sup>r</sup> Trisdale }  
W<sup>m</sup> a Coachman to Gov Winthworth.  
W<sup>m</sup> Maxwell Sloop Sterling from St Johns  
M<sup>rs</sup> Ralleff }  
M<sup>rs</sup> Cockran } Wives to Soldiers at Hallifax
- 29 Richard Grinnell Sloop Industry from South Carolina  
John Ward Serv<sup>t</sup> to Cap Joshua Loring  
John Dunn Ship Glasgow from Greenock.  
M<sup>r</sup> Arthur Hambleton a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
Mathew Limeburn a Farmer  
John McKeller a Joiner  
David Larmore, W<sup>m</sup> Willson Marriners
- 30 Nath Phillips Ship Dispatch from Liverpool  
Cap<sup>n</sup> George Willson a Marrin<sup>r</sup>.  
Samuel Pain Sloop Commerce from Maryland  
M<sup>r</sup> James Stuart a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
W<sup>m</sup> Fitch Scoon<sup>r</sup> Three Brothers from S. Carrolina  
M<sup>r</sup> Lemuel Cox a Wheelwright.  
W<sup>m</sup> Welchman Snow Mary from Glasgow  
M<sup>r</sup> George Robinson }  
M<sup>r</sup> John Lewis } Merch<sup>ts</sup>  
Cap John Loyle a Marriner  
W<sup>m</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Duell Bookbinder  
M<sup>r</sup> John Delrumple an Ensign  
Alex<sup>r</sup> McCordy W<sup>m</sup> Boyd  
Gab<sup>l</sup> Willson Rob Hay  
James Bryson Alex<sup>r</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Naghton.  
John McKillop Mal<sup>m</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Naghton  
George Sterling Allan Scott  
Thom<sup>s</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Forland W<sup>m</sup> Brown  
Dan M<sup>c</sup>Brarn Tho Sterling  
W<sup>m</sup> Willson John Park  
And Willson Dan M<sup>c</sup>Vicker  
John Craford Alex M<sup>c</sup>Kendly  
W<sup>m</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Cracken Rob. Leddell  
W<sup>m</sup> Mathew John Anderson  
W<sup>m</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Gill Arch<sup>d</sup> Browning  
John Gardiner  
the above are Soldiers belonging to a Regiment  
at Quebec or Hallifax.
- June 8 Maurice Cavanaugh Scoon<sup>r</sup> Nova Scotia Packet from  
Hallifax  
M<sup>r</sup> Brenton a Lawyer his Wife & Serv<sup>t</sup>  
M<sup>rs</sup> Smith Wife to a Merch<sup>t</sup> at Hallifax & Serv<sup>t</sup>  
Cap<sup>n</sup> Hollows in the 29<sup>th</sup> Regimt & 3 Servts  
M<sup>r</sup> Sands Lieut in the 59 Regim<sup>t</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Martin belonging to Lyn & Serv<sup>t</sup>
- 10 John Adams Sloop Molly from St Eustatia  
M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Davis a Gentleman

- Nehemiah Somes Sloop Ranger from Hallifax  
 M<sup>r</sup> Jones a Merchant  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Miller Wife to a Blockmaker at Hallifax.  
 A Soldier in the 29<sup>th</sup> Regim<sup>t</sup>  
 a Child to the Care of Beth<sup>w</sup> Kneeland
- June 17 Thomas Davis Brig Poppett from N. F. Land  
 Cap Willson, Elijah Luce }  
 David Dunkar, Daniel Thomas. } Marriners  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Barrow, David Scuder,  
 Daniel M<sup>c</sup> Brine, W<sup>m</sup> Fitchgeral, }  
 Joseph Chapman Sloop Dove from Nova Scotia  
 Coll<sup>o</sup> Tong [?] of a Regim<sup>t</sup> at Hallifax  
 Daniel Jones Son to Deacon Jones.
- 19 Gershom Blin Sloop Under [?] from Connecticut.  
 M<sup>r</sup> David Ellsworth a Farmer  
 David Bill apprentice to a Barber in Boston.  
 Josiah Goreham Sloop America from Philad<sup>a</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> James Tilfer a Trader  
 Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N. York.  
 Cap Elijah Thacher & Serv<sup>t</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Hall a Butcher his Wife & 2 Children
- 23 James M<sup>c</sup>Ewen Sloop Olive from N. Carrolina  
 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Mitford belonging to Nova Scotia  
 Thom. Chandler a Carpenter.  
 W<sup>m</sup> Cousins Sloop Eliza from St Croix  
 M<sup>r</sup> Fra<sup>s</sup> Creekee a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz M<sup>c</sup>Kew & Suss<sup>h</sup> Thomas  
 to the care of M<sup>r</sup> Creekee for Education.
- 25 Morgan Griffiths Ship Rialto from Bristoll  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Jones a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 John Duffy, Owen Carolina } Traders all  
 Partrick Caroline, Jn<sup>o</sup> Hand } from y<sup>e</sup> north  
 Lawrence Merren, Carrick M<sup>c</sup>Ross } of Ireland.
- 27 Seth Doan Sloop Sally from N. Carrolina  
 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Maxwell
- 29 Sam Haynes Scoon<sup>r</sup> Sussan<sup>h</sup> from St Croix  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Durant & Child.  
 Alex Willson Sloop Dispatch from Liverpool  
 W<sup>m</sup> Cleaves  
 Jane Bruce & two Children  
 Phillip Kennett  
 Jean Charlag & one Child  
 Rob Kewen  
 Mary Walker & two Children
- 30 Nath Byfield Lydes Brig Harrison from London  
 Fra<sup>s</sup> Barnard Esq Naval Officer  
 M<sup>r</sup> Phillip Dumersque a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Wintworth  
 M<sup>r</sup> Young a Wine Cooper  
 James Dickey Sloop Sally from Fort Cumberland  
 Eben<sup>t</sup> Gawne Jn<sup>o</sup> Wright } Farmers  
 James Hastings }



- Jemima Vose a Spinster .  
 Samuel Rockwell Scoon Betsey from Connecticut  
 M<sup>r</sup> Barratt a Taylor  
 M<sup>r</sup> Williams a Shoemaker
- July 1 Tim<sup>o</sup> Parker Sloop Three Friends from Philadlp<sup>a</sup>  
 Cap Pearson Jones  
 Cap Nath Marshall & two Sailors.
- 6 Nath Atwood Sloop Swallow from Halifax  
 M<sup>r</sup> Sam Davis M<sup>r</sup> Ja<sup>s</sup> Hart. } Traders  
 M<sup>r</sup> James Fitchpatrick }  
 M<sup>r</sup> Eben<sup>r</sup> Torrey a Baker  
 Mary Ryan & Child belonging to Halifax  
 Maurice Cavenaugh Scoon<sup>r</sup> Nova Scotia Packet from  
 Halifax  
 M<sup>r</sup> Robert Apthorp a Gen<sup>m</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Cummings a Ditto  
 M<sup>r</sup> James Brett a Trader  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Procter Wife to a Merch<sup>t</sup> at Halifax
- July 7 Step<sup>n</sup> Stinton Scoon<sup>r</sup> Charm<sup>s</sup> Peggy from Cape Fear.  
 John Hughs a Lad for Education.
- 10 Peter Boyd Sloop Patty from Connecticut  
 M<sup>r</sup> Tim<sup>th</sup> Ward a Goldsmith.  
 Nath Stone Sloop Molly from Philadelphia.  
 Cap Thom<sup>s</sup> Cordis Sam Berry } Marriners  
 David Vickery }
- 11 Isaac Clark Sloop Virgin from N. Carrolina  
 M<sup>r</sup> Hill a Planter.
- 14 Joshua Hall Sloop Ranger from N. Carrolina  
 Doct Will<sup>m</sup> Pratt  
 M<sup>r</sup> Crosby a Hatter  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Elsbree Sloop Ranger from R. Island  
 M<sup>r</sup> Fra<sup>s</sup> Hambilton a Merch<sup>t</sup> & Wife
- 27 Christop<sup>r</sup> Prince Brig Nassau from Georgia  
 Cap Skilling & his Wife.
- 29 John Doubleday Brig Mairmaid from Haneago  
 John Hollyoke a Cooper  
 Joseph Waterman Sloop Dolphin from N. Carolina  
 M<sup>r</sup> Cooper a Trader  
 Cap Bosworth
- 30 Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N. York  
 Jane Waters Wife to a Carp<sup>r</sup> at N York
- Aug 4<sup>th</sup> Joseph Hewett Sloop Phenix from N. Carrolina  
 John Combes & W<sup>m</sup> Angerson Traders  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Fuller Sloop Good Intent from N. Carrolina  
 M<sup>r</sup> Mathew Scott & Jn<sup>o</sup> Vines Merch<sup>ts</sup>  
 Joseph Goodwin Schoon<sup>r</sup> Johan<sup>s</sup> from Providence  
 M<sup>r</sup> Newell a Cooper
- 5 Alden Bass Sloop Sarah from Granada  
 M<sup>r</sup> Nich Welch a Cooper  
 And<sup>rw</sup> Johnson Schoon<sup>r</sup> Susa<sup>h</sup> from Connecticut  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Edwards a Jeweller
- 10 Hector McNeil Sloop Britannia from Quebec

- Mr W<sup>m</sup> Minott a Merch  
 Peter Ducett a Marriner  
 — Lawrence a Soap Boiler
- Aug 11 Martin Cox Ship Weatherell from St Christopher  
 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Clarkson of Nevis  
 Cap Thom<sup>s</sup> Yard  
 M<sup>r</sup> Pratt a Shipwright
- 12 George Michell Schooner Molly from Annapolis  
 Charles Bartux for Education  
 Eben Perry a Farmer his Wife & Two Children  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Isabella Morley Wife to a Farmer & Child  
 Lydia Shaw a Servt to Cap<sup>t</sup> Mitchell
- 13 John Hickling Brig William from N. F. Land  
 Capt John Hayward & 5 Sailors  
 W<sup>m</sup> Lawren a Marriner
- 14 Eben<sup>r</sup> Goodwin Schooner Mulbery from N<sup>th</sup> Carolina  
 M<sup>r</sup> Jam<sup>s</sup> Harding & Mr W<sup>m</sup> Gould a Merchant  
 Maurice Cavenaugh Schooner Nova Scotia Packet  
 from Halifax  
 M<sup>r</sup> Jno Romney & Giles Tidmarsh Mercht.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Jno Pagett Watchmaker. George Bailey Soap  
 Boyler  
 M<sup>r</sup> Foster & Mr Avery of Boston Merehts.  
 Henry Gibbons a Soldier & his Wife  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Fairbanks & Child of Halifax  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Cottnam & Maid of Salem  
 James Burton Schooner Charming Hannah from Port  
 Cumberland  
 M<sup>r</sup> Smith a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Eliz<sup>a</sup> Smith of Boston.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Gay of Stoughton.
- 17 John Dean Brig Ann from Jamaica.  
 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Penny a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Pease a Marriner  
 Hector Orr Snow Jeany from Glasgow  
 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Pettegrew Mr Jn<sup>o</sup> Watson } Surgeons  
 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Buckannan }  
 M<sup>r</sup> Rob Selkrige Mr Donnald Morrison }  
 M<sup>r</sup> Patrick M<sup>c</sup>Masters — Mr Tho Bucken- } Merch<sup>ts</sup>  
 loss }  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Deeds, Rob Hamilton, Donald M<sup>c</sup>- }  
 Donnell } Marriners  
 W<sup>m</sup> Flatt, John Abernathy }  
 Peter Campbell John M<sup>c</sup>Intoch } House Carpenters  
 John Robertson }  
 Daniel Morrison a Ditto & his Wife.  
 John Park a Mason his Wife & 3 Children  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Thompson & three Children  
 Pettergrow a Boy
- 27 Simeon Freeman Sloop Betsey from Connecticut  
 Moses Pierce & his Wife.

- 31 Lemuel Drew Scoon<sup>r</sup> Vigorus from New Liverpool  
 Joshua Ball a Labourer  
 John Goddard Sloop Kitty from N. Carolina  
 M<sup>r</sup> James Burt a Get<sup>m</sup>  
 Nehemiah Somes Sloop Ranger from Hallifax  
 M<sup>r</sup> Wicoff a Merch<sup>t</sup> belong<sup>g</sup> to Philadelphia  
 M<sup>r</sup> Cook a Marriner  
 M<sup>r</sup> Wales Mr Miller Traders  
 M<sup>r</sup> Salter a Carp<sup>r</sup>  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Bushnell of Hallifax & Child.  
 Polly Driver. Polly Pippen }  
 Rebecca Rogers. }
- Sep 10 John Stockdale Ship Brittan<sup>a</sup> from Jamaica  
 Raynes Barret Wait Esq. Gen<sup>m</sup>  
 Peter Richards Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 11 Philamon Winship Schoon<sup>r</sup> Grayhound  
 9 Sailors  
 14 Joseph Row Sloop Speedwell from Quebec  
 M<sup>r</sup> Patrick Mathew Osborne a School Master.  
 15 Edward Grow Schoon<sup>r</sup> Han<sup>h</sup> from Annapolis  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Evans }  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Baker } belonging to Annapolis.  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Stone Sloop Molley from Philadelphia.  
 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Geo Soller  
 16 And<sup>w</sup> Newell Brig Polley from St Kitts  
 M<sup>r</sup> James Apthorp & Wife.  
 23 Nathl. Atwood Sloop Nancy from Hallifax  
 Maj. Butler, a Serjent & his Sevr<sup>t</sup>  
 five men belonging to Philadelphia  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Jervis Brig Hannah from London.  
 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Beach  
 The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Badger.  
 25 Joseph Chapman Sloop Dove from Nova Scotia.  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Chapman a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz Doan Wife to a Farmer at Nova Scotia  
 28 W<sup>m</sup> Ruggles Sloop Han<sup>h</sup> from N. Found Land.  
 Cap Casneau & four Sailors  
 Cap M<sup>c</sup>Farland & three Sailors.  
 29 James Smith Snow Charm<sup>g</sup> Polly from N. London  
 Mrs Sally Hill & Mrs Betsey Demorsque Spinsters  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Rockwell Sloop Molly from Connecticut  
 M<sup>r</sup> Silvester his Wife & one Child belong<sup>g</sup> to Sheep-  
 scott  
 W<sup>m</sup> Whitmore for Education.
- Oct 1 W<sup>m</sup> Maroney Scoon<sup>r</sup> Experience [from] Turks Island  
 M<sup>r</sup> Gilbert Malcomb a Merch<sup>t</sup>.  
 5 Enoch Taylor Sloop Han<sup>h</sup> from Philadelphia  
 M<sup>r</sup> Abraham Field a Farmer.  
 14 W<sup>m</sup> Alkin Brig Ann & Marg<sup>t</sup> from Ireland

these are all Serv <sup>ts</sup>		Eleanor Murphy.	Mary Wilkinson	
		Franis Hadnett	Eleanor Stoakes	
		Mary Mchoon.	Mary Ambrose	
		Eleanor McSweeney	Mary O'Brien	
		Mary Howard.	Thom <sup>s</sup> Prichard.	
		John Kinney	John Jackson	
		Eliz <sup>th</sup> Brien	Sam Prichard	
		Ann Collins	Marg <sup>t</sup> Fleming	
		Judith Pop	Eliz <sup>th</sup> Wilkinson	
		Edw <sup>d</sup> Dammarell	Honer Coveney	
		Mary Callahane	Edw <sup>d</sup> France	
		Eleanor Moloney	Ann Hill	
		Mary Conun	Mary Stoaks	
		Timothy Mulcahy	John Lyndsay	} Weavers
		George Prichard		
		Paul Prichard	John Murphy,	} Laborers
		Dinish McSweeney	W <sup>m</sup> Sweeney	
		James Conner	James Fitzgerrald	
		Darby Conner		
		W <sup>m</sup> Hoban — John Baker —	Shoemakers	
		Tim <sup>th</sup> Murphy, John Furch —	Talyors.	
		Isaac Stoakes a Nailor. Rich <sup>d</sup> Terutch —	Joiner	
		Joseph King a Clockmaker. Edm <sup>d</sup> Shanohan, Cooper		
		The above are Serv <sup>ts</sup>		
		Cap <sup>t</sup> George Gray & his Wife		
		M <sup>r</sup> M — Bryn a Labour <sup>r</sup>		
		M <sup>r</sup> Step Gazor a Clerk		
		M <sup>r</sup> Dinish Rien a Taylor		
		M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Buck a Shoemaker		
		M <sup>r</sup> Phillip O'Donel a Cooper.		
Oct	16	W <sup>m</sup> Deverson Ship Britannia from London		
		M <sup>r</sup> Samuel Barre <sup>th</sup> Mercht.		
	17	W <sup>m</sup> Davis Ship Thomas from London		
		M <sup>r</sup> James Pratt a Farmer		
		James Hall, Ship Diana from London		
		Pardon Sheldon of Providence		
	19	Rob <sup>t</sup> Calf Ship London Pacq <sup>t</sup> from London		
		M <sup>r</sup> John Glover a Merch <sup>t</sup>		
		Mary Cole Wife to Edw <sup>d</sup> Cole Marrin <sup>r</sup> & Child.:		
		Seth Doan Sloop Sally from N. Carrolina		
		M <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Kilby Merch <sup>t</sup>		
		Nehem <sup>h</sup> Soames Sloop Ranger from Hallifax		
		M <sup>r</sup> Blair Merch <sup>t</sup>		
		M <sup>r</sup> Williams & Mr Daniels, Farmers.		
	20	James Scott Brig Lydia from London		
		Cap Cordis & Cap <sup>t</sup> Helpman Marriners		
	21	James Deming Sloop Harlequin from Connecticut		
		Abigil Doble a Child of Cap <sup>t</sup> John Doble's and a Maid of s <sup>d</sup> Dobles.		
		Maurice Caveneagh Scoon <sup>r</sup> Nova Scotia Packet from Hallifax		
		M <sup>rs</sup> Gray Wife to a Labourer & her Child.		



- Oct 23 W<sup>m</sup> Nichols Brig Devonshire from Bristoll  
       Mr Jon<sup>th</sup> Lewis } Merch<sup>ts</sup>  
       Mr Benj<sup>a</sup> Jackson }  
       Cap Mathew Smith
- 28 Hen<sup>y</sup> Smith Ship John from London  
       Cap Benj White } Marriners  
       Cap Twicross }
- 29 Josiah Goreham Sloop America from Philadelphia  
       M<sup>rs</sup> Han<sup>h</sup> Prest a Widow  
       Jon<sup>th</sup> Freeman Ship Pratt from London  
       John Cockle Esq<sup>r</sup>  
       Mr W<sup>m</sup> Russell a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
       M<sup>rs</sup> Han<sup>h</sup> Fosdick went from Boston in Cap Jacobson
- 30 Thom Crandon Sloop North Britton from Philadelphia  
       Mich Grant a Marriner.  
       Levi Studson Brig Jam<sup>a</sup> Packet from Jamaica  
       Mr Joseph Fitch a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
       Joseph Hudson Sloop Polly from Hallifax  
       Gregory Townsend Esq & a Boy to his Care  
       George Osborne a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
       Charles Hart, Eben Wales } Traders  
       Abner Craft }  
       William Kirby a Labourer
- Nov 2 Edw<sup>d</sup> Grow Scoon<sup>r</sup> Han<sup>h</sup> from Annapolis  
       Phineas Lovatt, W<sup>m</sup> Reed } Farmers  
       Jerem<sup>h</sup> & Isaac Fosters }  
       Mary Farnsworth & Martha Wheelock Spinsters  
       Joseph Starrett [?] Scoon<sup>r</sup> Granvil from Annapolis  
       Mr Nelson a Farmer  
       Rich<sup>d</sup> Malony a Soldier  
       Jerem<sup>h</sup> Howes Scoon<sup>r</sup> Success from the Island of  
       Magdalen  
       W<sup>m</sup> Poterfield a Fisherman his Wife & Child  
       Tho Green a Ditto & Wife  
       Mr Green a Ditto  
       —— a Shoemaker
- 5 John Pulling Scoon<sup>r</sup> King Fisher from Louisbourg  
       Mr Row a Merch<sup>t</sup>
- 7 Alex<sup>r</sup> Watts Ship Thames from London  
       Hen<sup>y</sup> Hulton Esq a Commissioner  
       W<sup>m</sup> Burch Esq a Ditto his Wife Son & Daughter  
       with 3 Servants  
       Charles Paxton Esq a Ditto & Servant  
       Sam<sup>l</sup> Venner Esq a Secretary his Wife & Son & one  
       Servt  
       John Williams Esq Inspector General & 2 Serv<sup>ts</sup>  
       James Porter Esq a Comptroller  
       Rober<sup>t</sup> Temple Esq  
       John Hincks Esq  
       James Curgenvén }  
       Tho<sup>a</sup> McDonogh } Clerks to the Secretary  
       Sam Loyde }

- John Hudson Clerk to the Comptroller  
W<sup>m</sup> Wootton & W<sup>m</sup> Wotton two Lads
- Nov 9 Mich<sup>l</sup> Darcy a Lame Boy  
Joshua Shaw Scoon<sup>r</sup> Priscilla from Philadelphia  
M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Eldridge a Merch<sup>t</sup>
- 10 Moses Roach Sloop Fanny & Jeany from N. F. Land  
Cap Fossey & 4 Sailors  
Cap Treefarthen & 4 Ditto  
Thomas Wallis & Tim<sup>th</sup> Flaharty Marriners
- 11 George Folger Brig Lucretia from London  
M<sup>r</sup> Phillip Robson a Gen<sup>m</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> John Short a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
David Wier Scoon Rainbow from Quebec  
M<sup>r</sup> Pirkins a GoldSmith  
M<sup>r</sup> Mallau a Waiter at Quebec  
Thomas Sturgis Sloop Dolphin from Hallifax  
M<sup>r</sup> Nutting a Soap Boiler & his Wife  
M<sup>r</sup> Richardson a Butcher
- 18 John Harmon Brig Speedwell from St Croix  
John Irving Esq
- 19 John Dunn Ship Glasgow from Glasgow  
James Kelly a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
W<sup>m</sup> Russell a Mason  
W<sup>m</sup> Sweetser Sloop Han<sup>h</sup> from Philadelphia  
Cap W<sup>m</sup> Bean a Marrin<sup>r</sup>
- 20 Christopher Hoskins Scoon<sup>r</sup> Mary from Ess Quebo  
M<sup>r</sup> John Segus a Planter  
Step<sup>n</sup> Crowell Scoon<sup>r</sup> Defiance from Philadelp<sup>a</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Barrell a Sugar Baker
- 21 Prince Goreham Sloop Desire from Virginia  
M<sup>rs</sup> Rasin Wife to a Planter at Virginia
- 23 John Waterman Sloop Deborah from Philadelp<sup>a</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Charles Cameron a Trader
- Dec 4 Josiah Rogers Scoon<sup>r</sup> Eliz from N. Found Land  
Cap W<sup>m</sup> Shippard & two Sailors  
Henry Righthhead a Marrin<sup>r</sup> & his Brother a Lad  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Barnes a Carp<sup>r</sup> Dan M<sup>h</sup>aney a Tailor  
Jerem<sup>h</sup> Kane a Fisherman
- 8 James Dickey Sloop Sally from Fort Cumberland  
M<sup>r</sup> Winsor Agur a Marriner  
M<sup>rs</sup> Lucy Danks a Spinster
- 11 James Burton Scoon<sup>r</sup> Charm<sup>s</sup> Han<sup>h</sup> from Nova Scotia.  
Coll Alex<sup>r</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Nutt  
David Cutting      Fra Blair  
W<sup>m</sup> Blair      David Dickey  
John Aughterson      John Hadlock  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Whippe      John Savage  
W<sup>m</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Keen      Sol<sup>m</sup> Steele  
Abner Brooks a Farmer & his Wife  
Sarah Richardson Wife to a Farmer  
Edw<sup>d</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Daniel a Labourer  
Lucy Stevens      Johan<sup>h</sup> Howard Spinster.

Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N. York  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup>. Edwards Wife to a Marriner at Casco Bay  
 Maurice Cavenaugh Scoon<sup>r</sup> Nova Scotia Packet from  
 Halifax

M<sup>r</sup> Reeves a Gent<sup>m</sup>

M<sup>r</sup> McMasters a Merch<sup>t</sup>

M<sup>rs</sup> Moat Wife to Cap Moat

M<sup>rs</sup> Hoyland Daughter of Mr Cordis

Samuel Brown Scoon<sup>r</sup> Betsey from Annapolis  
 Benoni Shaw a Farmer

Dec 15 Arch<sup>d</sup> Laws Scoon<sup>r</sup> Hillsborough from Quebec  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> John Malcom

## 1768.

Jan 4 Isaac McNeil Sloop Swallow from Quebec  
 Patrick Conner a Labourer  
 Mrs. Eliz. Decon Wife to a Schoolmaster  
 & 3 Children.

James Ford Sloop Nancy from Halifax

M<sup>r</sup> Wootton Inspector General

M<sup>r</sup> Henry Green a Merch<sup>t</sup> & his Servts

M<sup>r</sup> Putnam                      M<sup>r</sup> Hunter    } Farmers  
 M<sup>r</sup> Secomb

M<sup>r</sup> Balden                      M<sup>r</sup> Wallis    } Traders  
 M<sup>r</sup> Wyman

Christop<sup>r</sup> Wagner a Butcher

John Masters a Carp<sup>r</sup>

M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Hunter                      } Spinsters  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Malcomb

11 Tho. Church Scoon<sup>r</sup> Leopard from Halifax  
 M<sup>r</sup> Gorham a Merch<sup>t</sup>.

21 Nath<sup>l</sup> Porter Sloop Industry from Georgia  
 M<sup>r</sup> Steph<sup>n</sup> Whiting Jun<sup>r</sup>                      } Merch<sup>ts</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Elburt  
 M<sup>r</sup> Jones a Leather Dresser

25 Nehem<sup>h</sup> Soames Sloop Ranger from Halifax  
 M<sup>r</sup> Night & M<sup>r</sup> Baker Farmers  
 W<sup>m</sup> Cowdy a Fisherman  
 John Davis a Marrin<sup>r</sup>

Feb 1 Polly Parsons to the care of Mr Bowman  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Wales Sloop Sylvia from Halifax

Cap<sup>t</sup> John Malcom                      } Marriners  
 John Hamlington

Phillip Peak a Carp<sup>r</sup>

Mercy Parker a Spinster

3 Maurice Cavenaugh Schoon<sup>r</sup> Nova Scotia Packet from  
 Halifax

M<sup>rs</sup> Harbert an officers Lady at Louisburg

M<sup>r</sup> Glynn a Trader.

7 James Harding Stevens Brig Abig<sup>l</sup> from London

Cap Jam<sup>s</sup> Ball                      Cap Tho Hart                      } Marriners  
 Cap Hen<sup>y</sup> Eve                      Sam Roberts  
 Thos Cain                      Thom<sup>s</sup> Biscomb.

- Lieut W<sup>m</sup> Haswell his Daugh<sup>r</sup> & Maid  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Irvin Esq, Rich<sup>d</sup> Shervin a Sadler  
 Charles Perring a Joiner. Tho<sup>s</sup> Richards  
 John Kilbany a Farmer  
 Katharine Winch a Spinster
- Feb 22 Seth Jenkins Brig Friendship from London  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thom<sup>s</sup> Williams a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Mackerle [?] a Doctor  
 M<sup>r</sup> Savage an Officer in the Custom House & his  
 Wife  
 Sam Hawkins a House Carp<sup>t</sup>  
 Cap W<sup>m</sup> Broig                      Cap Symms }  
 Cap Kirkwood                    Cap Loyde } Marriners.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Hooper                        M<sup>r</sup> Bradford }  
 M<sup>r</sup> Brown.
- March 6 Isaiah Atkins Scoon<sup>r</sup> Friendship from Maryland  
 M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Colwell a Trader.
- 11 Barna<sup>s</sup> Binney Brig John from S<sup>t</sup> Eustatia.  
 M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Gardner a Merch<sup>t</sup>
- 12 John Havens Sloop Defiance from Virginia  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Hozo. a Taylor
- 14 James Ford Sloop Nancy from Hallifax  
 M<sup>r</sup> Woodworth, Asa Chase } Farmers  
 Daniel Hovey  
 W<sup>m</sup> Lawler,                      Peter Griffen }  
 Charles Hart                    And<sup>w</sup> Wallace } Traders  
 Charles Hill                    W<sup>m</sup> Christopher }  
 M<sup>r</sup> Fran<sup>s</sup> Anthony a Gen<sup>m</sup> from Fyal  
 Emanuel Wait a Mill Wright  
 Daniel M<sup>c</sup>Clester a House Carp<sup>t</sup>  
 W<sup>m</sup> Smith Lawrence Nutson Marriner  
 John Neace a Taylor.
- 21 Abiel Lucas Sloop Brittania from N. Carrolina  
 M<sup>r</sup> Hinkley a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Cap Brown
- 28 Levi Stutson Brig Jam<sup>a</sup> Packet from Jamaica  
 William Harris Esq a Planter.  
 Joseph Waterman Scoon<sup>r</sup> Industry from North Carro-  
 lina  
 M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Pamella a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Stone Sloop Molly from Philadelp<sup>a</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> Sharp a Marriner
- 29 Josiah Goreham Sloop America from Philadelphia  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Nations a Widow  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Rebecca Allen Wife to a Marriner
- 31 Eben<sup>r</sup> Wales Sloop Sylvia from Hallifax  
 Elias Willcock a Farmer  
 M<sup>r</sup> Shanks a Tanner & 4 Children  
 — Sloan a Serv<sup>t</sup>
- April 5 W<sup>m</sup> Reed Scoon<sup>r</sup> Nova Scotia Packet from Hallifax  
 James Brenton Esq a Lawyer  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Procter a Merch<sup>t</sup>



- Mr Thomas Mellish a Gen<sup>m</sup>  
 David Row a Fisherman  
 April 8 James Scott Brig Lydia from London.  
     Mr W<sup>m</sup> Cazneau }  
     Mr Cyrus Baldwin } Gen<sup>m</sup>.  
     Mr John Cunott. }  
 12 Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N. York  
     Mr Edward Griffin  
 13 Thom<sup>s</sup> Goodspeed Sloop Desire from Connecticut  
     Mr Shippard a Barber  
 15 Thom<sup>s</sup> Dixey Brig<sup>t</sup> Amherst from London  
     Cap<sup>t</sup> Bast }  
     Cap<sup>t</sup> Cotten } Marrin<sup>rs</sup>.  
     W<sup>m</sup> Rose a Taylor  
     Edw<sup>d</sup> Griffis a Ditto  
     John Barnard a Brazier  
     Jonth<sup>n</sup> Freeman Ship Pratt from London  
     Cap<sup>t</sup> Wood a Marriner.  
 20 John Pinchon Schoon<sup>r</sup> Easter [from] St Croix  
     Cap<sup>n</sup> Mal<sup>r</sup> Newell Cap<sup>n</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Brown Marriners  
     Mr Math<sup>w</sup> Fenwick a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
 23 Nath Phillips Ship Dispatch from Liverpool  
     Mr<sup>s</sup> Eliz Walker Wife to a Master of a Vessell  
 26 George Mitchel Scoon<sup>r</sup> Molly from Annapolis  
     Mr<sup>s</sup> Worster Wife to a Baker  
 27 Eben Goreham Scoon<sup>r</sup> Lucy from Turks Island  
     Cap Burton & two Marriners  
 29 Peter Humphrey Sloop Hampton from Monte Christi  
     Doc<sup>r</sup> Harden.  
 May 5 Edm<sup>d</sup> Morton Scoon<sup>r</sup> Dove from N. Carrollina  
     Mr John Bendor a Gen<sup>m</sup> his Wife & two young  
     Women  
     Mr Jacob Shippard a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
     Mr<sup>s</sup> Eliz. Covell a Widow.  
     Nehem<sup>r</sup> Soames Sloop Ranger from Hallifax  
     Mr Chipman Mr Mich Brown }  
     Mr W<sup>m</sup> Blake. } Traders  
     Mr<sup>s</sup> Mary Cobb & Mr<sup>s</sup> Lucy Pomeroy Spinsters  
     Mr<sup>s</sup> Jennison Wife to a Man at Dorchester & 3 Children  
     Thomas Newall a Child of Mr Newells at Hallifax  
 7 Nathaniel Stone Sloop Molly from Philadelphia  
     Edward Taylor a Gardner  
 12 Rob<sup>t</sup> Jarvis Brig Han<sup>h</sup> from London  
     Mr Lisle  
     Mr John Nazro  
     Rev Mr Wheeler  
     Mr Jarvis a Joiner.  
     John Smith Brig Betsey from Greenock  
     Cap<sup>n</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Fulerton & 2 Sailors }  
     Cap<sup>n</sup> James Leith & 2 Ditto. } Marriners  
     Cap<sup>n</sup> Hen<sup>r</sup> Trail }  
     Mr Arch<sup>d</sup> Willson a Merch<sup>t</sup>

- James Ure a Shoemaker
- May 16 Samuel Blin Sloop Diana from Connecticut  
John Bell a Marriner.  
Winsor Eager Sloop Peggy from Nova Scotia  
George Wood a Doct<sup>r</sup>  
Thomas Dixson an Offic<sup>r</sup> in Coll Gorehams Comp<sup>y</sup>  
John Howard a Farmer his Wife & 4 Children  
John Crawford a " " " " " "  
Mathew Fowler a " " " " 6 "  
W<sup>m</sup> McClentick & James Gurley Farmers  
Lucy Danks Wife to Mr Danks at Cumberland.
- 21 Rob. Calef Ship London Paek<sup>t</sup> from London  
Joshua Loring Esq  
Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Oakeum
- 23 Rob<sup>t</sup> Adamson Ship Two Brothers from Surrinam  
Mr McNeal a Gen<sup>m</sup> his Wife & 2 Children  
John Goodwin Sloop Charm<sup>s</sup> Molly from Connecticut  
Mr Mithell a Schoolmaster & his Wife
- 24 Joseph Rotch Brig Squirrell from London  
Cap<sup>t</sup> David Lindsey
- 26 Laz<sup>s</sup> Cobb Brig Molly from Guadalop  
Mr W<sup>m</sup> Tilley a Merch<sup>t</sup>.
- 28 John Dunn Ship Glasgow from Greenock  
Mr. Arch<sup>d</sup> Bowman }  
John Gray Adam Beg } Weavers  
James Ford Sloop Nancy from Hallifax  
names not given } Frenchmen
- 28 W<sup>m</sup> Brown Snow Betsey from Hallifax  
Betsey Lawler a Child belonging to Hallifax  
Thom<sup>s</sup> Gray a Clerk to Mr Belcher.
- 31 Tim<sup>th</sup> Parker Sloop Three Friends from Philadelphia  
Mr Alex<sup>r</sup> Hill jun a Merehant his Wife & Serv<sup>t</sup>.  
Mr Hanaway a Carp<sup>t</sup>.  
Sam Perkins Snow Neptune from Liverpool  
Cap James Boyd & Jno Mackay Marriners
- June 1 Daniel Corning Sloop Britannia from Connecticut  
Mr Gillson a Marriner  
Mr Benj<sup>s</sup> Grissell a Cooper.  
Hector Orr Snow Jeany from Glasgow  
Mr David Gray }  
Mr Donald Munroe } Merch<sup>ts</sup>.  
Mr John Munroe }  
Cap George Smith George Stuff }  
James Parker John Cumming }  
John Hyndman David Hall } Marriners  
Rob<sup>t</sup> McFarlan W<sup>m</sup> Tuil }  
Thomas Smith Will<sup>m</sup> Smith a Boy }  
Mathew Fimsburner a Farmer & his Wife  
David Stuff [?] Finley Cameron  
James Sterett John Semple
- James Hall Ship Diana from London

- M<sup>r</sup> Gilchrist a Officer going to Quebec  
 M<sup>r</sup>. Lee                      M<sup>r</sup> Frasar } Merch<sup>s</sup>  
 George & David Penman  
 M<sup>r</sup> Demison a Gen<sup>n</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Eagleson a Clergyman  
 Cap Shippard                      Cap Main }  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Casneau                      Cap Ross } Marriners  
 M<sup>r</sup> McDaniel
- June    7    Howard Jacobson Ship Boscawen from London  
              M<sup>rs</sup> Hutton Wife to one of the Comm<sup>rs</sup>  
              her Child & two Servts  
              M<sup>rs</sup> Hutton her Sister  
              M<sup>r</sup>. William Blair a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
              M<sup>r</sup> James Burrow Compt<sup>r</sup> at Hallifax  
              M<sup>r</sup>. James Bradford his Wife & one Child & Servt.  
              James Harrop a Lad to the care of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Russell
- 7    Robert Kinnidy Snow Boston Packet from Bristoll  
       Cap<sup>t</sup> Martin
- 8    Sam Demming Sloop Phenix [from] Connecticut  
       M<sup>rs</sup> Hillman Wife to Cap<sup>n</sup> Hillman Marriner  
       John Dean Brig<sup>t</sup> Ann Penney from Jamaica  
       Mr Tim<sup>y</sup> Penney His Wife & 1 Child  
       Sam Adarson Sloop Eagle from Connecticut  
       3 Frenchmen their Wives & 3 Children bound to  
       Quebec.
- 9    Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N. York  
       Cap<sup>n</sup> Boyde                      }  
       M<sup>r</sup> Jn<sup>o</sup> Mallone                } Marriners  
       M<sup>r</sup> Griggs a Farmer  
       M<sup>rs</sup> Sarah Tucker a Widow  
       John Finley a Lad to the care of M<sup>r</sup> Blair  
       Alex<sup>r</sup> McLean Snow Concord from St. Christophers  
       M<sup>r</sup> Patrick Dupee a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
       Tho<sup>s</sup> Frazar Sloop Betsey from North Carolina  
       M<sup>r</sup> John Elott a School-master
- 16    Mark Clark Sloop Sukey from N. Carrolina  
       Catharine Way a Serv<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Jackson
- 18    Josiah Goreham Sloop America from Philadelphia  
       M<sup>rs</sup>. McKennedy  
       M<sup>rs</sup> Cample Widow  
       Patrick Han a Trader  
       Abrah<sup>m</sup> Pearly from New Jersey
- 21    John Henderson Ship Duke of Cumberland from Bar-  
       badose  
       Cap<sup>t</sup> John Lee  
       Cap<sup>t</sup> Allison
- 27    Jon<sup>th</sup> Harvey Jun<sup>r</sup> Sloop Earl of Bute from St. Thomas  
       Cap Smallidge                      }  
       Cap<sup>t</sup> Nash                         } Marriners
- July    1    Abrah<sup>m</sup> Bartlett Snow Industry from Monti Christi  
              M<sup>r</sup> McDaniel a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
              Capt Jellings

- July 4 James Brown Sloop Eliza from Dominica  
M<sup>r</sup> Ezek Lewis Jun a Merch<sup>t</sup>
- 5 Eben<sup>r</sup>. Wales Scoon<sup>r</sup> Suss<sup>h</sup> from Hallifax  
Simon Giffen a Tanner  
Edward Ellsworth a Shoemaker  
M<sup>rs</sup> Bucker Wife to a Merch<sup>t</sup> at Hallifax
- 9 Nehem<sup>a</sup> Ingersol Brig Maryland Packet from Jamaica  
M<sup>r</sup> John Miller a Merch<sup>t</sup>.
- 11 George Darricot Brig Nancy from Granado  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Adams a Marriner  
Alex Landale Sloop Sally from Granado  
M<sup>r</sup> Coppell a Merch<sup>t</sup>
- 12 W<sup>m</sup> Johnston Scoon<sup>r</sup> Lucy from Nevis  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Long a Marriner  
David Wier Scoon<sup>r</sup> Rainbow from Quebec  
M<sup>r</sup> Peter Fanieuel a Merch<sup>t</sup>.  
Tim<sup>th</sup> Parker Sloop Three Friends from Philadelphia  
M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Compton a Merch<sup>t</sup>.
- 20 Sam<sup>l</sup> Adarton Sloop Eagle from Connecticut  
M<sup>r</sup> Tarbox a Farmer  
John Waterman Serv<sup>t</sup> to Cap<sup>t</sup> Waterman  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Rockwell Sloop Charm<sup>g</sup>. Molly from Con-  
necticut  
Capt. Joseph a Frenchman
- 27 James Dickey Sloop Sally from Annapolis  
Anthony Burk } Farmers.  
James Carney }
- 29 Prince Goreham Sloop Desiré from Virginia  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Tucker Marriner.  
M<sup>r</sup> Cummings a Staymaker
- Aug 1 Nehem<sup>a</sup> Somes Sloop Ranger from Hallifax  
M<sup>r</sup> Irwen a Professor of Musick
- 2 Edm<sup>d</sup> Morton Sloop Nancy from St Croix.  
M<sup>r</sup> Hutchinson a Carp<sup>t</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Eastman a Cooper.
- 3 Robt Gray Scoon<sup>r</sup> Hopewell from So Carrolina  
W<sup>m</sup> Randall Esq.
- 10 Daniel Tuttle Sloop Industry from Georgia & Con-  
necticut  
M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Belcher a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Jones & M<sup>r</sup> Goulding Planters
- 15 John Saunders Sloop Sally from Granada  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Wagley a Mason & his Wife  
W<sup>m</sup> McCarthey a Marriner.  
Jehabo Whitmore Sloop Mary from Connecticut  
M<sup>r</sup> Fenner a Taylor & his Wife  
Joseph Emerson Sloop Hawk from So Carrolina  
M<sup>r</sup> Stillman a Shopkeeper  
Sam Scottow a Barber  
M<sup>rs</sup> Cambridge wife to a Clothier  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Wormell a Marriner. M<sup>r</sup> Cary



- Aug 15 John Cushing Sloop Dolphin from N. Carolina  
M<sup>r</sup> Fra<sup>s</sup> Newby a Trader
- 16 Rob Ball Sloop Sally from N. F. Land  
Cap Patten & 4 Sailors  
Cap Sheldon & 4 Ditto  
Sam Haynes Scoon<sup>r</sup> Betsey from Quebec  
Cap Benj<sup>a</sup> Torrey  
M<sup>r</sup> Larey a Labourer.
- 18 James Ford Sloop Nancy from Hallifax  
M<sup>r</sup> And<sup>w</sup> Wallis M<sup>r</sup> Charles Hill. } Traders  
M<sup>r</sup> Philip Tidmarsh }  
M<sup>r</sup> Church a Cooper  
M<sup>rs</sup> Eliz Lotter Wife to a Painter  
Daniel Turner Scoon<sup>r</sup> Hampton from N. F. Land  
Mich White a Marriner  
Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N. York  
M<sup>rs</sup> Shaw Wife to a Marriner at New York
- 24 Arnold Smith Scoon<sup>r</sup> Industry from St Thomas  
Stephen Harrod a Marriner & his Wife
- 25 Eben<sup>r</sup> Wales Scoon<sup>r</sup> Suss<sup>h</sup> from Hallifax  
M<sup>r</sup> Charles Procter a Merch<sup>t</sup>.  
Hector McNeil Sloop Swallow from Quebec  
Benj Bennoi his Wife & 2 Children } French  
Mich Dugas, Edm<sup>d</sup> Dugas } Neutrals  
John Dugas, Peter Daufatt }
- 26 - Joshua Hall Sloop Ranger from N. Carolina  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Fuller a Marriner.  
Benj Randal, Blacksmith  
Jehab<sup>d</sup> Simpson, Joiner.
- 27 W<sup>m</sup> Lowther Sloop St Andrew from N. Carolina  
M<sup>r</sup> David King a Merch<sup>t</sup>
- 29 Walley Adams Sloop Gull from Connecticut  
Mary Ridley a Widow  
Hugh Morris Snow Catherine from Glasgow  
M<sup>r</sup> John McMaster } Merch<sup>ts</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> James Falls }  
Alex Crouckshanks a Goldsmith.  
Will<sup>m</sup> Latta a Joiner  
Sallie McCartie went from Boston.
- Sept 9 Eleaz Callender Sloop Dobbs from N. Carolina  
M<sup>r</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Ash a Gen<sup>m</sup>  
Abner Stocking Sloop Windsor from Connecticut  
M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Moseley a Physician  
W<sup>m</sup> Robertson Ship Three Friends from Granada  
John Melveill Esq his Wife & two Serv<sup>ts</sup>.
- 13 David McLeod Sloop Ann from Hispaniola  
M<sup>r</sup> Peter Debadie a Gen<sup>m</sup>  
Sam Haynes Scoon<sup>r</sup> Suss<sup>h</sup> from St Croix  
M<sup>r</sup> John Fletcher } Merch<sup>ts</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Alex Gray }  
Martin Cox Ship Weatherell from St Kitts

- Mr W<sup>m</sup> Pridee a Merch<sup>ts</sup>  
 Sept 19 James Angus Sloop Polley from Windsor  
       M<sup>rs</sup> Jane Brooks Wife to a Farmer & 7 Children  
       Miss Rachel Long  
       W<sup>m</sup> Collen a Lad for Education.  
       James Bruce Ship Suckey from London  
       Cap<sup>n</sup> Titus Salter, Cap<sup>n</sup> Jno. Showers, Cap<sup>n</sup> W<sup>m</sup>  
       Ducket Marriners  
       James Scott Brig Lydia from London  
       M<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Shuchburgh a Gen<sup>l</sup>  
       M<sup>r</sup> James Stewart & Lady  
       Thankfull Hawes  
       Thomas Desson.  
 23 W<sup>m</sup> Deverson Ship Britannia from London  
       M<sup>r</sup> Rob Bryand a Gen<sup>l</sup>  
       M<sup>r</sup> John Hambleton a Weaver & his Wife  
       M<sup>r</sup> Simon Stewart a Millwright & two Children.  
       Tim<sup>th</sup> Parker Sloop Three Friends from Philadelphia  
       M<sup>r</sup> James Hall a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
       M<sup>r</sup> John Sibbell a Marriner  
 28 George Mitchell Scoon<sup>r</sup> Molly from Annapolis  
       G. Richeson a Farmer  
       William Wigger a Shoemaker  
       Jean Spurr, her Husband at Annapolis  
       Rebecca Kent a Spinster  
 30 Giles Hall jun Sloop Eliz<sup>th</sup> from Connect<sup>t</sup>  
       Benj<sup>n</sup> Henshaw a Lad  
       Will<sup>m</sup> Barber Brig Fair Lady from Hannago  
       M<sup>r</sup> Merrett a Merch<sup>t</sup>.  
       Thom<sup>s</sup> Davis Ship Thomas from London  
       The Rev M. Biles M<sup>rs</sup> Jackson & Son.  
 Oct 4 Nehem<sup>h</sup> Somes Sloop Ranger from Hallifax  
       M<sup>rs</sup> Secomb Wife to the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Secomb  
       M<sup>rs</sup> Blackdon a widow  
       Widow name unknown & Her son  
       M<sup>rs</sup> Juhan Wife to a Musick Master & 3 Children  
       George Russell Ship Lovely Betsey from Dominica  
       Doc<sup>t</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Kensey.  
 13 W<sup>m</sup> Malcum Sloop Seaflower from Piscatiqua  
       Cap Alex<sup>r</sup> Willson his Wife & Child  
 15 Eliphalet Smith Scoon<sup>r</sup> Sally from Connecticut  
       M<sup>r</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Alpin a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
       Doan Snow Sloop Betsey from Philadelphia  
       M<sup>r</sup> Nath Porter a Gen<sup>l</sup>  
       Mark Ferren M<sup>r</sup> Webster Marriners  
       Step<sup>n</sup> Jenkins Brig Friendship from London  
       Cap Supply Clap Cap Peter Cowes  
       M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Collest a Gen<sup>l</sup>  
       Edward Tyler Ship Mayler from Bristoll  
       John Chad a Clothier  
       Hen<sup>y</sup> Smith a Farmer  
       Redman Kelling a Trader

- Oct 21 W<sup>m</sup> Oliver Ship Deep Bay from St Kitts  
M<sup>r</sup> Edward Jones a Gen<sup>m</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> John Rand a Merch<sup>t</sup>.
- 23 James Ford Sloop Nancy from Hallifax  
M<sup>rs</sup> Wootton Wife to the Inspector & 2 Children  
Mess Wallis & Hill Traders.
- 24 Eben<sup>r</sup> Wales Scoon<sup>r</sup> Suss<sup>a</sup> from Hallifax  
The Rev M<sup>r</sup> Palmer His Wife & 3 Children with  
two Serv<sup>t</sup> Maids.  
M<sup>r</sup> James Burroughs Comp<sup>r</sup> at Hallifax  
M<sup>rs</sup> Reynolds of Hallifax  
Eliz<sup>th</sup> Clewly of Roxbury & Her cousin Eliz<sup>th</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Woodbury a Farmer  
M<sup>r</sup> Trail & M<sup>r</sup> Bodie Carpenters.  
Sam Black Sloop Sencua from Hallifax  
W<sup>m</sup> Scott a Brewer George Bergman a Baker  
M<sup>rs</sup> Cleas & one Child M<sup>rs</sup> M<sup>c</sup>Lean & } Wives to  
Child } Sergeants  
M<sup>rs</sup> Clevin M<sup>rs</sup> Ervin  
M<sup>rs</sup> Hull & Child M<sup>rs</sup> Clark Wives to Corporals  
Mary Cannon & 2 Children M<sup>rs</sup> Jones } Wives  
M<sup>rs</sup> Gilleress & Child M<sup>rs</sup> Follen & Child } to  
M<sup>rs</sup> Stringer & Child Jane Brown } Soldiers  
M<sup>rs</sup> Dark Wife to an Officer & 2 Children
- 27 James M<sup>c</sup>Ewen Brig Grizel from London  
M<sup>r</sup> James Silkreg a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Church a Ditto and his Serv<sup>t</sup>  
M<sup>r</sup> Elbert a Ditto  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Price & Serv<sup>t</sup>. }  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Cushing } Marriners  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Deael }  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Burnet & his Wife  
George Dasris a Carp<sup>r</sup>
- 29 John White Ship John from London  
M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Gibbs a Gent<sup>m</sup> & his Lady  
M<sup>r</sup> James Cook a Trader
- 31 Aaron Purbeck Sloop Lydia from Louisburgh  
James Sheaff & Hen<sup>r</sup> Mon Marriners
- Nov 2 W<sup>m</sup> Church Sloop Unity from Philadelphia  
M<sup>r</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Wittington & his Wife.  
Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N York  
M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Moor a Commissary to the Troops  
M<sup>r</sup> John Ramage a Gen<sup>m</sup>  
Abrah<sup>m</sup> Vanbiber Schoon<sup>r</sup> Salley from Maryland  
M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Jones a Trader
- 10 Nath<sup>l</sup> Stones Sloop Molley from Philadelphia  
M<sup>r</sup> Jos<sup>h</sup> Jemmison Farmer  
Elissha Turner Schoon<sup>r</sup> Dolphen from New F<sup>d</sup>. Land  
Cap<sup>n</sup> Nath Curtis M<sup>r</sup> Jam<sup>s</sup> Foss Marriners
- 11 John Ranton Schoon<sup>r</sup> Betsey from Hallifax  
Felix M<sup>c</sup>Mean Trader

- |     |    |   |   |   |
|-----|----|---|---|---|
|     |    | Juda McMean   | } | Soldiers Wives                              |
|     |    | Mary O'Bryan  |   |   |
|     |    | Katherine Alcock                                    |   |   |
|     |    | Margret Morse                                       |   |   |
|     |    | Patrick Toben                                       |   | Trader                                      |
| Nov | 14 | Abrah <sup>m</sup> Brown                            |   | Brig Squid from New F. Land                 |
|     |    | John Terrey, John Tracy,                            | } | Fishermen                                   |
|     |    | Nich <sup>s</sup> Whealan, Mich <sup>l</sup> Conner |   |   |
|     |    | Mich <sup>l</sup> Colman, Dan <sup>l</sup> Connel   |   |   |
|     |    | Edmund Maugher, Tho <sup>s</sup> Coody              |   |   |
|     |    | Mich <sup>l</sup> Collins, Patrick Hamman           |   |   |
|     |    | William Kemple, Jam <sup>s</sup> Hammons            |   |   |
|     |    | W <sup>m</sup> Hascock, Will <sup>m</sup> Buckley   |   |   |
|     |    | Walter Flanen, James Magee                          |   |   |
|     |    | Samuel Johnson.                                     |   |   |
|     |    | Benajah Collins                                     |   | Scoon <sup>r</sup> Endeavour from Liverpool |
|     |    | Robt Stevenson, Dan <sup>l</sup> Torrey             | } | Traders.                                    |
|     |    | Tim <sup>y</sup> Burback, James Cone                |   |   |
|     |    | James Angus Sloop                                   |   | Polley from Nova Scotia                     |
|     |    | W <sup>m</sup> Willson, Edward Brocks,              |   | Farmers                                     |
|     |    | Eliz <sup>th</sup> Willson, Rachel Huckings         | } | Farmers                                     |
|     |    | Christopher Stevens, Mary McKnit                    |   |   |
|     |    | Wives   |   |   |
|     | 15 | Josiah Gorham Sloop                                 |   | America from Philadelphia                   |
|     |    | Doct John Sparrowhawk.                              |   |   |
|     | 21 | William Moroney Schoon <sup>r</sup>                 |   | Two Friends from New F <sup>d</sup> . Land  |
|     |    | Thom <sup>s</sup> Wallace                           |   | Dennis Kain, Fishermen                      |
|     |    | Daniel Turner Schoon                                |   | Hampton N. F. Land                          |
|     |    | Edward Russell                                      | } | Fishermen                                   |
|     |    | John Westlake                                       |   |   |
|     |    | Edw <sup>d</sup> McCarty                            |   |   |
|     |    | Jam <sup>s</sup> Dunken                             |   |   |
|     |    | Edw <sup>d</sup> Welsh                              |   |   |
|     |    | Jam <sup>s</sup> Hickey                             |   |   |
|     |    | Edw <sup>d</sup> Linch                              |   | Terence McCarty                             |
|     |    | Jam <sup>s</sup> Deane                              |   | Thom <sup>s</sup> . Jorden                  |
|     |    | James Arnold Schoon <sup>r</sup>                    |   | Ann from New F. Land                        |
|     |    | List not given in.                                  |   |   |
|     | 28 | John Dunn Ship                                      |   | Glasgow from Glasgow                        |
|     |    | Mr Hugh Henderson                                   |   | a Trader                                    |
| Dec |    | Sam Dashwood  |   | Brig Deep Bay from London                   |
|     |    | Capt McNeil & Capt Lavender                         |   |   |
|     |    | Rob. Jarvis   |   | Brig Han <sup>h</sup> from London           |
|     |    | Mr Symmons  |   | a Silk dyer & Wife                          |
|     |    | Capt Haslop & Capt Clark.                           |   |   |
|     | 3  | Dan Ketchum Sloop                                   |   | Swallow from N. F. Land                     |
|     |    | Capt Elnathan Jones & six Sailors                   |   |   |
|     |    | Capt Palfrey Collins & 4 Sailors                    |   |   |
|     |    | Mr. Sam <sup>l</sup> Casten                         |   | a Mercht.                                   |
|     | 5  | Stevens Atwood Sloop                                |   | Defiance from Hallifax                      |
|     |    | Daniel Hovey, John Follitt                          | } | Marriners                                   |
|     |    | Jessee Howard, W <sup>m</sup> Herrington            |   |   |
|     |    | Mary Tyle   |   |   |
|     |    | Wife to Joseph Tyle                                 |   | a Fisherman                                 |
|     |    | Abigail Loyde                                       |   | Wife to Simon Loyde                         |
|     |    | a Soldier in the                                    |   | 29 <sup>th</sup> Regt.                      |



Eliz. Chambers Wife to Jn<sup>o</sup> Chambers of the Train  
 Jane Eglen Wife to Joshua Eglen of the Train  
 Sarah Slatter Wife to W<sup>m</sup> Slatter of the Train & two  
 Children.

- Dec 5 David Wier Scoon Rainbow from Quebec  
     John Burk      Jno Hooper } Sailors  
     Benj. Hooper M. Menth }  
     W<sup>m</sup> Sweetser Sloop Han<sup>h</sup> from Philadelphia  
     M<sup>r</sup> Canutt a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
     M<sup>r</sup> Brown a Young Lad  
     M<sup>rs</sup> Price a Widow belonging to Casco Bay & her  
         Daughter  
     Josiah Rogers Sloop Bideford from Philadelp<sup>a</sup>  
     M<sup>r</sup> All a Taylor.
- 10 George Hardwick Brig Friends Adventure from Dublin  
     M<sup>r</sup> Edward Baily Ensign.  
     Jn<sup>o</sup> Greely Scoon<sup>r</sup> Leopard from Hallifax  
     M<sup>r</sup> Millett a Farmer & his Wife  
     M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Lapa a Brewer  
     Phillip Pisant, Dan Hogan } Labourers  
     John Madock. }  
     M<sup>rs</sup> Clark Wife to a Labourer at Dedham.
- 11 Nehemiah Somes Sloop Ranger from Hallifax  
     M<sup>r</sup>. John Lee a Merch<sup>t</sup>.  
     M<sup>rs</sup> Betsey Cream & her Maid. } Spinsters  
     M<sup>rs</sup> Han<sup>h</sup> Lunt }  
     M<sup>rs</sup> Boyer & three Children
- 13 Richard Mott Scoon<sup>r</sup> Molly from Nova Scotia.  
     Hez<sup>h</sup> King      Jno Bent. } Farmers  
     Ezek<sup>l</sup> Gardner }  
     M<sup>r</sup> Hughs a Soldier  
     M<sup>rs</sup> Cattom Wife to Cap<sup>t</sup> Cattom  
     John & Fanny Richardson Children of  
     M<sup>rs</sup> Hyde now at Cambridge  
     Isaac Phillips Scoon<sup>r</sup> Hawk from N. F. Land.  
     John Dunfee      James Nowland } Sailors  
     James Mahane      John Dad. }  
     Hector McNeil Sloop Swallow from Quebec  
     Capt Watt, Jno White } Marriners  
     John Burroughs, }  
     Mathew Gambett Tobacconist  
     John Thompson a Survey<sup>r</sup>  
     James Keith a Baker.
- 26 John Esterbrooks Scoon<sup>r</sup> Katy from Falmouth  
     And<sup>w</sup> Fletcher a Marriner  
     Phillip Burgin Sloop Lady Moor from N. York  
     John Dehany. a Barber  
     Alex<sup>r</sup> Sweeny Scoon Betsy & John from Hallifax  
     M<sup>r</sup> Ness Ensign of the 14<sup>th</sup> Regiment.  
     M<sup>r</sup> Dalton serg<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Yeats a Ditto  
     M<sup>r</sup> Kinney & Murphy Corporals

Willson	Fanner	Yeats	} All Soldiers
Killson	Bridges	Hibbard	
Eagles	Hines	Addsson	
Thompson	Sterns	Collens	
Old Field	Jepson	Comners	
Donagher	Clark	Cammeron	
Stutts	Sarkey	Marchan	
Dunbar	Thomas	Carty	
Grant	Somervel	Tyson	
Stevenson	Hengwood.	Walker	
M <sup>r</sup> Deed & M <sup>r</sup> Cormack.			
Marshom	Mattax	} All Soldiers	
Mardson	Kendrick		
Witherby	Westmorland		
Hollis	Ward		
Davis	Carlen		
M <sup>rs</sup> Hallman & Twenty Women with Ten Children.			

## 1769.

- Jan 16 Joseph Collins Sloop Defiance from Halifax  
 Eleakin Ross Peter Glinden } Traiders  
 And<sup>r</sup>. Wallis Moses Hart }  
 John Larkin Jno Wootle Farmers
- 20 Thom<sup>s</sup> Rogers Sloop Polly from Hallifax  
 M<sup>r</sup> Peter M<sup>c</sup>Knap a Shoemaker  
 his Wife two Children & 4 Servants.  
 M<sup>r</sup> James New a Ditto his Wife & 6 Children  
 M<sup>r</sup> Davededs } Gentl<sup>m</sup> belonging to Philadelphia  
 M<sup>r</sup> Sam Armott }  
 M<sup>r</sup> Sam Hasen a Trader  
 M<sup>r</sup> Truleven a Merch<sup>t</sup>.  
 M<sup>r</sup> D. Wolfe of Connecticut  
 M<sup>r</sup> Paget a Watchmaker  
 Mich Toben Thomas Walen } Marriners  
 James Flin. }
- 17 James Scott Ship Boston Packett from London  
 Capt Jno Langdon, Capt Nath<sup>l</sup> Sherburn  
 Cap<sup>t</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Hart
- Feb 22 Sam. Pepper Sloop Speedwell from Hallifax  
 M<sup>r</sup> White & M<sup>r</sup> James Holeborn Merchts  
 M<sup>r</sup> John White a Trader  
 M<sup>r</sup> George Hewes a Butcher & his Son  
 M<sup>r</sup> Carter Gen<sup>m</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Giffen, Dan Amesbury } Farmers  
 John Huet }  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Marston Wife to Mr Marston of Hallifax & four  
 Children  
 M<sup>r</sup> Samuel Morris a Survey<sup>r</sup>  
 Johan<sup>s</sup> Whitcomb a Spinster  
 Thomas Hulme Ship John Galley from London  
 M<sup>r</sup> John Bell a Merch<sup>t</sup>.

- 24 John Gray Brig John from Liverpool  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Creen a Marriner.
- Mar 9 Phillip Conway Sloop Nancy from Georgia  
Capt John Snilling  
Alex English Brig Betsey from Turks Island.  
Capt Rouse a Marriner
- 13 John Munro Sloop Lady Moore from N. York  
M<sup>r</sup> Tim<sup>th</sup> Seandal  
M<sup>rs</sup> Eleanor Bradley Wife to a Shoemaker
- 16 Sam<sup>l</sup> Snow Sloop Salley from N. Carrolina  
M<sup>r</sup> Rob<sup>t</sup> Duncan a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
Cap<sup>t</sup> George Cornell
- 20 Mark Clark Sloop Sukey from N. Carrolina  
Capt Nath Blynn  
Elijah Dyer Scoon<sup>r</sup> Rebecca from Maryland  
M<sup>r</sup> James Smith a Gen<sup>n</sup>
- 23 James Dunning Sloop Cynthia from Hallifax  
M<sup>r</sup> John Savage a Trader  
Robt Mercier Arch<sup>d</sup> Phiney } Soldiers in  
Math<sup>w</sup> Coleman } the 64<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.
- 28 Stephen Atwood Sloop Nancy from Hallifax  
M<sup>r</sup> John Avery a Merch<sup>t</sup>  
Joseph Slowman Walter Brenock } Traders  
Mich Brown }  
John Maud Taylor  
W<sup>m</sup> Clinston a Drum Major of the 29<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
M<sup>rs</sup> Willouby Wife to Ensign Willouby  
M<sup>rs</sup> Swiney Wife to Cap Alex Swiney a Marriner
- April 1 Thom<sup>s</sup> Elsbre Sloop Ranger from R. Island  
Cap<sup>t</sup> Thom<sup>s</sup> Langdon
- 4 W<sup>m</sup> Waters Sloop Sea Gull from Maryland  
M<sup>r</sup> John Witherhead a Merch<sup>t</sup>.
- 5 Moses Peirce Sloop Dispatch from Connecticut  
John Warner Jackson a Marriner  
Josiah Goreham Sloop America from Philadelphia  
M<sup>r</sup> Jon<sup>th</sup> Phillips a Merch<sup>t</sup> & his Wife  
M<sup>rs</sup> Crane a Widow
- 10 Joseph Hudson Sloop Dolphin from N. Carrolina  
M<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>n</sup> Parmele a Merch<sup>t</sup>.  
John Johnson Sloop Lydia from R. Island  
Nathan Miller a Lad for the Printing business
- 11 Isaac Cazneau Sloop Betsey from London  
Capt Edw<sup>d</sup> Stone a Marriner.
- 14 John Waterman Sloop Deborah from Philadelphia  
M<sup>rs</sup> Hensey Wife to a Fisherman  
that Lives at Newbury Port.  
John Skimmer Brig Nancy from Bristoll  
Capt James Hovey & Alex Hodgson Marriners  
John Raman a Farmer
- 18 John Briant Brig Wolf from London  
M<sup>r</sup> Walter Barrell a Merch<sup>t</sup>.  
Capt Charles Ackworth.

- April 19 Samuel Sweet Sloop Diamond from Philadelphia  
 Mr William Harris a Mercht.  
 Robt Calf Ship London Pack<sup>t</sup> from Philadelphia  
 Mr John Russell Spence & Lady  
 Capt Hen<sup>r</sup> Oman  
 Lieut Sinhouse belonging to the Romney.
- 21 James Tradwell Scoon<sup>r</sup> Sally from Connecticut  
 Mr Willson a Caulker  
 Oliver Johannett a Lad  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Penniman a Widow
- 25 Zorobabel Slater Sloop Batchelor from Philadelphia  
 Mr Donerun a Gen<sup>m</sup> & his Wife  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Goreham Sloop Molley from Georgia  
 Capt Isaac M<sup>c</sup>Daniel
- May 1 Sam<sup>l</sup> Laha Sloop Success from Hallifax.  
 Mr Tho<sup>s</sup> Boutineau & Mr John Hunt Merch<sup>ts</sup>  
 Mr Sam<sup>l</sup> Morris a Gentlm. Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr W<sup>m</sup> Moor  
 Mr Tho<sup>s</sup> Marston a Boat Builder  
 Mr John Torrey a Baker  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Wood a Marriner  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Peggy Tarlaven Wife to Charles Tarlaven at  
 Hallifax  
 Jam<sup>s</sup> Moody Ship Nancy from Glasgo.  
 Mr Hugh Gallaway Mercht.  
 Mr John Cambell a Ditto  
 Mr And<sup>w</sup> Limeburner a Farmer  
 Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N. York  
 Mr Mattin  
 W<sup>m</sup> Hurl  
 Hannah Dwier
- 10 Daniel Olds Scoon<sup>r</sup> Polly from Connecticut  
 Mr Richardson a Potter
- 12 Edm<sup>d</sup> Morton Jun Scoon<sup>r</sup> Dove from N. Carrolina  
 Mr Jacob Shippard a Mercht  
 Mr John Payson a Farmer
- 16 John Smith Sloop Purchase from Connecticut  
 Mr Brodwell, Mr Cook } Farmers going to  
 Mr Cooper, Mr Honefield } Nova Scotia.
- 22 Josiah Goreham Sloop America from Philadelphia  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Bray Wife to Mr Bray of Philadelphia & her  
 Daughter  
 Uriah Oakes Sloop Phenix from St. Augustine  
 Mr. Davidson a Merch<sup>t</sup>
- 23 Daniel Messervey Scoon<sup>r</sup> Molly from Jersey  
 Mr Stevens Dumersq  
 Capt Joseph Luce a Marriner  
 John Barton a Farmer  
 George Caul a Weaver  
 W<sup>m</sup> Le Bourden Cha<sup>s</sup> Le Bourdon  
 John Le Grand Ainice Grandin  
 Eliz. Grandin.



- |      |    |  |                          |                |
|------|----|--|--------------------------|----------------|
|      |    | Tho. Bingham   | Joseph Boucher           | } All Servants |
|      |    | John Dumersq   | Cha. Colcombe            |                |
|      |    | Amice Grandin  | Dan Bessin               |                |
|      |    | Phillip Gruchy   | Clem <sup>t</sup> Gunnll |                |
|      |    | George Hammon  | Ph. Grautt               |                |
|      |    | John Gallikan  | John Bourbonel           |                |
|      |    | W <sup>m</sup> Le Roy  | Jas Le Roy               |                |
|      |    | Elias Watton   | John Blovel              |                |
|      |    | Jos Carell   | Pet. Pinel               |                |
|      |    | Cha <sup>a</sup> Le Masservier   | Jo Jenne                 |                |
|      |    | Jo Pervier   | P. Penny                 |                |
|      |    | Ph. De St Croix  | Fra. Le Roy              |                |
|      |    | Jane Fontenay  | Magdalain Wie            |                |
|      |    | Judith Le Roy  | Ann Scobal               |                |
| May  | 25 | Sam <sup>l</sup> Chase Ship Will <sup>m</sup> from South Carrolina               |                          |                |
|      |    | M <sup>r</sup> Mitchel a Farmer  |                          |                |
|      |    | Abigail Emes a Spinster  |                          |                |
|      | 27 | Ichabod Stoddard Scoon Barsheba from Annapolis                                   |                          |                |
|      |    | M <sup>r</sup> John Smith a Farmer his Wife & two Children                       |                          |                |
|      |    | M <sup>r</sup> Forsett a Shoemaker his Wife & one Child                          |                          |                |
|      |    | M <sup>r</sup> Tim <sup>th</sup> Richerson a Shoemaker his Wife & three Children |                          |                |
| June | 1  | James Burtin Sloop Jolly Sailor from Nova Scotia                                 |                          |                |
|      |    | Gershom Leshon a Farmer  |                          |                |
|      |    | Sarah Fowler Wife to a Farmer at Brantry   |                          |                |
|      |    | Winsor Eager Scoon <sup>r</sup> Molly from Nova Scotia                           |                          |                |
|      |    | Heze <sup>h</sup> . Egerton a Farmer his Wife & 4 Children                       |                          |                |
|      |    | James Takels a Farmer  |                          |                |
|      |    | Betty & Nancy Corbetts   | } Spinsters              |                |
|      |    | Mary Takells   |                          |                |
|      | 2  | John Snelling Scoon <sup>r</sup> Two Friends from N. Fd Ld.                      |                          |                |
|      |    | M <sup>r</sup> Sam <sup>l</sup> Ware a Gen <sup>n</sup>                          |                          |                |
|      |    | Robert Lewis Sloop Ranger from R. Island   |                          |                |
|      |    | Edward Hill a Barber.  |                          |                |
|      |    | Sam Rockwell Sloop Charmg Molly from Connecticut                                 |                          |                |
|      |    | Han <sup>h</sup> Blake a Spinster  |                          |                |
|      |    | John Dunn Ship Glasgow from Greenock   |                          |                |
|      |    | Lord M <sup>r</sup> Farlin & Son   |                          |                |
|      |    | M <sup>r</sup> And <sup>w</sup> Johnston   | } Merchts.               |                |
|      |    | M <sup>r</sup> Rob Servise   |                          |                |
|      | 10 | James Hall Brig Paoli from London  |                          |                |
|      |    | Doc <sup>t</sup> Jeffeirs  |                          |                |
|      |    | Capt Edm <sup>d</sup> Wendell  |                          |                |
|      |    | M <sup>r</sup> Peter Vestaly a Merch <sup>t</sup>                                |                          |                |
|      |    | R <sup>ev</sup> M <sup>r</sup> John Clark  |                          |                |
|      | 12 | Davis Hatch Sloop Betsey from Connecticut  |                          |                |
|      |    | M <sup>r</sup> Caldwell & M <sup>r</sup> Hoskins Farmers.                        |                          |                |
|      | 14 | Nehem <sup>h</sup> Soames Scoon Massach <sup>ts</sup> No 92 from Hallifax        |                          |                |
|      |    | M <sup>r</sup> Robt Blair & M <sup>r</sup> Jno Chipman Merchts.                  |                          |                |
|      |    | M <sup>r</sup> John Maud, Taylor his Wife & 4 Children                           |                          |                |
|      |    | M <sup>r</sup> Minot Taylor & Wife   |                          |                |
|      |    | M <sup>rs</sup> Glinton Wife to the Drum Major                                   |                          |                |

- Mr<sup>s</sup> Loring a Widow woman  
 Mr<sup>s</sup> Foster & Child  
 Mr<sup>s</sup> Spring Wife to a Carp<sup>r</sup>  
 Mr<sup>s</sup> Sloan Wife to a Soldier & 2 children  
 A Lad to the care of Mr<sup>s</sup> Butler of Boston  
 A Girl to the Care of Mr Holton the Inspector  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Avary Sloop Windsor from Nova Scotia  
 Mr W<sup>m</sup> Broodwell & Mr Jno Cook Farmers  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Skinner a Marriner
- June 16 Robt Earle Sloop Betsey from Hallifax  
 Mr<sup>s</sup> Millwood Wife to a Blockmaker at Hallifax  
 Joseph Chapman Sloop Molly from Philadelphia  
 Mr W<sup>m</sup> Gourty a Mercht.
- 19 Ezek Hatch Scoon Eliz from N. F Land  
 Capt Wastcoat & two Sailors Marriners
- 26 James H. Stevens Brig Abigail from Jamaica  
 Mr Patrick Briant a Labourer  
 Step. Atwood Sloop Nancy from Hallifax  
 Mr Hootton Inspector & his Servts  
 Mr Ansley a Collector at Quebec  
 Mr Bent [?] a Mercht  
 Mr<sup>s</sup> Pike Wife to Mr Pike at Hallifax
- 27 Joseph Goodwin Scoon<sup>r</sup> Johan<sup>a</sup> from N. Providence  
 A Man & his Wife Servts to Gov<sup>r</sup> Shirley  
 Peter Boyd Sloop Polly from Connecticut  
 Peter Vejostru [?] a Weaver  
 Mark Clark Scoon<sup>r</sup> Defiance from N. Providence  
 Mr Eben<sup>r</sup> Love a Mercht<sup>t</sup>
- July 3 Sam<sup>l</sup> Waters Scoon<sup>r</sup> Benj<sup>a</sup> from Cape Nicola  
 Mr Martin a Mercht.
- 5 Sam Laha Sloop Ranger from Hallifax  
 Mr<sup>s</sup> Newall & her Child of Hallifax
- 6 Paschal N. Smith Sloop Speedwell from N York.  
 The Rev Mr James Greateon his Wife & Son  
 Major Robert Rogers & Servt.  
 Leiut W<sup>m</sup> Peirce Royal Artillery  
 Capt John Hilton  
 Amos Breed a Shoemaker  
 Elijah Peck a Lad  
 Mary White & her Child.
- 13 Nath Patten Brig. Dolphin from Jamaica  
 Mr Hen<sup>y</sup> Askins a Mercht  
 Mr<sup>s</sup> Cross a Sailor
- 31 Daniel Howes Scoon<sup>r</sup> Sally from Annapolis  
 John Henderson Esq a Mercht<sup>t</sup> & two Servts
- Aug 1 Howard Jacobson Ship Boscawen from London  
 John Fisher Esq Collector of the Port at Salem &  
 his two Servts  
 John Sober Esq his Lady, three Children & 4 Sevts  
 Cap Sam Lessely & Mr Sam Gordon a Trader  
 Elijah Luce Sloop Molly from Philadelp<sup>a</sup>.  
 Capt John Hickling & his Mate

- M<sup>rs</sup> Han<sup>h</sup> Grace Wife to a Seaman at Philadelphia  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Jarvis Brig Hannah from London  
 M<sup>r</sup> Ward Hallowell a Mercht.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Tompson a Brasier his Wife & 2 Children  
 M<sup>r</sup> Eggleston a Gen<sup>m</sup>  
 \_\_\_\_\_ a Cabbinett Maker  
 David Stover Sloop Seaflower from Piscatiqua.  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Gerrish a Spinster  
 Aug 4 Paul Junkins Scoonr Fox from Quebec  
 Jotham Gay Esq<sup>r</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup> Thom<sup>s</sup> Payson a Mercht & his Child  
 Mary Malcom Wife to Jn<sup>o</sup> Malcom & 3 Children  
 five French Neutrals.  
 7 Nehem<sup>h</sup> Somes Scoon<sup>r</sup> Massachusetts Ninety two from  
 Hallifax  
 Capt Isaac Foster.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Benj Hurd a Silver Smith  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Weal [or Wiat]? a Widow  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Goulsby a Trader  
 M<sup>r</sup> Smith  
 Jacob Hipper a Taylor & his Wife  
 M<sup>r</sup> Ross a Farmer  
 John Walker a Coachman  
 Abner Stocking Sloop Windsor from Connecticut  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Willson Wife to M<sup>r</sup> Willson a Waiter.  
 James Robert Scoon<sup>r</sup> Betsey from N. Carrolina  
 Sam Cornall Esq a Merch<sup>t</sup> his Wife & two Daughters  
 Martyn Howard Esq his Daughter & Servts  
 Eliz<sup>th</sup> Diamond a Spinster  
 Joseph Hurd Sloop Dolphin from Connecticut  
 M<sup>r</sup> Peirce a Sail Maker  
 Francis Appleton a Lad  
 M<sup>r</sup> Simpson  
 10 Robert Croell Sloop Jerusalem from Nova Scotia  
 W<sup>m</sup> Scott & Isaac Farrar Farmers.  
 M<sup>r</sup> Miller & M<sup>r</sup> Smith  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Faulinton a Farmer  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Camp a Widow & Daughter  
 M<sup>rs</sup> Blanchard belonging to Nova Scotia.  
 14 Josiah Goreham Sloop America from Philadelphia  
 John Keats a Marriner  
 Catherine Alexander wife to Thomas Alexander of  
 Boston  
 Abigail Brown a Spinster  
 Windsor Eager Scoonr Molly from Annapolis  
 14 Soldiers belonging to the 29<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

JAMES RUSSELL  
 RICHARD RUSSELL.  
*Commissioners.*

Catalogue of Scholars at the South Writing School, the last Visitation Viz<sup>t</sup> 1768.

Francis Johonnot	Sam <sup>l</sup> : Emmons
Christo <sup>r</sup> Hatch	Abiah Holbrook
John Wing	John Brown
Tho <sup>s</sup> McCluer	John McKown
John Craigie	Jos <sup>h</sup> : Loring
John Rice	Isaac Wendell
John Mellege	John Gair
Sam <sup>l</sup> Jefferds	Sam <sup>l</sup> : Cooper
Will <sup>m</sup> Loring	Jn <sup>o</sup> Cooper
Isaac Clark	Tho <sup>s</sup> Allen
Josiah Bradlee	Sam <sup>l</sup> Fenno
Joseph Cotton	W <sup>m</sup> Adams
Moses Burdick	Tho <sup>s</sup> Jones
Joseph Doggett	George Wallis
Jacob Johnston	Tho <sup>s</sup> Adams
Tho <sup>s</sup> Crosby	Tho <sup>s</sup> Stevens
Edward Rice	Edw <sup>d</sup> Gray
Sam <sup>l</sup> Phillips	Daniel Johonnot
Tho <sup>s</sup> Moody	John Holland
Tho <sup>s</sup> Gear	Oliver Wiswall
Rob <sup>t</sup> Tillek	Tho <sup>s</sup> : Wiswall
George Johonnot	Stephen Gill
Sam <sup>l</sup> Bass	Step <sup>h</sup> Parker
Isaac Whitmore	Constant Freeman
Robert Lawson	Tho <sup>s</sup> Wallcut
Samuel Chapman	Dan <sup>l</sup> : Sears
Eph <sup>m</sup> Fenno	Benj <sup>a</sup> Parker
Nath <sup>l</sup> Phillips	W <sup>m</sup> Scollay
James Buckley	W <sup>m</sup> Knox
Robert Ball	Jo <sup>h</sup> Toler
John Steward	John Brown
John Clark	Tho <sup>s</sup> Lovering
Christ <sup>o</sup> Clark	Ransford Brown
Jos <sup>h</sup> Foster	Samuel Paine
James Healy	Daniel Brown
W <sup>m</sup> Tuckerman	Josiah Crosby
W <sup>m</sup> Harris	W <sup>m</sup> Coffin
Josiah Richardson	Aaron Burbeck
John Franksford	Henry Ameil
Benj <sup>a</sup> Moore	James Mayes
Tho <sup>s</sup> Rice	Sam <sup>l</sup> . Blodgett
John Cowdrey	Shute Baker
Remember Preston	Benj <sup>a</sup> Pierpoint
John Bell	W <sup>m</sup> Bazin
John Geyer	Jon <sup>a</sup> Sargent
Ja <sup>s</sup> Dillaway	Gershom Spear
Ones <sup>o</sup> Tileston	Peter Crammer
Sam <sup>l</sup> Doggett	Bryant Stevens
John Potter	Christ <sup>o</sup> Crammer
Benj <sup>a</sup> Roach	Eph <sup>m</sup> Perry



Wildair Perry  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Henchman  
 Charles Harris  
 Isaac Ridgway  
 John Means  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Cherry  
 John Nickels  
 John Berry  
 John Greenlaw  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Pratt  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Hunnewell  
 Joshua Gray  
 George Burroughs  
 David Lawson  
 Barnabas Otis  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Ridgway  
 Jos<sup>h</sup> Rice  
 W<sup>m</sup> Bird  
 W<sup>m</sup> Doggett  
 Chris<sup>o</sup> Lher  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Cushing  
 W<sup>m</sup> Gibbs  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Allen  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Wheeler  
 Lewis Carnes  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Carnes  
 Chris<sup>o</sup> Franksford  
 Asa Payson  
 W<sup>m</sup> Darracot  
 Jos<sup>h</sup> Hunter  
 Joseph Eyars  
 Andrew Cunningham  
 George Teace  
 Jacob Clough  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Hubbard  
 Hardy Peirce  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Belcher  
 John Hubbard  
 John Prince  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Fairservice  
 James Freeman  
 Jos<sup>h</sup> Martin  
 Jos<sup>h</sup> Watts  
 Sam : Dashwood  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Jefferds  
 Hengish Smith  
 Tho<sup>s</sup>. Holland  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Loring  
 Cord Wing  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Coverly

W<sup>m</sup> Stone  
 W<sup>m</sup> Loring  
 John Bacon  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> Bayard  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> : Clark  
 Lucas Kelton  
 Chris<sup>o</sup> Walcutt  
 John Adams  
 Ja<sup>s</sup> Tucker  
 Henry Trisket  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Morton  
 John Phillips  
 Steph<sup>h</sup> Moody  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Robins  
 Isaac Coffin  
 John Gill  
 W<sup>m</sup> Greenleaf  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> McNeill  
 Henry White  
 Peter Smith  
 Joseph May  
 Foster Swift  
 W<sup>m</sup> Loring  
 John Bois  
 Johnson Jackson  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Proctor  
 Jon<sup>a</sup> Hunnewell  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Brazier  
 Jos<sup>h</sup> Loring  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Means  
 Benj<sup>a</sup> Prince  
 Eben<sup>r</sup> Armstrong  
 W<sup>m</sup> Rice  
 Daniel Bass  
 Josiah Fessendan  
 Tim<sup>o</sup> Connor  
 John Hervey  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Phillips  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Spear  
 Isaac Decoster  
 Jere<sup>h</sup> Belknap  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Bass  
 Nath<sup>l</sup> Cowdrey  
 Tim<sup>o</sup> Odin  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Randal  
 Henry Franksford  
 John Parker  
 Isaiah Audebert  
 Edmund Quincy  
 W<sup>m</sup> Maxwell

The List of Cows in the town of Boston taken by William M<sup>c</sup>fadden Hayward [April 13. 1774].

Mr Joseph Hovy	1	Joseph Ridgway	1
Amiseed Davis	1	Richard Litchmore	1
Benjamin Cobb	1	Mr Timothy Newel	1
John Lucas	1	Samuel Breck	1
John Martin	1	Joseph Kalender	1
Mr Jennings	1	John Bacon	7
Joseph Dorr	1	Eliger Vinel	1
Daniel Scott	1	Peter Roberts	1
Richard Gridley	1	John Coffin	1
Thomas Speer	1	Deacon Hill	1
Charles Simpson	1	Thomas Rice [?]	1
William Plimpton	1	Widow Hatch	1
Thomas Nolen	2	Samuel Adams	1
Aaron May	1	William Fisher	1
Nathaniel Wales	1	Thomas Dawes	1
John Bryant	1	Simon Eliot	1
James Heily	1	Edward Tanger [?]	1
Edward King	1	Benjamin Salter	2
William Powels	1	Nathaniel Waterman	1
Widow Green	1	Jacob Williams	2
Mr Demerick	1	Stephen Hall	2
Idoina Paddock	1	Jacob Homer	1
Samuel Ballard	1	Benjamin Phillips	1
Joseph Linsby	8	Samuel Paine	1
Mr John Hancock Esq	1	Thomas Clements	1
Mr Coakly	1	William McNeil	1
Mr Farner	5	Joseph Lowder	2
Mr William Phillips	1	Nathaniel Green	1
Mr Sherben	1	Nathaniel Apleton	1
Daniel Hubbard	1	James Lamb	1
Mr Oliver Wendol	1	Samuel Prichet	1
John Joy	1	Nathan Frazier	1
Jos <sup>h</sup> Bracket	2	Michael Homer	1
Samuel Sullon	1	Mr Newel Cooper	1
John Smith	1	Ben Ustis	1
Benjamin Bass	1	Doctor Young	1
Joseph Eliot	6	Doctor Warren	1
William Heastings	1	Charles Perrin	2
William Lowder	1	Joseph Hall	1
Mr William Vassell Esq	1	Andrew Wels	1
Doctor Loyd	1	Widow Noble	1
Jobe Prince	1	Ben Andrews	1
Edward Karnes	1	Timothy Conner	1
Samuel Alen Otis	1	Mr Froback	1
Isaac Pierce	2	Mr Jackson	1
Isaac Phillips	1	Joseph Gandal	1
John Homer	1	Bengamin Holmes	1
Samuel Ames	1	Mr Hannaway	1
Isaac Weymoth	1	Mrs Hanah Dimond	2
David Salmon	1	Mr Greenough Sail Maker	2
Michael Bell	1		

Moses Tyler Ship Carpenter	1	Thomas Newel	1
Francis Richey	2	Mr Box Tape maker	2
John Langdon	2	Mr. John Lowe Esq	1

[1775.]

The Arms belonging to Ward No 6 are in the hands of the following persons.

Samuel Poor  
 Andrew Townsend jun  
 Jotham Leavitt  
 Joseph Akely  
 Isaac Peirce  
 Jacob Eustis  
 Sampson Mason  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Abrahams  
 Jeremiah Bumstead jun  
 Micthel Lincoln  
 Bassett Brintnall  
 James Ridley  
 Matthew Sunn  
 Clement Vincent  
 Thomas Bayley  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Adams  
 Will : Pook  
 Will : Biscom  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> S. Larkin  
 Jeremiah Webb  
 John Hickey

Gentlemen. You are hereby required to deliver to Capt. Alexander Hodgdon, the Arms and Accoutrements you received of the Subscriber and his receipt shall be your discharge.  
 EDWARD KNEELAND,  
 Late Capt Ward No 6.

1775

(April 24 A List of the Persons Names who lodge their Arms with the Selectmen pursuant to a Vote by them passed yesterday & also of the Number by each delivered.)

Book of Names.

[Endorsed] His Excellency General Gage

W <sup>m</sup> Bowes	1 pr P	1
Nath <sup>l</sup> Sheafe	1 G	1
John Wheaton	7 P	7
Geo : Brinley	2 G	2
S. Clough 3 Blun : Buss	1 G	4
10 p <sup>r</sup> Pistolls in a sq. Box	ditto	20
John Young	1 G	1
W <sup>m</sup> Coffin Tertius	2 G. 1 B 1 P	4
John Richardson	1 G	1
John Carnes Jun <sup>r</sup>	1 G	1
John White	2 G	2
Peter Roberts	1 G 7 Barrels 1 P	2
Doct <sup>r</sup> John Sprague	1 G	1
John Ruddock	2 brass Blun : 2 Iron d <sup>o</sup>	4
John Ruddock	3 P	3
John Ruddock	15 G 3 B	15

David Fovell	1 G. B	1
Eben <sup>r</sup> . Hayward	1 G & B	1
Sam : Hayward	1 G & B	1
Eben <sup>r</sup> Hayward	2 G	2
Ja <sup>a</sup> Sherman	1 G	1
John Skillins	1 G & B	1
W <sup>m</sup> Crombie	1 G	1
And : Johonno <sup>t</sup>	1 G 1 B	1
John Gray      Rope —	1 G 1 B	1
John Sumner	1 G	1
Nat Cushing	1 G & B	1
Ben : Greenwood	1 G	1
Ben : Dolbeare	2 G	2
And : Black	1 G	1
John Young	1 G	1
W <sup>m</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Neill	1 G	1
W <sup>m</sup> M <sup>c</sup> Neill	1 G	1
Jos Man	1 G	1
Jn <sup>o</sup> Greenleaf	2 G	2
W <sup>m</sup> Ballard	1 G	1
Jos : Walker	1 G I. W	1
John Johnson, Painter	1 G 1 p <sup>r</sup> P	3
Jonas Clarke	1 G & B	1
W <sup>m</sup> Gooze	3 G 1 B	3
Barthol : Kneeland	1 G	1
Rich <sup>d</sup> . Call	1 G 1 P	2
Eben : Bradley	1 G	1
John Patten	2 G 1 B	2
Hen : Allen	1 G	1
P. Crammer	1 G	1
Ed : Newell	1 G	1
John Barber	1 G & B	1
Jas. Tate	1 G	1
Nath Allen	1 G & B	1
W <sup>m</sup> Patten	1 G & B	1
Ja Stimpson	2 G 1 B	2
Jon <sup>a</sup> Patten	1 G	1
Hen : Jackson	1 G 1 B	1
Jos : Jackson	1 G 1 B	1
Ralph Hart	1 G	1
Alexr <sup>r</sup> Edwards	3 G 2 B	5
John Ledley	1 G	1
John Thompson	1 G	1
John Crawford	1 G	1
W <sup>m</sup> Breed	2 G 1 B. 1 p <sup>r</sup> P	4
W <sup>m</sup> Flagg	1 G	1
M. Mortimer	1 G	1
T. Jackson	1 Pr Arms	1
Tho <sup>a</sup> Johnson	1 G	1
Timo : Pike	1 G & B	1
John Sweetser	1 G	1
W <sup>m</sup> Mayer	1 G W. M.	1



George Seal [?]	G I. 1 G	1
Ben : Burdick	1 G	1
W <sup>m</sup> Hendley	1 G	1
John Moody	1 G	1
Morris Keith	1 G	1
Nicholas Tabb	2 G	2
Tho : Sargent	1 G	1
Ben Harrod	1 G	1
Sam : Hancock	1 G	1
John Winslow	1 G	1
Cuthbert Inglesby	1 G	1
John Furniss	1 G	1
Dan <sup>l</sup> Barker	3 G 1 P	4
John Rice	1 G 1 P	2
Ed : Rice	1 G 1 B	1
Dan : Calf	1 G. 1 B	1
Tho <sup>s</sup> Adams	1 G 1 B	1
John Amory	2 p <sup>r</sup> P	4
John Savage	p <sup>r</sup> P	2
Billings & Parker	2 G	2
I. Skilling	1 G & B	1
R. Skilling	1 G	1
John Gill	1 G	1
Jas. Selkrig	1 G	1
John Browne	1 G & B	1
Nath <sup>l</sup> Fosdick	2 G	2
Joshua Brackett	1 G	1
Tho <sup>s</sup> Stevenson	1 G	1
Joseph Bradshaw	1 G	1
John Rowe	2 G	2
Pet <sup>r</sup> Johonno <sup>t</sup>	1 G	1
Eben <sup>r</sup> Seaver	1 G & B	1
John Houvin	1 G	1
I. Ivers	1 G 2 Blun : Bus	3
Josiah Torrey	2 G 1 B	2
Abra. Adams	1 G	1
Joseph Scott	2 G	2
Tho <sup>s</sup> Spear	2 G	2
Joshua Richardson	1 G	1
Jas. Richardson	1 G	1
Sam <sup>l</sup> Marsl	1 G	1
Sol : Kneeland	2 G	2
Joseph Edwards	2 G	2
John Pipon (?)	1 G	1
Rob : Smallpeice	1 G & B	1
John Champney	3 G	3
Doct <sup>r</sup> Jo <sup>s</sup> . Gardner	1 G	1
Andrew Gardner	3 G 1 B 2 P.	5
Rob : Jarvis	2 G	2
B. Andrews	p <sup>r</sup> . Double P	2
W <sup>m</sup> Breck	1 G & B	1
W <sup>m</sup> Page	1 G	1

Hen : White	1 P	1
S. Nowell	1 G & B	1
Anth <sup>r</sup> Stoddard	1 G	1
W <sup>m</sup> Lambert	p <sup>r</sup> P	2
Sam <sup>l</sup> Gore	2 G	2
Tim <sup>o</sup> Pearse	1 G	1
B. Parrot	1 G	1
I. Bender [?]	1 G	1
Simeon Turner	1 G	1
W <sup>m</sup> Coffin	2 G 1 B	2
John Tilley	p <sup>r</sup> P	2
John Child	1 G	1
Nathan <sup>l</sup> Hancock	1 G & B	1
W <sup>m</sup> Thompson	1 G	1
Job Bradford	1 G	1
A. Wells	1 G	1
Jer Gore	1 G	1
D. Wing	2 G	2
H. Capen	1 G & B	1
Israel Loring.	1 G & B I A	1
W <sup>m</sup> Davis	2 G	2
Joseph Lowden	1 G	1
W. Homer	1 G	1
Paul Ingerfield	1 G & B	1
Jon <sup>o</sup> Abrahams	1 G	1
John Ware	1 G & B	1
S. Whitwell Jun <sup>r</sup>	1 G	1
Jon <sup>a</sup> Chapman	1 G & B	1
Edward Read	1 G	1
Maj <sup>r</sup> N. Barber	1 G & B	1
N & T. Cranch	4 G	4
Steph Wales	1 G	1
J. Popes	4 G	4
Mich <sup>l</sup> Murray	1 G	1
R. Robinson	1 G	1
Ja <sup>s</sup> Lloyd	1 G	1
Dan <sup>l</sup> Parks	1 G & B T A <sup>s</sup>	1
N & T. Cranch No 3.	6 G <sup>s</sup>	6
John Williston	Gun & B	1
Joseph Edmands	d <sup>o</sup>	1
H. Knox	Gun only	1
Benjam <sup>n</sup> Barnard	2 Guns & p <sup>r</sup> pistols	4
Frederick Sterling		1
W <sup>m</sup> Crafts	1 Gun & B	1
R <sup>d</sup> Floyd	Gun	1
John Trueman	Gun	1
Tho <sup>s</sup> Foster	Gun & B	1
Clem <sup>t</sup> Collins	Gun & B	1
John Webb	G & B	1
Jon <sup>a</sup> Davis	Gun	1
Jeremiah Smith	Gun I D	1
Calvin white	Gun	1

Job Wheelwright	4 G <sup>s</sup> 1 B 1 P	5
John Gray	2 G & B	2
Shubael Hewes		3
W <sup>m</sup> Baker Jun	G & B	1
Robt Jenkins	1 G & B	1
Nath <sup>l</sup> Brewer	G	1
N <sup>l</sup> Balch	G only	1
D <sup>l</sup> Martin	G only	1
H <sup>v</sup> Davison	G	1
W <sup>m</sup> Sloper	G	1
David Jones	G	1
Sam <sup>l</sup> Shed	G	1
T. Leaveritt	G & B	1
John Langdon	1 G & p <sup>r</sup> P	3
Simon Elliot	2 G	2
J. Mollineaux	2	2
Da <sup>n</sup> Parker	1 G	1
J. Greenleaf	1 G & B	1
Jos Whittemore	1 G	1
J. K. Smith	1 G	1
J. Hoson	G	1
Abr: Ingersol	1 G & B	1
W. Smith	G & B	1
W. Greenleaf	G & P	2
N. Greenough	G & B	1
Jos Russell	1 Gun	1
Giles Alexander	G & B	1
J. Greenleaf	2 G	2
John Tufts	2 P	2
W. Dalls	1 G	1
B. Eustis	G & B	1
W. Davis	4 G for sale 1 Blu Bus & P	6
B. Homer	G	1
M Ross		2
J Waters Sen <sup>t</sup>	1 G & B	1
J. Pitts		1
J Waters Jun <sup>r</sup>		1
Lach Hildreth		1
Ja <sup>s</sup> Dalton	G	1
Sam. Calf	G	1
Sam. Dashwood	G	1
John Magnar	1 G & B	1
Robt Hewes	2 G	2
D. Tho <sup>s</sup> Greenough	G & B	1
T. Melvill	1 G & B	1
N. Soames	2 G	2
E. Rumney	G & B	1
B Sumner Jun <sup>r</sup>	1 G	1
P. Spear Jr.	1 G	1
E. Goldthwait	2 G	2
John Fairservice	1 G	1
Amasa Davis	1 G	1

T. Bayley	1 G	1
C. Davis	2 G	2
W <sup>m</sup> Heuston	1 G	1
Caleb Champney	1 G	1
John Haskins	1 G. B & p <sup>r</sup> P	3
Paul Revere	1 G & B & p <sup>r</sup> P	3
Sol: Davis	1 G	1
Steph Sims	1 G & B	1
John Kneeland	1 G & B	1
Wallis Furbur	1 G & B	1
Peter Ingerfield	2 G. 2 B. p <sup>r</sup> P	4
Edward Brazier	1 G	1
John Madden	1 G	1
Cha <sup>s</sup> Miller	1 G	1
Paul Revere	2 G	2
Rob <sup>t</sup> Wyer	1 G	1
T. Hichborn	2 G & B	2
Ja <sup>s</sup> Gordon	2 G	2
Tho <sup>s</sup> Lee	1 G & B	1
John Nicholl	1 G & B	1
John Allen	1 G.	1
James Thompson		1
John Gores	2 G 2 B	2
Rob <sup>t</sup> Newman	G & B	1
Ned Davis	1 G & B	1
W <sup>m</sup> Simonds	pr P	2
John Cotton	3 G & 3 B	3
Sol. Cotton	2 G 1 B	2
Jos. Kettle	1 G	1
Jon <sup>a</sup> Farnum	1 G	1
W <sup>m</sup> Penniman	1 G & B	1
H. Inches	3 P	3
Jos: Dyer	1 G	1
John Lambert Jun		1
Rob. Hichborn	1 G & B	1
Jos: Eustis	1 G	1
Edw. Walker	1 G & B pr P	3
M. Bourn	1 G	1
Benj <sup>a</sup> Austin	1 G & B	1
Jon <sup>a</sup> Williams Jun	1 G & B	1
Thos: Downes	2 G 2 B	2
Cha <sup>s</sup> Sigourney	pr P	2
John Frazier	1 G & B	1
Nalborough Frazier	1 G	1
Tho <sup>s</sup> Sherburn	1 G	1
Jn <sup>o</sup> Hodgson	1 G	1
Edw <sup>d</sup> . Grant	4 G 1 B.	4
Adam Knox	1 G	1
W <sup>m</sup> Gray	1 G	1
Shrimpton Hunt	1 G & B	1
W <sup>m</sup> Jones	1 G	1
Jos Langhton	1 G	1



Tim <sup>o</sup> Newell	1 G 1 B pr P	3
John Langdon	pr P	2
Jas. Ridgway	1 G	1
Jos : Edwards		1
Sam Dyer	2 G 1 B	2
Sam : Emmons	1 G & B.	1
Josiah Martin	1 G	1
Ben : Scott	1 P	1
R. Fraton (?)	1 G	1
Rob : Davis	1 G	1
George Ridgway	1 G	1
Nath <sup>l</sup> Jenkins	1 G	1
Gid. Thayer	2 pr P	4
Ja <sup>s</sup> Williams	1 G & B	1
Edw <sup>d</sup> Payne	1 G & B	1
Sam <sup>l</sup> Wallis	1 G & B	1
W <sup>m</sup> Scott	1 G	1
Jo <sup>o</sup> Sweetser Jun	1 G	1
H. Blasdell	1 G	1
Edw : Gray	1 G & B	1

## Recorded in the Book.

Eben Torry	1 gun
Dinely Wing	2 pistols
Sam (?) Sellon	1 Blund
Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Howard	1 Gun
Daniel Hubbard	1 gun 1 Bagnotick
John Wild	1 Gun
Augustus Hail	1
Cap <sup>t</sup> Jn <sup>o</sup> Skinner	1 Blunderbuss
Sam <sup>l</sup> Holland	3 G
Lendall Pitts	1 G
W <sup>m</sup> Simpson	1 G
Sam <sup>l</sup> Clough	1 p P
John Phillips	1 G.
Martin Brimmer	[torn]
W <sup>m</sup> Taylor	3 g 2 B
Nath <sup>l</sup> Taylor	3 g
W <sup>m</sup> Taylor	4 g 2 B
Jon <sup>a</sup> Pollard	1 P
Phill. Dumaresq	2 G
Benj <sup>a</sup> Barage. [?]	3 G 1 Pistol
Gilbert D <sup>o</sup> Blois	134 Pistols in 3 boxes
Town Arms	21 g 3 Pistols chest
do	26 g chest
Sam <sup>l</sup> Danforth	1 g 2
John Allen	1 g
W <sup>m</sup> Molineaux	1 g
Barn : Binney	1 g
Jn <sup>o</sup> Skinner	1 P

## Recorded in the Book

A List taken 26<sup>th</sup> Appl.

Sam G. Jarvis	1 G.
Jon <sup>a</sup> De Costa	4 Guns 1 Bay <sup>t</sup>
John Avery jun <sup>r</sup> .	1 do 1 do.
Step <sup>n</sup> Fullerton	1 do
Fran <sup>s</sup> Green	1 do
Edw <sup>d</sup> Cazneau	1 do
Will <sup>m</sup> Palfrey	1 do 1 do.
R. Sloper	1 do
G. W.	1 do
W Eppes	1 do
Benj <sup>a</sup> Salt	1 do
W. Palfrey	1 do
W. Polfrey	1 do
J. Gray	1 do
Jacob Holland	1 do 1 do
K. D.	1 do 1 do
F. Green	1 do
T. Clap	1 do
Jos. Dennie	1 pr pistols (pocket)
J. Scollay jun	3 pistols
J. Peck	1 Gun
T. Hubbard	1 do
J. Putnam	1 do
J. M. D.	1 do
F. Green	1 pr pistols
J. Terril	1 pr do
J. Cazneau	1 gun
W. Ellison	1 do
M. Casey	1 do
B. Smith	1 do
R. T. Paine	1 do
T. Hutchinson	1 do
J. Raymore	1 do
B. Smith	1 do
Sam <sup>l</sup> Mather Esq	1 d <sup>o</sup> 2 pistols
J Shelby	1 gun
C. Minot	1 d <sup>o</sup>
N & J. Cranch No 11 :	12 pistols
S. Harris	2 do
M. Gay	2 do
T. Trott	2 do
S. Fitch	1 gun
W. Torrey	1 pr pistols
B. Goldthwait	1 d <sup>o</sup>
B. Lyde	2 guns
F. Hutchinson	3 G
T. Brinley	2 G
I. Erving Jun <sup>r</sup>	1 G
Cox & Berry	1 G

Prince Thwing	74 Peices
W <sup>m</sup> Aphthorp	1 G
W <sup>m</sup> Hooton	1 G 2 P
J. Cary	1 G.
D. Greenleaf	1 G.
Doct <sup>r</sup> S. Gardner	17 G.
Jos : Warren	1 G.

In the Court Room in the Town House —

<i>Guns</i>	<i>Pistolls</i>	<i>Blunderbusses</i>	<i>Gun Barrells</i>
46. Towns	130	6	9
17	15		
200	13		
200			
200			
110			
100			
63			
21 Towns	3	in a Case	
	23		
26 Towns			
10	7	belonging to Mr Cary	
	134	Mr. Deblois	
	21	Bowes & Lyde	
	54		

In the front upper Chamber

393			17
16 Towns		5	
3		in a Box Dr Pecker	
	61.		

In the upper Entry

27 in	2	chest Mr Bethune
7		Miller & Clemens

13 Towns in a chest

In the middle upper Chamber

200	111	2	
1652	572	15	26

On the floor of the Town House a Large chest belonging to Mr Cookson Contain<sup>s</sup> Gun Barrells Pistol Barrells Gun & Pistol Locks & other Gunsmith Wares with sundry Gun-Smiths Tools

& List of Watchmen Nominated by the Committee of Donations  
[Jan. 1, 1775.

Names	Occupation	Ward.
Amos Thayer	Carpenter	11
John Griggs	Laborer	11
Nath <sup>l</sup> Jennison	d <sup>o</sup>	11
Benjamin Roberts	Painter	1
Thomas Crosby	—	11
John Symonds	—	3
Benjamin Pool	Cooper	3
John Hatwick	—	11
Jacob Skyler	Laborer	4
Ebenezer Woodward	Cooper	11
Joseph Clough	Blacksmith	1
Benjamin Price	Laborer	1
Thomas Pitcher	Painter	1
James Lyncoln	Weaver	10
Ebenezer Cox	Carpenter	3
John Bovey	do	3
John Gardner	Laborer	3
Thomas Conner	d <sup>o</sup>	3
Mathew Wakefield	Carpenter	6
Thomas Low	do	6
Stephen Winter	Carpenter	6
James Addington	d <sup>o</sup>	7
John Hutter	do	7
Nicolas Hunnaman	—	1
Jacob Polley	carpenter	3
John Milton	Laborer	12
James Frost	Baker	10
Nathaniel Cushing	Carpenter	
Ralph Morgan	Barber	1
Michael Carey	Sawyer	1
Robert Campbell		
Nath <sup>l</sup> Ashton		11
Job Blake		10
John Sutton		11
Joseph Collins	Blacksmith	7
John Hann?	Laborer	3
Francis Simpson	Chocolate Grinder	7
John Blyth	Caulker	3
Benj <sup>a</sup> Abrahams	Carpenter	3
Lawrence Colburn	Laborer	11



A return to the Selectmen of Fire Arms Bay's Belts, Gun Slings, Pouches, Cartridges & ball deliver'd by Colo<sup>l</sup> Edw<sup>d</sup> Proctor to the Officers & Soldiers of the Boston Reg<sup>t</sup>. also the numbers of each Recovered by Orders from the Selectmen 23<sup>d</sup> Jan<sup>y</sup> 1784. & now deliver'd to Rich<sup>d</sup> Davens Esq Com<sup>r</sup>. Gen<sup>l</sup>. of the Common Wealth of Massachusetts agreeable to his Rec<sup>t</sup> in favour of the Town of Boston at the same time incloses all the papers which relates to the Premises. by John Lucas.

Time Deliver'd	To whom Deliver'd	Guns.	Bay's	Belts.	G. Slings.	Pouches	Cartridge & Ball	
1777	Elias Parkman Joseph Webb John Sutson Edw <sup>d</sup> Carnes ditto p <sup>r</sup> Order to Gill Caleb Champney David Bell William Bell p <sup>r</sup> Order to E. Kneeland John Simpkins ditto p <sup>r</sup> Order to Newell Thomas Bumstead Robert Davis Stoddard bill p Order to T. Witherly Nat. Heath	45 56 50 20 32 52 40 40 40 40 10 40 73 35 50	45 56 50 20 32 52 40 40 40 40 40 40 73 8 50	146 56 50 20 32 52 40 40 40 40 40 40 73 8 50	285 56 50 20 32 52 40 40 40 40 40 40 73 50	141 56 50 20 32 52 40 40 40 40 10 40 73 17 50	1500	
	N.B. Tho <sup>s</sup> Bumstead is Served for 40 guns & Acoutrements agree- able to his Receipt. John Gill for 32 ditto.	583	506	647	778	680	1500	

A return of Arms & Acoutrements by the Several Captains								
10 Chests new arms compleat con- tain <sup>g</sup> 200 purchas <sup>t</sup> by the Town pr J. Lucas 23 p Ditto.								
Agreeable to Rich <sup>d</sup> Davens Re- ceipt.								
Guns	197	179	197	197	209			
Bay's								
Belts								
G. Slings								
Pouches								
Cart <sup>d</sup> & Ball.								

By Rich <sup>d</sup> Davens Receipt	420
-------------------------------------	-----

The lists of Freemen on pp. 133-163 have been compared with the original volumes, with the following result :

Page 136,	2d column,	Beniamyn Gillon	<i>should be</i> Gillam.
" 139,	3d "	John Moulton	<i>Hulling should be</i>
		John Moulton	
		———	Hulling.
" 141,	3d "	Henry Chick'y	<i>should be</i> Chickry.
" 146,	1st "	Rob <sup>t</sup> Ed——	<i>should be</i> Edge.
" "	" "	W <sup>m</sup> . Garneseg	<i>should be</i> Garnesey.
" "	" "	George Braneen	<i>should be</i> Beanten.
" "	2d "	Mr. Jn <sup>o</sup> . Couch	<i>should be</i> Gouch.
" 147,	" "	Francis Smaley	<i>should be</i> Smale.
" "	" "	Nathaniell Wallis	<i>should be</i> Waley.
" "	" "	George Cleane	<i>should be</i> Cleaue.
" 148,	" "	under date of 3 May 1665 <i>should be added</i>	
		Mr. W <sup>m</sup> . Staughton.	
" 149,	3d "	to Jn <sup>o</sup> Hastings	<i>add</i> apparently erased.
" "	" "	Jn <sup>o</sup> Bayey	<i>should be</i> Bayly.
" 150,	" "	Jn <sup>o</sup> Cleanesby	<i>should be</i> Cleauesby.
" 151,	1st "	Hen. Alin	<i>should be</i> Allin.
" "	" "	George Laines	<i>should be</i> Lauies.
" 152,	3d "	Emanuel Wichalls	<i>should be</i> Whichalls.
" 155,	1st "	Rich <sup>d</sup> Mountegue	<i>should be</i> Mountegue.
" "	" "	Tho. Putnam jun	<i>should be</i> Putman.
" "	" "	[illegible]	<i>should be</i> Salem.
" "	2d "	Mr. Dani D—xen	<i>should be</i> Denten.
" 156,	1st "	Tho. Stuksley	<i>should be</i> Huksley.
" "	2d "	Mr. Sam Pairish	<i>should be</i> Parris.
" 157,	" "	James Seajles	<i>should be</i> Scajles.
" 158,	1st "	to Abraham Byam	<i>add</i> apparently erased.
" 159,	" "	to Daniel Pellet	<i>add</i> not made freeman,
		" his age being questioned."	
" "	" "	Sarg <sup>t</sup> John Henry	<i>should be</i> Houey.
" 160,	2d "	Danell Mondy	<i>should be</i> Moudy.
" 162,	1st "	Joseph Byley	<i>should be</i> Bayley.

WM. S. APPLETON

# INDEX.





# INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

- Abigail (*brig*), the, 301, 316.  
     (*schooner*), the, 249, 260, 280.  
     (*sloop*), the, 234, 238, 245, 266, 284.  
     and Ruth (*sloop*), the, 231. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Accommenticus [Agamenticus], 146.
- Accounts of losses: 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,  
     11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19,  
     20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28,  
     29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37,  
     38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46,  
     47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55,  
     56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 3, 64,  
     65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73,  
     74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82,  
     83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91,  
     92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99.  
     summary of, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94,  
     95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.
- Act relative to rebuilding of Boston, 127-31.
- Admiral Boscawen (*ship*), the, 250. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Adventure (*barge*), the, 229.  
     (*brigantine*), the, 236.  
     (*ship*), the, 252.  
     (*sloop*), the, 229, 230, 236, 239,  
     241. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Advice (*sloop*), the, 249. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Aldermen, 127.
- Allspice, 27.
- Allowances, 181.  
     for building with timber, 181.
- Alum, 33.
- Allen (*ship*), the, 233. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Amazon (*ship*), the, 292. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- America (*ship*), the, 237.  
     (*sloop*), the, 262, 264, 266, 268, 277,  
     281, 283, 287, 292, 294, 299, 302, 305,  
     310, 313, 314, 317. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Amesbury, 162.
- Amherst (*brig*), the, 290, 303. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Amity, 232. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Andover, 145, 150, 151, 153, 154, 162.
- Ann (*brig*), the, 206.  
     (*schooner*), the, 248, 310.  
     (*sloop*), the, 227, 239, 258, 259, 307.  
     and Margaret (*brig*), the, 297.  
     Penney (*brigantine*), the, 305. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Anna (*brigantine*), the, 235.  
     (*sloop*), the, 229.  
     and Mary (*ship*), the, 242. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Annapolis, 229, 233, 236, 239, 240, 247, 255,  
     257, 261, 263, 265, 266, 269, 275, 277, 279,  
     281, 282, 289, 290, 297, 299, 301, 303, 306,  
     308, 315, 316, 317.
- Anne, the, 234. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
     street, 207, 210. (*See also Streets.*)
- Anapolis see Annapolis.
- Anquilla, 257.
- Anson (*sloop*), the, 262. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Antigua, 60, 230, 233, 235, 236, 239, 240, 241,  
     266, 270, 277.
- Apollo, the, 292. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Appeals for aid to sufferers from fire of  
     Mar. 20, 126.
- Apprentice (*schooner*), the, 274. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Arms and ammunition, 17, 19, 35, 46, 51, 52,  
     53, 65, 74, 88, 321-29, 331.  
     powder, 122.  
     artillery stores, 122, 123.  
     guns, 3, 7, 61, 66, 68, 74.  
     swords, 3, 12, 50, 51, 65, 68.  
     bayonets, 50, 74.
- Artillery, 265, 289. (*See also Troops.*)
- Assembly [or General Court], 126.  
     act relating to rebuilding, 103.  
     by grant of, 100.
- Assessors, 3, 5, 101, 124.
- Atkinson lane, 216.  
     pasture, 206, 212, 223.  
     street, 104, 105, 106, 212, 225. (*See also Streets, etc.*)
- Azuba (*sloop*), the, 257. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Bacon, 24, 73, 83.
- Bahama (*sloop*), the, 232. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Bahamas, 232, 237.
- Bakers, 123, 260, 263, 268, 280, 281, 283, 292,  
     295, 303, 309, 311, 314, 330.  
     bake house, 125. (*See also Trades.*)
- Baltimore (*sloop*), the, 245, 250. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Barbadoes, 230, 234, 235, 236, 238, 239, 240,  
     242, 256, 258, 267, 269, 282, 305.
- Barbers, 124, 284, 285, 294, 303, 306, 311, 315,  
     330. (*See also Trades.*)
- Bark, 63, 64, 65.
- Barnes' wharf, 182. (*See also Wharves, etc.*)
- Barnstable, 233, 244.
- Barsheba (*schooner*), the, 315.
- Bass River, 149.
- Bachelor (*sloop*), the, 314. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Batteries: — 99.  
     South, 17, 88, 107, 123, 125, 182.  
     small, 123.  
     beacon at South, 123. (*See also Fortifications.*)
- Battery March, 107, 109, 111, 112, 117, 118,  
     120, 121, 124.
- Beacon at South Battery, 123. (*See also Batteries.*)  
     street, 220, 222. (*See also Streets, etc.*)
- Beaver (*schooner*), the, 52, 277. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Beef, 13, 15, 20, 22, 30, 33, 44, 68, 73, 77, 81.
- Beer lane, 202, 225. (*See also Streets, etc.*)
- Beginning (*sloop*), the, 231, 235. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Benjamin (*schooner*), the, 316. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Bennett's pasture (formerly), 184.
- Bennett street, 190. (*See also Streets, etc.*)

- Bermuda, 279, 283.  
 Betsey (*brigantine*), the, 226, 313.  
   (*schooner*), the, 254, 263, 264, 267,  
   277, 279, 295, 301, 303, 304, 307, 309,  
   317.  
   (*sloop*), the, 245, 254, 262, 270, 287,  
   290, 291, 305, 308, 313, 316,  
   and John (*schooner*), the, 311.  
     Ruth, the, 258.  
 Betty (*brigantine*), the, 230, 241.  
   (*sloop*), the, 238, 281. (*See also*  
   *Ships, etc.*)  
 Beverly, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 263.  
 Bideford [Biddeford], the, 284, 288, 311.  
   (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Bilboa, 241, 291.  
 Billerica, 149, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 160.  
 Billirrikey *see* Billerica.  
 Bills to be presented to the General Court,  
   117.  
 Blackburn (*schooner*), the, 283. (*See also*  
   *Ships, etc.*)  
 Black Point, 147.  
 Blacksmiths, 21, 113, 122, 124, 125, 182, 186,  
   188, 191, 200, 205, 211, 213, 214, 216, 225,  
   232, 236, 263, 270, 271, 274, 278, 283, 285,  
   291, 307, 330. (*See also Trades.*)  
 Blankets, 2, 4, 13, 17, 23, 25, 28, 30, 31, 32,  
   36, 37, 40, 44, 53, 55, 56, 59, 67, 71, 75, 76,  
   85.  
 Blizzard [Blizzard], the, 270. (*See also*  
   *Ship, etc.*)  
 Blockmakers, 103, 113, 185, 189, 277, 283, 294,  
   316. (*See also Trades, etc.*)  
 Blubber, 65.  
 Blue Anchor, 12. (*See also Taverns.*)  
 Blue Point, 147.  
 Boat-builders, 77, 125, 188, 215, 273, 275, 314-  
   man, 212. (*See also Trades.*)  
 Boneto (*sloop*), the, 238. (*See also Ships,*  
   *etc.*)  
 Bonds *see* Sureties.  
 Bookkeepers, 260. (*See also Trades or*  
   *Callings.*)  
 Books, 3, 9, 16, 23, 24, 27, 29, 35, 36, 40, 44,  
   47, 49, 55, 57, 59, 60, 64, 67, 71, 74, 76,  
   78, 80, 83, 86, 87, 321, 330.  
   set of, *see* Documents, etc.  
   keepers, 244.  
   builders, 293. (*See also Trades.*)  
 Boscawen (*ship*), the, 256, 276, 305, 316.  
 Boston (*ship*), the, 233, 256, 263, 265, 278, 291,  
   312. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Boston, 3, 12, 49, 56, 61, 64, 66, 67, 69, 72, 74,  
   78, 79, 81, 82, 85, 89, 99, 100, 101,  
   102, 103, 107, 108, 109, 112, 113, 115,  
   116, 118, 120, 121, 122, 126, 127,  
   145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153,  
   154, 155, 156, 163, 164, 168, 181,  
   182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188,  
   189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195,  
   196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202,  
   203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209,  
   210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216,  
   217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223,  
   224, 225, 229, 237, 243, 244, 276,  
   279, 284, 291, 294, 296, 299, 307,  
   316, 317, 331.  
   Common, 208, 217, 220, 221, 222, 224.  
   Neck, the, 201, 215, 217, 220.  
   Post Boy and Advertiser, 122. (*See*  
     *also Newspapers.*)  
 Bowling green, 210, 215.  
 Boxford, 159, 162.  
 Bradford, 153, 157.  
 Bran, 82.  
 Brantrey [Braintree?], 154, 157, 173, 193, 315.  
 Brasiers, 224, 246, 247, 286, 303, 317. (*See*  
   *also Trades.*)  
 Brattle street, 218. (*See also Streets.*)  
   church, 218. (*See also Meet-*  
     *ing-houses.*)  
 Brazen Head, The, 122. (*See also*  
   *Taverns.*)  
 Bread Street, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121. (*See*  
   *also Streets.*)  
 Breadstuffs, 2, 4, 11, 13, 14, 17, 18, 20, 22, 29,  
   32, 33, 35, 47, 67, 77, 82, 85.  
 Breweries, 103, 197, 198, 209.  
 Brewers, 103, 197, 216, 247, 250, 309.  
 Bricklayers, 219, 233. (*See also Trades.*)  
 Bridge, mill, 181, 198, 223.  
   draw, 186.  
   Oliver's, 191.  
 Briefs to be sent through the Province,  
   126.  
 Bristol, 232, 234, 237, 240, 242, 249, 250, 256,  
   259, 265, 279, 280, 289, 291, 299, 305,  
   308.  
   the, 252, 283, 313. (*See also Ships,*  
     *etc.*)  
 Britannia (*schooner*), the, 267.  
   (*ship*), the, 236, 275, 279, 284, 298,  
   308.  
   (*sloop*), the, 246, 282, 295, 302, 304.  
   (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Broadcloth, 1, 27, 30.  
 Brothers' Society (*sloop*), the, 234, 241.  
 Brutus (*ship*), the, 280. (*See also Ships,*  
   *etc.*)  
 Buildings: warehouse at Oliver's Dock, 2.  
   in King street, 5.  
   to regulate, 113, 126-21.  
   permit to Benj. Hollowell, 103.  
   David Spear, 103.  
   Sampson Salter, 103.  
   John Powell, 104.  
   John Wheatley, 119.  
   for building with tim-  
   ber, 181.  
   to Winsor Golding, 181.  
   Ephraim Fenko, 181.  
   Hannah Gourding,  
   181.  
   Elisha Webb, 181.  
   Samuel Phillips, 182,  
   201-2.  
   Richard Talley, 182.  
   Addington Daven-  
   port, 182, 196, 197.  
   Joseph Daniel, 182.  
   James Gooch, 182.  
   Daniel Oliver, 182,  
   220.  
   John Clark, 183, 207.  
   Joseph Hiller, 183,  
   184.  
   Thomas Miller, 183.  
   Nathaniel Goodwin,  
   183, 184.  
   Nathaniel Ayres, 184.  
   Jonathan Loring, 184,  
   185.  
   Zachariah Wire, 185.  
   Joseph Lord, 185.  
   John Mico, 185.  
   William Tilley, 185,  
   186, 190, 207, 212.  
   Ebenezer Clough, 186,  
   190, 195, 219.  
   William Holloway,  
   186.  
   James Varney, 186.  
   Saml. Wentworth, 186,  
   187.  
   Joseph Belcher, 187.  
   Robert Calef, Jr., 187.  
   Jonathan Waldo, 187.  
   Zachariah Triscot,  
   187.  
   Gilbert Endicott, 187,  
   188.  
   Thomas Hobart, 188.  
   Joseph Allen, 188.  
   Samuel Collins, 188.  
   Benj. Bronson, 188,  
   213, 214.  
   Robert Saunders, 188.

Buildings : permit to John Roberts, 188,  
189.  
Thomas Richards,  
189.  
Thomas Chamberline,  
189.  
John Clough, 189, 195,  
201.  
Thomas Banister, 189,  
199, 208.  
Thomas Clark, 189.  
John Kilby, 189.  
Eliz. Moor, 189, 190.  
Joshua Gee, 190, 193,  
195, 198.  
Habijah Savage, 190,  
204.  
Henry Bridgman, 190,  
192.  
James Brown, 190.  
Obadiah Reed, 191.  
Edward Hutchinson,  
191, 205, 215, 218,  
223.  
William Manley, 191.  
David Cutler, 191.  
Edward Winslow,  
191.  
Benj. Alford, 191.  
Jeremiah Jackson, 192.  
Samuel Burnell, *Jr.*,  
192.  
Saml. and Aneas  
Salter, 192.  
Richd. Christopher,  
192.  
Andrew Wilson, 192-  
293.  
Thomas Bell, 193.  
John Legg, 193.  
Joseph Bass, 193.  
Jonathan Browne, 193.  
Win. Webster, 193-4.  
Isaiah Tay, 194, 207.  
Rebecca Adams, 194.  
Francis Morse, 194-  
95.  
John Brewer, 195.  
John Campbell, 195.  
Gyles Fifield, 195.  
Thomas Adkins, 196.  
Nathaniel Henchman,  
196.  
William Clough, 196.  
John Stainford, 196,  
218-19.  
John Marlon, 196.  
Wm. Hough, 197.  
Elizabeth Delver, 197.  
John Flag, 197.  
John Carey, 197.  
Benj. Swaine, 197.  
Giles Dyer, 197.  
Saml. Barrat, 198.  
John Valentine, 198.  
Sarah Wheeler, 198.  
*Capt.* Nathaniel Oli-  
ver, 198, 205-6, 208.  
Elijah Kendricks, 198.  
Thomas Walter, 198-  
99.  
Enoch Greenleaf, 199.  
Benj. Bronsdon, 199.  
Richard Estice, 199.  
*Maj.* Thomas Fitch,  
199-200.  
*Hon. Col.* Francis  
Nicholson, 200.  
Wm. Payne, 200.  
James Codnor, 200.  
*Capt.* Thos. Gilbert,  
200.  
Stephen Minott, 200-  
1.

Buildings : permit to James How, 201.  
James Pecker, 201.  
Elisha Storey, 201.  
Matthew Butler, 201.  
Andrew Belcher, 202.  
Oliver Noyes & Co.,  
202.  
Erasmus Stephens,  
202.  
John Pecker, 202.  
John Clarke, 202-3.  
John Barrat, 203.  
Benj. Gibson, 203.  
James Varney, 203.  
James Barnes, 203.  
Isaac Dafforne, 203.  
John Barrell, 203-4.  
John Tuttle, 204.  
Thomas Powell, 204.  
Robert Coch, 204.  
*Col.* Thos. Savage,  
205.  
John Lathrop, 205.  
John Beauchamp, 206.  
Thomas Palmer, 206.  
Mary Edwards, 206.  
Edward Gray, 206.  
Wm. Skinner, 206.  
Sundry inhabitants of  
the North end, 207.  
Saml. Wentworth,  
207.  
James Penniman, 208.  
Henry Hill, 208.  
Saml. Rand, 208.  
Robert Cojo, 209.  
Daniel Allen, 209.  
*Capt.* Thos. Huthin-  
son, 209, 224.  
George Terrant, 209.  
Andrew Belcher, 209-  
10.  
John Colman, 210.  
Saml. Wentworth, 210.  
*Deacon* John Marion,  
210-11.  
John Baker, 211.  
Eleazer Dolby, 211.  
John Briggs, 211.  
Thom. Jones, }  
Christopher } 211-12.  
Monk, }  
Stephen Honiwell, 212.  
Benj. Johns, 212.  
Benj. Andrews, 212.  
Thomas Selby, 213.  
David Colson, 213, 224.  
John Greenough, 213.  
Joseph Malam, 213.  
Benj. Gallop, 214.  
Saml. Cunabell, 214.  
Daniel Bell, 214.  
John Baley, 214.  
Thomas Palmer, 214-  
15.  
Francis Borland, 215.  
Henry Hill, }  
Eleazer Darby, } 215.  
David Craige, }  
John Roberts, *Jr.*, 215.  
Oliver Noyes, 215-16.  
John Williams, 216.  
Mary Hough, 216.  
John Nelson, 216.  
Ebenezer Leadbetter,  
216-17.  
Wm. Payne, 217, 220.  
Daniel Oliver, 217.  
Patrick Ogilvie, 217.  
John Meinzies, 217.  
Jonathan Belcher, 218,  
219, 221-22.  
Jarvis Ballard, 218.  
Ebenezer Burges, 218.

- Buildings: permit to Thomas Clarke, }  
 William Harris, } 218.  
 Jonathan Belcher, }  
 Joshua Thorton, 219,  
 221.  
 Caleb Lyman, 219.  
 Hon. Wm. Dummer, 219.  
 Jonathan Armitage, 220.  
 James Fosdick, 220.  
 Edward Proctor, 220.  
 John Barnes, 220.  
 Joseph Hill, 221.  
 Joshua Williams, } 221.  
 James, }  
 Joshua Wroe, }  
 Wm. Nichols, 221.  
 Adam Winthrop, 221.  
 Jonathan Williams, 222.  
 Edward Bromfield, 222.  
 John Eliot, 222.  
 George Bethune, 222.  
 John Torrey, 222.  
 Joshua Winslow, 222.  
 William Bond, 222.  
 Simon Rogers, 222-23.  
 Jacob Griggs, 223.  
 Hopestill Foster, 223.  
 Nathl. Holmes, 223.  
 Thos. Cushing, 223.  
 James Varney, 223.  
 Edward Pell, 223-24.  
 Saml. Wellas, 224.  
 Leonard Vassall, 224.  
 John Dolbeare, 224.  
 Benj. Landon, 225.  
 Capt. Adino Bulfinch, 225.  
 Joshua Thornton, 225.  
 Theophilus Lilley, 225.  
 Ebenezer Hough, 225.  
 Ebenezer Bridge, 225.  
 Town of Boston, 225.
- Bunch of Grapes, 123, 237. (*See also Taverns.*)  
 Bermuda *see* Bermuda.  
 Burnham (*brig*), the, 289. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Burying grounds:—  
     North, 186, 196.  
     Old, 192.
- Butchers, 211, 214, 254, 255, 264, 267, 270, 280, 292, 294, 300, 301. (*See also Trades.*)  
 Butler's wharf, 213. (*See also Wharves.*)  
 Butter, 2, 33, 35, 79, 77, 81.  
 Button makers, 236. (*See also Trades.*)
- Cabinet makers, 239, 240, 317.  
 Cadiz, 255, 291.  
 Cale (*sloop*), the, 280. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Calico, 85, 237.  
 Cambric, 39.  
 Cambridge, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 159, 160, 311.  
     street, 197, 201, 210, 219, 220.  
     (*See also Streets, etc.*)
- Canada, 261.  
 Candles, 18, 27, 41, 50, 76.  
 Candlesticks, 35, 43.  
 Canso, 281.  
 Cape Breton, 245, 255.  
 Cod, 270.  
 Fear, 275, 295.  
 Fransway, 233, 235, 236, 238.  
 Nicola, 316.  
 Porpus, 146.  
 Sable, 248, 270.  
 makers, 235.
- Carpenters, 122, 233, 235, 236, 244, 247, 249, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 263, 268, 270, 275, 277, 278, 280, 282, 285, 288, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 301, 302, 304, 306, 309, 316, 330. (*See also Trades.*)  
 Carriages, 1, 17, 19, 36, 64.  
 Carts, 107.  
 Casco Bay, 260, 278, 279, 297, 301, 311.  
 Castle, the, 263. (*See also Fortifications.*)  
     Tavern, 205. (*See also Taverns.*)  
 Catherine (*brigantine*), the, 247, 307.  
 Cato (*brig*), the, 279. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Cattle, list of, 320, 321.  
 Caulfield (*sloop*), the, 233. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Caulkers, 314, 330. (*See also Trades.*)  
 Cecelia (*sloop*), the, 280. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Certificates, 148.  
 Chair makers, 124, 239.  
 Chaisemakers, 124, 277. (*See also Trades, etc.*)  
 Chalk, 11, 71.  
 Charcoal, 78.  
 Chariot *see* Carriages, *etc.*  
 Charles (*sloop*), the, 240. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
     river, 218.  
 Charlestown, 2, 145, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 159, 158.  
     ferry, 191, 219.  
 Charming Hannah (*schooner*), the, 272, 275, 277, 281, 298, 300.  
     Molly (*sloop*), the, 254, 255, 257, 264, 274, 277, 304, 306, 315.  
     Nancy (*sloop*), the, 254.  
     Peggy (*schooner*), the, 295.  
     Polly, the, 297.  
     Sally (*schooner*), the, 245, 263, 288.  
     (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Charter street, 193, 196, 203. (*See also Streets, etc.*)  
 Cheese, 16, 54, 68, 77.  
 Chelmsford, 148, 152, 153, 155, 156, 158.  
 Chest of drawers, 34.  
 Chimneys, 106, 195.  
 China, 9, 10, 26, 29, 41, 44, 45, 48, 50, 54, 57, 59, 60, 62, 67, 76, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87.  
 Chocolate grinders, 330. (*See also Trades.*)  
 Christopher (*sloop*), the, 240. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Church of England, 200.  
     Christ, 211, 219. (*See also Meeting Houses.*)  
     green, 215.  
 Churches, *see* Meeting-houses.  
 Cicero (*ship*), the, 280. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Cider, 6, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 23, 26, 31, 33, 47, 50, 53, 56, 61, 68, 69, 75, 81, 82, 84.  
 City Registrar, 1.  
 Clerks, 299, 300, 304.  
 Clock, 58.  
     makers, 268, 298. (*See also Trades.*)  
 Cloth, 4, 6, 10, 13, 26, 31, 33, 37, 38, 46, 52, 60, 68, 73, 75.  
 Clothiers, 306, 308.  
 Coachman, 263, 293, 317. (*See also Trades or Callings.*)  
 Coal, 4, 29, 61, 71, 216.  
     house, 216.  
 Coffee, 16, 39, 50, 71, 77.  
 Cold lane, 199, 218. (*See also Streets, etc.*)  
 Collectors, 286, 316.  
 Colonel Goreham's Company, 304. (*See also Troops.*)  
 Commerce (*sloop*), the, 271, 280, 293. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Commissary, 309.  
 Commissioners, 145, 146, 147, 317.  
 Committees, 121, 127.



- Committees on streets, 104-21.  
of donations, 330.  
Common, the, *see* Boston Common.  
Council, 127.  
shore [sewer], *see* Drains.  
Commonwealth of Massachusetts, 331.  
(*See also* Massachusetts.)  
Conipeachy [Campeche], 229, 230, 238, 240, 241.  
Comptroller, 299, 300, 305, 309.  
Concord (*ship*), the, 233, 292, 305. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)  
Concord, 145, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 158, 159.  
Coney's lane, 185.  
Congress street, 123, 124. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)  
Connecticut, 100, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 238, 239, 240, 241, 246, 247, 249, 250, 251, 255, 257, 258, 259, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 269, 273, 274, 276, 277, 279, 280, 282, 285, 287, 288, 291, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 312, 313, 314, 315, 317.  
Content (*sloop*), the, 231. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)  
Coopers, 49, 214, 234, 238, 239, 242, 250, 251, 254, 262, 268, 269, 274, 283, 284, 285, 292, 295, 298, 304, 306, 307, 330.  
wine, 294. (*See also* Trades.)  
Copperas, 33.  
Copp's Hill, 223.  
Cordage, 18.  
twine, 19.  
Cordwainers, 3, 218, 232, 239. (*See also* Trades.)  
Cornhill, 33, 117, 122, 124, 189, 199, 200.  
Cork, 260, 262, 287.  
Corset-makers, 306. (*See also* Trades.)  
Cotton, 1, 2, 13, 33, 79.  
Council, 102, 126, 127.  
Chamber, 103, 104.  
Common, 127.  
Records, 127. (*See also* Records, *etc.*)  
Countess of Bute (*brig*), the, 281. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)  
Court, great and general, *see* Assembly.  
room, 149, 152, 329.  
Cow lane, 197, 206, 212. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)  
Cows, 241, 308.  
Creek lane, 194.  
Cross street, 195, 200. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)  
Crown (*ship*), the, 234, 238. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)  
Cumberland *see* Fort Cumberland.  
Curretuck, 235.  
Carriers, 111, 224, 236, 280. (*See also* Trades.)  
Custom house, 302.  
Cynthia (*sloop*), the, 313. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)  
Dancing-master, 283. (*See also* Trades or Callings.)  
Daniel (*brigantine*), the, 240.  
(*sloop*), the, 231.  
Dartmouth (*ship*), the, 279.  
Deborah (*schooner*), the, 253.  
(*sloop*), the, 235, 249, 262, 270, 271, 286, 300, 313. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)  
Dedham, 145, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 156, 158, 176, 287, 311.  
Deeds, 14.  
Deep Bay (*brigantine*), the, 261, 309, 310.  
(*See also* Ships, *etc.*)  
Deerskins, 48.  
Defiance (*sloop*), the, 246, 247, 258, 265, 268, 300, 302, 310, 312, 316.  
Delight (*sloop*), the, 291. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)  
Desire (*schooner*), the, 253.  
(*sloop*), 246, 249, 252, 259, 272, 288, 289, 300, 303, 306. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)  
Devonshire street, 122, 279. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)  
Devonshire (*ship*), the, 245, 256, 271, 299.  
Diamond (*schooner*), the, 270. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)  
(*sloop*), the, 239, 314.  
ring, 41.  
Diana (*brigantine*), the, 278.  
(*ship*), the, 298, 304.  
(*sloop*), the, 304.  
Diligence (*ship*), the, 252.  
Diligent (*brigantine*), the, 240.  
Dispatch (*ship*), the, 288, 293, 303.  
(*sloop*), the, 278, 294, 313. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)  
Distilleries, 17, 125, 194, 208.  
Distillers, 250, 279. (*See also* Trades, *etc.*)  
Dobbs (*sloop*), the, 260, 262, 307. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)  
Dock, Oliver's, 2, 103, 109, 113, 114, 119, 123, 124, 214.  
town, 181, 184, 203, 224, 225.  
Documents, records, papers, *etc.*, 14.  
Dolphen (*schooner*), the, 254, 262, 271, 274, 285, 300.  
(*sloop*), the, 255, 257, 258, 266, 276, 295.  
Dolphin, the, 234, 290, 316.  
(*sloop*), 233, 269, 273, 284, 286, 300, 307, 313, 317. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)  
Domingo, 254.  
Dominica, 306, 308.  
Dominico, 257, 265, 266.  
Donations, committee of, 330. (*See also* Committees.)  
Dorchester, 145, 148, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 160, 171, 187, 287, 303.  
Douglass (*ship*), the, 251, 258, 270. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)  
Douglass *see* Douglass.  
Dove (*schooner*), the, 246, 264, 268, 269, 274, 276, 280, 287, 290, 293, 303, 314.  
(*ship*), the, 242.  
(*sloop*), the, 232, 245, 250, 294, 297. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)  
Dover, 149, 150, 151, 153, 157.  
Drains, common sewer, 107, 109, 111, 112.  
Drawbridge, 186. (*See also* Bridge.)  
Drugs, 23.  
Drum, 88.  
Dublin, 235, 311.  
Duke of Cumberland, 305.  
(*brig*), the, 292. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)  
Dutch, 257.  
men, 292.  
Dwelling-houses, one hundred and seventy-four, consumed in fire of March 20, 126.  
Dyers, 276, 284.  
silk, 276, 310. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)  
Eagle (*sloop*), the, 238, 271, 305, 306.  
Earl of Bute (*sloop*), the, 278, 305.  
Easter (*schooner*), the, 303. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)  
Eggs, 69, 81.  
Eliza (*sloop*), the, 306.  
Elizabeth, the, 237.  
(*brig*), the, 244.  
(*brigantine*), the, 240.  
(*schooner*), the, 250, 254, 267, 269, 273, 277, 280, 282, 285, 300, 316.  
(*ship*), the, 238, 240.  
(*sloop*), the, 229, 236, 240, 241, 255, 260, 262, 268, 308.  
and Mary (*sloop*), the, 237.  
Endeavor (*sloop*), the, 235, 250, 252, 260, 282.  
(*schooner*), the, 310. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)

- England, 126, 257.  
 Engineers, 253, 264, 266. (*See also Trades or Callings.*)  
 Engravers, 237, 238. (*See also Trades.*)  
 Esquibo, 300.  
 Ess Quebo, *see* Esquibo.  
 Esther (*ship*), the, 242.  
 Excise *see* Taxes  
 Experience (*schooner*), the, 238, 297. (*See also Ships.*)  
 Exuena, 238.  
 Fair Lady (*brig*), the, 308.  
 Fairfield (*sloop*), the, 234, 280. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Falmouth, 238, 256, 283, 311.  
 Fancy (*schooner*), the, 270.  
 Fanny (*sloop*), the, 278.  
 and Jeany (*sloop*), the, 288, 300. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Farmers, 241, 245, 247, 248, 249, 250, 253, 254, 255, 257, 260, 261, 262, 265, 267, 268, 270, 271, 272, 273, 275, 277, 279, 280, 283, 285, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 304, 305, 308, 309, 310, 311, 313, 315, 317. (*See also Trades or Callings.*)  
 Farmer's Tryall (*sloop*), the, 232, 239.  
 Favorite (*brigantine*), the, 259. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Fayal, 230, 236, 248, 302.  
 Feathers, 23, 25, 30, 33, 40, 45, 52, 55, 59, 70.  
 Fegaria, 234.  
 Ferries, Charlestown, 191, 219.  
 Fifty-ninth Regiment, 293. (*See also Troops.*)  
 Fire, 5, 21, 113.  
 of 1760, 1.  
 20th of March, 3, 8, 15, 17, 28, 49, 53, 54, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89, 121.  
 buckets, 27.  
 of the 20th March, 3, 8, 122.  
 174 dwelling-houses, 126.  
 175 warehouses, 126.  
 aid for sufferers from, 126.  
 £3,000 to be paid out of public treasury, 126.  
 great, in London in 1666, 126, 127.  
 account in the Boston Post Boy, 122-25.  
 act for rebuilding part of town destroyed by fire, 126-31.  
 Fisher (*schooner*), the, 289. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Fishermen, 204, 243, 244, 248, 252, 253, 262, 263, 269, 271, 272, 273, 274, 276, 281, 284, 285, 289, 299, 300, 301, 303, 313. (*See also Trades or Callings, etc.*)  
 Fishhawk (*schooner*), the, 256. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Fish street, 190, 191, 203, 206, 207, 214, 223, 225. (*See also Streets, etc.*)  
 Flag, 88.  
 Flannel, 39.  
 Fleet street, 105. (*See also Streets, etc.*)  
 Flour *see* Breadstuffs.  
 Flora (*schooner*), the, 277.  
 Fly (*brigantine*), the, 283.  
 (*schooner*), the, 261, 263. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Fort Cumberland, 247, 249, 250, 253, 263, 266, 267, 294, 300, 304.  
 Hill, 66, 104, 106, 123, 185, 206, 223. (*See also Fortifications.*)  
 Fortifications:—  
 Fort Hill, 66, 104, 106, 123, 185, 206, 223.  
 South Battery, 17, 18, 88, 117, 123, 125.  
 Batteries, 49, 61.  
 old, 202.  
 at South End, 202.  
 Fortifications: line of defence, 220.  
 the Castle, 263.  
 Fortieth Regiment, 254, 264. (*See also Troops.*)  
 Fortune (*sloop*), the, 285. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 (*Ship*), the, 241.  
 Forty-fifth regiment, 245, 255, 257. (*See also Troops.*)  
 Fortune (*ship*), the, 241. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Four Friends, 241.  
 Sisters, 233.  
 Fourteenth regiment, 311. (*See also Troops.*)  
 Fox (*schooner*), the, 275, 317.  
 Francis and Katherine (*sloop*), the, 234.  
 Frederick (*schooner*), the, 260.  
 Free America (*schooner*), the, 277, 279.  
 Freemason (*brigantine*), the, 262. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Freeman, 144.  
 Free negroes *see* Negroes.  
 Frenchmen, 231, 237, 238, 239, 245, 254, 257, 259, 264, 268, 271, 275, 277, 278, 282, 285, 304, 305, 306.  
 French neutrals, 307, 317.  
 Friendship (*brig*), the, 302.  
 (*ship*), the, 235, 257, 308.  
 Friend's Adventure (*sloop*), the, 229, 235, 238, 246, 311. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 meeting-house, 124. (*See also Meeting-Houses.*)  
 Frogg [Frog] lane, 213, 224, 225. (*See also Streets, etc.*)  
 Fryall (*sloop*), the, 235. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Furniture, 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 60, 66, 67, 68, 71, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87.  
 Fyall *see* Fayal.  
 Gardeners, 291, 303. (*See also Trades or Callings.*)  
 General Court *see* Assembly.  
 Wolf (*ship*), the, 282, 292.  
 George and James (*ship*), the, 278, 287. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Georgia, 248, 263, 266, 279, 295, 301, 306, 313, 314.  
 Germans, 282.  
 Gibbs's pasture, 223, 225.  
 Ginger, 27.  
 (*sloop*), the, 267. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Glasgo *see* Glasgow.  
 Glasgow, 232, 247, 252, 275, 283, 286, 287, 293, 296, 300, 304, 307, 310.  
 (*schooner*), the, 247.  
 (*ship*), the, 300, 304, 310, 314, 315. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Glass, 4, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 33, 42, 53, 78.  
 Globe (*ship*), the, 236.  
 Gloria (*schooner*), the, 281. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Gloucester, 148, 151, 152, 155, 156, 158, 162.  
 Glovers, 224, 232, 238, 279. (*See also Trades.*)  
 Gold:—  
 buttons, 23.  
 necklace, 26, 41.  
 guineas, 32.  
 ring, 44, 76.  
 gun barrel wrought with, 51.  
 lace, 75, 76.  
 Goldsmiths, 191, 236, 262, 263, 271, 295, 300, 307. (*See also Trades.*)  
 Good Intent (*sloop*), the, 238.  
 Goodwin (*sloop*), the, 238. (*See also Ships, etc.*)

Gorgeana, 146.  
 Governor, the, 126, 183, 316.  
     message of, 127.  
     Lieut., 104, 105, 108, 110, 118, 127.  
     and Council, 102.  
 Grace (*schooner*), the, 264. (*See also*  
     Ships, etc.)  
 Grahound *see* Grayhound.  
 Granada, 246, 260, 268, 292, 295, 306, 307.  
 Granado *see* Granada.  
 Granary, 215, 216.  
 Granvil (*schooner*), the, 299.  
 Grayhound (*schooner*), the, 297.  
     (*sloop*), the, 232, 242, 262, 282.  
     (*See also* Ships, etc.)  
 Green lane, 184, 185. (*See also* Streets, etc.)  
     & Russell's Post Boy & Advertiser,  
     122. (*See also* Newspaper.)  
 Greenock, 276, 293, 303, 304, 315.  
 Greenout, 258.  
 Griffen's Wharf, 122. (*See also* Wharves.)  
 Grizel (*sloop*), the, 309.  
 Guadalupe, 247, 261, 282, 304.  
 Gull (*sloop*), the, 270, 286, 307. (*See also*  
     Ships, etc.)  
 Guns *see* Arms and Ammunition.  
 Gunsmiths, 124. (*See also* Trades.)  
 Hadfield, 148, 150.  
 Hadley, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 161, 178.  
 Hale [Hail?], the, 255. (*See also* Ships,  
     etc.)  
 Halifax, 100, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250,  
     252, 253, 254, 255, 259, 257, 258, 259, 260,  
     261, 263, 264, 265, 267, 269, 270, 271, 272,  
     273, 275, 276, 278, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284,  
     286, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295,  
     296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304,  
     305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313,  
     314, 315, 317.  
 Halifax (*schooner*), the, 275. (*See also*  
     Ships, etc.)  
 Hallowell's shipyard, 123. (*See also* Ship-  
     yards.)  
 Hallyfax *see* Halifax.  
 Hammock, 30, 31.  
 Hampton, 125, 148, 149, 153, 154, 155, 156.  
     (*schooner*), the, 279, 307, 310.  
     (*sloop*), the, 264, 303. (*See also*  
     Ships, etc.)  
 Haneago, 295.  
 Hannah (*brigantine*), the, 249, 258, 265, 286,  
     297, 303, 310, 317.  
     (*schooner*), the, 266, 285, 290, 291,  
     292, 297, 299.  
     (*sloop*), the, 231, 253, 257, 260, 269,  
     282, 287, 297, 300.  
     and Mary (*sloop*), 230, 235, 239.  
     (*See also* Ships, etc.)  
 Hannago, 308.  
 Hannavour Street (*ship*), the, 239. (*See*  
     *also* Ships, etc.)  
 Hannover [Hanover] street, 194, 195, 197,  
     203. (*See also* Streets, etc.)  
 Hanover (*ship*), the, 233.  
 Happy Return (*ship*), the, 239. (*See also*  
     Ships.)  
 Harbor Island, 231.  
 Harlequin (*sloop*), the, 298.  
 Harrison (*brig*), the, 287, 294.  
     (*sloop*), the, 291. (*See also* Ships,  
     etc.)  
 Harrison's Ropewalk, 217, 220.  
 Harwich, 8.  
 Hatfield, 151, 152, 161, 179.  
 Hatters, 246, 254, 265, 271, 273, 281, 290, 295.  
     (*See also* Trades.)  
 Havana, 246, 248.  
 Haverhill, 148, 149, 150, 155.  
 Hawk (*brig*), the, 289.  
     (*schooner*), the, 273, 311. (*See also*  
     Ships, etc.)  
 Hay, 15, 17, 20, 50, 53, 61, 74, 82, 203, 211.  
 Hayward [haward], 320.

Henchman's lane, 183, 192. (*See also*  
     Streets, etc.)  
 Hepzebath (*sloop*), the, 265, 274. (*See also*  
     Ships, etc.)  
 Herring, 55.  
 Hides, 104.  
 Hillsborough (*schooner*), the, 301. (*See*  
     *also* Ships, etc.)  
 Hingham, 145, 148, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155,  
     157, 174.  
 His Excellency *see* Governor.  
 Hispaniola, 254, 307.  
 Hogs, 50.  
 Holland, 242.  
 Holy Oake [Holyoke?], the, 283.  
 Hope (*sloop*), the, 230, 232, 274.  
     (*brigantine*), the, 234.  
 Hopewell (*schooner*), the, 306.  
     (*sloop*), the, 239. (*See also* Ships,  
     etc.)  
 Hops, 82.  
 Horn Lane, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 118. (*See*  
     *also* Streets.)  
 Horsemill, 224. (*See also* Mill.)  
 Horses, 15, 61, 211, 212.  
 Hospital at Halifax, 249.  
     clerk of, 249.  
 House of Representatives, 126, 127.  
 Housewright [carpenter?], 214, 219, 221, 223,  
     225, 285. (*See also* Trades.)  
 Hound (*brigantine*), the, 256.  
 Huldah (*sloop*), the, 292. (*See also* Ships,  
     etc.)  
 Hull, 152, 154, 155, 175.  
 Hull street, 156, 202. (*See also* Streets, etc.)  
 Humbird (*schooner*), the, 248. (*See also*  
     Ships, etc.)  
 Husbandnan, 242.  
 Hutchinson's wharf, 224. (*See also*  
     Wharves.)  
 Image makers, 276. (*See also* Trades.)  
 Immigrants, 245-252.  
     list of, 245.  
 Impost Office, 229, 237, 244.  
 Increase (*sloop*), 229, 234. (*See also* Ships,  
     etc.)  
 Indian Meal *see* Breadstuffs.  
 Indians, 228.  
 Indigo, 77.  
 Industry (*brigantine*), the, 248, 250, 258.  
     (*schooner*), the, 255, 258, 262, 269,  
     276, 291, 302, 307.  
     (*ship*), the, 279, 305.  
     (*sloop*), the, 252, 255, 265, 279,  
     288, 293, 301, 306. (*See also*  
     Ships, etc.)  
 Inhabitants, 111, 123, 126, 146, 147, 207, 215,  
     218, 226-28.  
 Iniana [Joanna?], the, 246. (*See also* Ships,  
     etc.)  
 Innholders, 260.  
 Inspector, 309, 316.  
     general, 299, 301.  
 Instruments, 7, 16, 19, 28, 45, 61, 68, 71, 83.  
 Inventories, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12,  
     13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24,  
     25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36,  
     37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48,  
     49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60,  
     61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72,  
     73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84,  
     85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96,  
     97, 98, 99.  
 Ipswich, 139, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155,  
     156, 157.  
     magistrates of, 139.  
 Ireland, 236, 244, 256, 277, 284, 294, 297.  
 Irishman, 279.  
 Iron, 4, 6, 9, 12, 13.  
 Isle of May [Man?], 236, 238.  
 Thera, the, 230. (*See also* Ships,  
     etc.)



Jamaica, 232, 235, 240, 242, 248, 264, 280, 281, 296, 297, 299, 302, 305, 306, 316.  
 James (*packet*), the, 299, 302.  
     and Mary (*sloop*), the, 240.  
 Jane (*schooner*), the, 261.  
     and Elizabeth (*sloop*), the, 231.  
     Mary (*sloop*), the, 231, 240.  
 Jannet [Janet], the, 274.  
 Jeany, the, 286, 296, 304.  
 Jemerson and Peggy (*ship*), the, 268.  
 Jenney, the, 247.  
 Jeremiah and Thomas (*brigantine*), the, 232. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Jersey *see* New Jersey.  
     college, 264.  
 Jerusalem (*sloop*), the, 317. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Jewellers, 246, 275. (*See also Trades or Callings.*)  
 Johanna (*schooner*), the, 295, 316.  
 John (*brig*), the, 302, 313.  
     (*ship*), the, 267, 268, 269, 270, 277, 278, 299, 312.  
     (*sloop*), the, 230, 260, 309.  
     and Elizabeth (*brigantine*), the, 239.  
     Mary (*sloop*), the, 229, 268.  
     Robert (*sloop*), the, 231.  
     Sarah (*ship*), the, 234.  
     Suckey [Sukey], the, 275, 290.  
     Thomas (*ship*), 237.  
     William (*ship*), 240. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Joiners, 221, 223, 232, 233, 235, 237, 239, 267, 277, 278, 293, 302, 303, 307. (*See also Trades.*)  
 Jollif [galley], the, 237, 238.  
     Sailor (*sloop*), the, 315. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Joseph and Sarah (*brigantine*), the, 241. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Joyliff's [Jolliff's] lane, 104, 105. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Joyners *see* Joiners.  
 Judith (*sloop*), the, 235. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Jueler *see* Jeweller.  
 Julien's Restaurant, 123.  
 Juno (*brig*), the, 282. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
     (*ship*), the, 283.  
 Justices, 181, 187.  
 Katharine (*sloop*), the, 239, 241.  
     and Elizabeth (*ship*), the, 238.  
 Katy (*schooner*), the, 311. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Kilby street, 124. (*See also Streets, etc.*)  
 King Fisher [Kingfisher], the, 283, 299.  
     George (*ship*), the, 239. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
     street, 5, 23, 31, 42, 104, 106, 107, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 121, 123, 125, 191, 202, 208, 237. (*See also Streets.*)  
 Kingston (*brig*), the, 264.  
     (*sloop*), the, 258, 260, 269. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Kirkwell, 251, 261.  
 Kittery, 145.  
 Kitty (*sloop*), the, 258, 274.  
 Kitty (*brigantine*), the, 251.  
     (*sloop*), the, 297. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Lace, 37, 38, 41.  
     makers, 236. (*See also Trades.*)  
 Lady Moor [or Moore], the, 311, 313. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Laguners [?], 229, 240.  
 Lamb (*brigantine*), the, 230, 241. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Lancaster, 148, 149, 152.  
 Lands or buildings, town, 3, 23, 31, 42, 49, 51, 61, 66, 224.  
     at head of town dock, 224.

## Lands or buildings,

## Owners:—

John Allen, h., 3.  
 Martha Bentley, h. and i., 12.  
 — Borland, l., 12.  
 — Palfrey, s.l., 15.  
 Dinely Wing, l., 18.  
 Eliak Hutchinson, l., 19.  
 John Cotton, ex., h., 26.  
 Josiah Keen, h., 27.  
 Solo. Kneeland, h., 28.  
 Rebecca Amory, h. and sh., 13.  
 John Knight, w.h. and l., 28.  
 Heirs of Capt. John Phillips, b.h., 31.  
 Jona. Mason, h. and s., 33.  
 — Lindell, b., 42, 111, 121.  
 John Wheatly,  $\frac{1}{2}$  h., 42.  
 Chrstr. Tilden, h.s. and l., 47.  
 Tilden and Phillips, s.h., 47.  
 — Lendell, l., 47.  
 Christopher Tilden, h. and l., 47.  
 — Borland, s.c., 51.  
 — Palfrey, s.l., 52.  
 John Rowe, s., 52.  
 Prudence Brailsford, b., 56.  
 Lidia Brown, c., 59.  
 • Joseph and Winter Calef, b., 62.  
 Sarah McNeill, h., 37.  
 J. and W. Calef, l., 111, w., m.h. and s., 64, l., 110, 117, 118.  
 Jos. Calef, b., 66.  
 Ebenr. Cushing and son, s., 72.  
 John Bullfinch, sh., 61.  
 James Lamb, b., 75.  
 Meriam Lawson, h., 76.  
 Joseph Lowden, s. and s., 77.  
 — Torrey, l., 107.  
 Thos. Marshall, b.h., 81.  
 Capt. Comrin, b., 105.  
 — Parrott, l., 104, 107.  
 — Hunt, h., 121.  
 — Hallowell, h., 107, 121.  
 Deacon Salter, 105, 106, 110, l., 121.  
 — Powell, h., 106.  
 Mrs. Mary Jackson, h., 122.  
 — Wheatley, 106, 113.  
 Mrs. West, h., 122.  
 — Dowse, l., 109, 116.  
 Peter Cotta, h., 122.  
 — Spooner, st., 123.  
 Messrs. Box and Austin, w. h., 123.  
 Col. Wendell, h. and l., 106, 108.  
 Elisha Cook, l., 106, 111.  
 Hon. John Erwing, w.h., 123.  
 Mr. Hastings, h., 123.  
 Mr. Dalton, s.h., 123.  
 Mr. Hall, w.h., 123.  
 Mr. Calef, h., 223.  
 Mr. Dawes, h., 123.  
 B. Hallowell, h., 107, 123.  
 Mr. Cazneau, h., 124.  
 Thomas Hawkins, sh. and barn, 124.  
 — Haselton, b. sh., 124.  
 Paul Baxter, sh., 124.  
 Thos. Walley, l., 111, 114.  
 — Brighton, l., 112, 114.  
 — Harrod, b., 113.  
 Richd. Foster, l., 115.  
 Jonathan Mason, h., 117.  
 — Prout, l., 117.  
 Melatiah Bourn, h., 118.  
 Joseph Wheeler, l., 181.  
 Nathl. Loring, h. and l., 182.



Lands or buildings,

Owners:—

- Andrew Marriner, h. and l., 182.
- Widow Flack, h., 182.
- Capt. Saml. Mould, l., 182.
- Rev. James Allen, h., 182.
- Mrs. Joanna Buckley, h., 183.
- Walter Gutteridge, h., 183.
- Wm. Gibbons, h., 184.
- John Kilby, sh., 184.
- Spencer Phipps, l., 184.
- Daniel Berry, h., 184.
- Wm. Hobby, h., 185.
- Mrs. Dorcas Peggy, h., 185.
- John Love, h. and l., 185.
- Benj. Brown, h., 185.
- Townsend, h., 185.
- Capt. David Robinson, l., 186.
- Widow Wilkins, h. and l., 186.
- Mrs. Hulda Rainsford, h., 186.
- Widow Hannah Waters, h., 187.
- Daniel Epps, h., 187.
- Arthur Hale, h., 188.
- Eliakim Hutchinson, l., 188, 207.
- Timothy Thornton, l., 188.
- Arthur Smith, l., 188.
- John Bull, l., 190.
- John Love, h., 190.
- Deacon John Attwood, 192.
- Capt. Timothy Clark, h., 192.
- James Seward, h., 193.
- Samuel Legg, h., 193.
- John Foster, l., 193.
- John Goldthwaite, l., 193.
- Joshua Henshaw, l., 194.
- Nicholas Bow, l., 194.
- Elisha Webb, l., 194.
- Capt. John Foy, h., 194.
- Capt. Cyprian Southack, h., 195, l., 220.
- Capt. John Herbert, h., 196.
- Elder David Copp, l., 197.
- John Barrell, h., 198.
- Thomas Wallis, h., 198.
- Justice Lyndes, l., 201.
- John Greenough, l., 201.
- John Harwood, h., 201.
- Daniel Epes, h., 201.
- Ebenezer Clough, h., 201.
- Allen, h., 203.
- Nathl. Elithrop, h., 203.
- Mrs. Wilkins, h., 203.
- Thomas Waters, h., 204.
- John Tuttle, l., 204.
- James Grant, h., 204.
- Widow Joles, h., 204.
- John Goffe, l., 204.
- Samuel Hood, l., 204.
- John Bennit, l., 205.
- Zacheriah Trescott, l., 205.
- John Leverett, l., 206.
- William Skinner, h., 205.
- Saml. Wentworth, h., 207.
- Eliakim Hutchinson, l., 207.
- Joseph Allen, sh., 208.
- Deacon Baker, sh., 211.
- Theodore Atkinson, l., 212.
- Widow Moore, l., 214.
- Samuel Cornabell, l., 214.
- Daniel Bell, l., 214.
- Stoddard, w.h., 215.
- James Freeman, l., 215.
- Benj. Williams, l., 215.
- John Manning, l., 216.
- John Staniford, l., 218.
- Stephen Minot, h., 219.
- Capt. Nathl. Green, l., 212.
- Edward Grey, l., 212.
- Butter, h., 213.
- David Colson, h., 213, l., 224.

Lands or buildings,

Owners:—

- John Oliver, sh., 214.
- Thomas Banister, l., 217.
- John Allen, l., 218.
- Hunnewell, h., 219.
- William Payn, h. and l., 220.
- Samuel Lynde, l., 220.
- Benj. Fitch, l., 220.
- John Clark, Esq., l., 221.
- Capt. Edward Willis, l., 221.
- Edward Bromfield, Esq., l., 222.
- Leonard Vassall, Esq., l., 224.
- Hopstill Foster, l., 223.
- James Varney, l., 223.
- Lark (*schooner*), the, 246. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Law as to re-building London, 126.
- Boston, 113, 127.
- Lawrence (*schooner*), the, 271. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Lawyers, 270, 293, 302.
- Leather, 64, 65, 85, 104.
- dresser, 213, 242, 301. (*See also Trades.*)
- Leith, 268.
- Lemons, 22, 55.
- Leopard (*brigantine*), the, 230.
- (*schooner*), the, 301, 311. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Leverett lane, 103, 104, 105, 106, 110, 112, 206.
- to widen, 110.
- street, 110, 118, 121. (*See also Streets, etc.*)
- Liberty (*ship*), the, 276. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Lignum vitæ *see* Wood.
- Lime alley, 191.
- Linch alley, 188, 191. (*See Streets, etc.*)
- Linen, 2, 4, 6, 9, 13, 19, 29, 32, 33, 36, 37, 45, 48, 53, 60, 70, 82, 87.
- Linseed oil, 224. (*See also Oil.*)
- Liquors, wines, *etc.*, 16, 19, 22, 32, 33, 35, 50, 56, 60, 68, 82.
- Lisbon, 233, 237, 240.
- List of sufferers by fire of Mar. 20, 124.
- scholars, 243, 318, 319.
- passengers on (*schooner*) Patience, 243.
- (*brig*) Elizabeth, 244.
- (*sloop*) Swallow, 244.
- cows, 320, 321.
- Lists of Freemen, 133–So.
- Little Fortescue, 257.
- Lively (*sloop*), the, 289. (*See also Ships, etc.*)
- Liverpool, 259, 261, 268, 269, 270, 286, 288, 290, 292, 293, 294, 303, 304, 310, 313.
- Locksmiths, 236, 247. (*See also Trades.*)
- Logwood, 71.
- London, 100, 126, 233, 234, 235, 237, 238, 239, 241, 242, 245, 246, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258, 261, 264, 265, 266, 267, 270, 271, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 282, 283, 284, 286, 287, 290, 291, 292, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 307, 309, 310, 312, 313, 315, 316, 317.
- the, 261, 264, 290, 298, 304, 314.
- Long Island, 231, 235, 239, 241.
- lane, 192, 195, 206, 209, 219, 221, 223.
- (*See also Streets, etc.*)
- wharf, 222. (*See also Wharves.*)
- Lord Mayor, 127.
- Losses, accounts of, *see* Accounts.
- Louisburgh, 245, 249, 252, 254, 255, 257, 274, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286, 289, 301, 309.
- Love street, 195, 201. (*See also Streets, etc.*)
- Lovely Betsey (*schooner*), the, 281, 308.
- Lovey (*sloop*), the, 245, 247, 249.

- Lovy (*sloop*), the, 275.  
 Loyal George (*ship*), the, 239.  
 Loyall Heine (*ship*), the, 234.  
 Lucretia (*brig*), the, 300.  
     (*schooner*), the, 249.  
 Lucy (*schooner*), the, 303, 306.  
     (*sloop*), the, 246, 247, 249, 250, 258, 261,  
     263, 267, 273. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Lunenburg, 250.  
 Lydia (*brigantine*), the, 265, 274, 280, 290,  
     298, 303, 308.  
     (*sloop*), the, 309, 313.  
 Lyn [Lynn], 149, 151, 153, 155, 156, 157, 158,  
     163, 203.  
 Lyndes' pasture, 201.  
 Lynn street, 188, 191, 192, 224. (*See also*  
     *Streets, etc.*)  
 Lyon (*ship*), the, 287. (*See also Ships,*  
     *etc.*)  
 Maccarty's court, 104. (*See also Streets,*  
     *etc.*)  
 Mackerel lane, 3, 81, 84, 104, 106, 107, 108,  
     109, 110, 111, 116, 124, 125,  
     191, 203, 205.  
     street, 119, 120. (*See also Streets,*  
     *etc.*)  
 Madeira, 232, 235, 236, 237, 239, 257, 280.  
 Madgilen *see* Magellan.  
 Magellan, 274, 286, 299.  
 Magistrates, 139, 148.  
     of Ipswich, 139.  
 Mahogany, 26, 31, 32, 40, 45, 86.  
 Mairmaid *see* Mermaid.  
 Malden, 145, 148, 149, 150, 154, 155, 157, 158,  
     159.  
 Malt, 77.  
     house, 188, 191.  
 Manchester, 244.  
     (*sloop*), the, 234. (*See also*  
     *Ships, etc.*)  
 Mansion house, formerly belonging to Gov.  
     Bellingham, 183, 184.  
     formerly belonging to the late  
     Gov. Leveret, 192.  
 Manufactory, paper, 256.  
 Maps, 36.  
 Marblehead, 148, 150, 151, 155, 157.  
     (*ship*), the, 242, 255. (*See also*  
     *Ships, etc.*)  
 Margalett, 252.  
 Margaret (*schooner*), the, 281. (*See also*  
     *Ships, etc.*)  
 Mariners, 151, 183, 191, 192, 193, 212, 217, 229,  
     230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238,  
     239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247,  
     248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256,  
     257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 266,  
     267, 268, 269, 270, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276,  
     277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285,  
     286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 295, 296,  
     297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305,  
     306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 313, 314, 316,  
     317. (*See also Trades or Callings.*)  
 Marion's orchard, 225.  
 Marlborough, 148, 152, 161, 163, 178.  
 Marlborough street, 190, 198, 208.  
 Marsh lane, 194. (*See also Streets, etc.*)  
 Martha (*ship*), the, 235.  
     (*sloop*), the, 229, 230, 233, 240.  
     and Hannah (*brigantine*), the, 230.  
     (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Martinico (Martinique), 246, 249, 267, 276,  
     279.  
 Mary, the, 293.  
     (*barge*), the, 234.  
     (*brigantine*), the, 242.  
     (*ship*), the, 235, 257.  
     (*schooner*), the, 256, 267, 300.  
     (*sloop*), the, 220, 230, 231, 232, 233,  
     235, 237, 238, 240, 251, 260, 272, 306.  
     and Abigail, 232.  
 Ann (*ship*), the, 235. (*See also*  
     *Ships, etc.*)  
 Maryland, 100, 229, 230, 234, 235, 236, 244,  
     245, 246, 252, 263, 264, 268, 270, 291, 293,  
     302, 306, 309, 313.  
 Masons, 21, 42, 193, 214, 244, 285, 290, 296,  
     300, 306. (*See also Trades.*)  
 Massachusetts (*schooner*), the, 315, 317.  
     (*sloop*), the, 289. (*See also*  
     *Ships, etc.*)  
     229, 237.  
 Commonwealth of, 331.  
 Bay, Province of, 100, 101,  
     102, 245, 289.  
 Archives:  
     Vol. XXXV., 158, 159.  
     XXXVI., 159, 160,  
     161, 162.  
     XXXVII., 163.  
 Mayflower (*brigantine*), the, 203.  
     (*schooner*), the, 231.  
     (*ship*), the, 236.  
     (*sloop*), the, 240.  
 Mayr (*ship*), the, 308. (*See also Ships,*  
     *etc.*)  
 Meadford [Medford?], 145, 148, 151, 152, 153,  
     154, 156, 157.  
 Medfield, 151, 156, 177, 182.  
 Meeting-houses:—  
     West meeting-house, 122.  
     Friends', 124, 188.  
     collections in the several,  
     100.  
     at North End, 207.  
     Old, 184.  
     Queen's Chapel, 185.  
     Quaker *see* Friends'.  
     South, 198.  
     near Summer, 215.  
     Brattle street, 218.  
     Church of Christ, 211, 219.  
     New North, 219.  
 Mendon, 152.  
 Merchandize, 122.  
 Merchants, 151, 217, 225, 229, 231, 232, 233,  
     234, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241,  
     242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249,  
     250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256,  
     257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264,  
     265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271,  
     272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278,  
     279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 286,  
     287, 288, 289, 291, 293, 294, 295,  
     296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302,  
     303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309,  
     310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316,  
     317.  
     in London, 100.  
     row, 199.  
 Mercury (*schooner*), the, 247, 259.  
     (*sloop*), the, 235.  
 Mermaid (*brigantine*), the, 261, 295. (*See*  
     *also Ships, etc.*)  
 Message, Governor's, 127.  
 Michael and Elizabeth (*brigantine*), 238.  
     (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Middle street, 192, 207, 221. (*See also*  
     *Streets, etc.*)  
 Middlesex Co. Court Records, 178.  
 Middleton (*sloop*), the, 232. (*See also Ships,*  
     *etc.*)  
 Milk street, 3, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 112,  
     114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 124, 188,  
     192, 203. (*See also Streets.*)  
 Mill bridge, 181, 198, 223. (*See also Bridge.*)  
     owners, 218.  
     house, 21, 190.  
     creek, 186.  
     pond, 188, 191, 199, 214, 215, 218, 222.  
     water, 188, 218.  
     north, 218.  
     wind, 219.  
     horse, 224.  
     wright, 302, 308.  
 Milliners, 236. (*See also Trades.*)

Milton, 148, 149, 154, 172.  
Minchhead (*ship*), the, 291. (*See also Ships, etc.*)

Ministers:

*Rev. Mr. Wadsworth*, 211.

*Lyon*, 262.

*Dr. Increase Mather*, 222.

*Mr. Rice*, 261.

Manning, 249.

Sutton, 249.

Rollenbuckler, 257.

Edward Winslow, 258, 259.

Dan'l. Fuller, 266.

Philips, 266.

Kinlock, 287.

Teal, 266.

Ephraim Avery, 267.

Wm. Augar, 270.

Mears, 270.

Kentow, 280.

Williams, 287.

Simon Moor, 290.

Clarkson, 296.

Geo. Soller, 297.

Beach, 297.

Budger, 297.

Oakeum, 304.

Eagleson, 305.

Biles, 308.

Palmer, 309.

Wm. Moor, 314.

John Clark, 315.

James Greater, 316.

Miscellaneous papers see Papers.

Molasses, 11, 17.

Molley (*schooner*), the, 252, 254, 289, 303, 308, 311, 314, 315, 317.  
(*sloop*), the, 253, 259, 262, 265, 291, 293, 295, 297, 302, 309, 316.

Molly (*brig*), the, 304. (*See also Ships, etc.*)

Monies, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101.

Monte Cristo, 262, 278, 303, 305.

Mortar, 69, 70, 77.

Mountserratt (Monseratt?), 229, 230, 240, 255.

Muddy River, 169.

Mulattoes see Negroes and Mulattoes.

Mulberry (*schooner*), the, 296.

Murray or Murrey (*schooner*), the, 249. (*See also Ships, etc.*)

Music teacher, 306, 308. (*See also Trades or Callings.*)

Mutton, 20.

Nailors, 298. (*See also Trades.*)

Nails, 7, 22, 27, 52, 62, 63, 64, 66.

Nancy (*brig*), the, 313.

(*brigantine*), the, 257, 306.

(*schooner*), the, 248.

(*ship*), the, 314.

(*sloop*), the, 252, 259, 261, 264, 273, 281, 287, 289, 290, 292, 297, 301, 302, 307. (*See also Ships, etc.*)

Nantucket, 271, 282.

Nassua (*brig*), the, 295.

Nathaniel (*ship*), the, 230. (*See also Ships, etc.*)

Neck, the, see Boston Neck.

Negroes and mulattoes, 19, 54, 59, 226, 227, 228, 262, 292.

- free, 124, 245, 291.

Nellam (*brigantine*), the, 260.

Nelley (*schooner*), the, 254, 260.

Neptune (*ship*), the, 230, 240, 286, 304.

Neptune (*sloop*), the, 234, 239, 262. (*See also Ships, etc.*)

Neutrals, French, 307, 317. (*See also French.*)

Nevis, 296, 306.

New Boston, 122.

England, 181.

Hampshire, 100, 238, 241.

Jersey, 238, 305, 314.

Liverpool, 291.

London, 229, 231, 236, 237, 239, 254,

260, 261, 297.

North meeting-house, 219. (*See also Meeting-houses.*)

Polley (*sloop*), the, 267. (*See also Ships, etc.*)

Providence, 269, 274, 275, 295, 316.

Swallow (*brigantine*), the, 248, 254. (*See also Ships, etc.*)

York, 100, 229, 231, 232, 235, 238, 239, 242, 244, 247, 248, 249, 252, 254, 255, 256, 257, 262, 264, 268, 269, 274, 279, 281, 282, 285, 291, 294, 295, 301, 303, 305, 307, 309, 311, 314, 316.

Newbury, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 162, 163, 272, 276.

(*schooner*), the, 270. (*See also Ships, etc.*)

street, 188, 197, 198, 203, 206, 210, 211, 222, 224, 225. (*See also Streets, etc.*)

Newburyport, 313.

Newcastle, 230, 237, 241, 250, 252, 256, 268, 272.

New England Historical and Genealogical Register, 180.

Newfoundland, 235, 237, 241, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 257, 258, 259, 260, 262, 267, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 281, 282, 284, 285, 286, 288, 289, 294, 296, 297, 300, 307, 309, 310, 311, 315, 316.

Newhaven, 240, 261.

Newport (*sloop*), 229. (*See also Ships, etc.*)

Newspapers:—

Post Boy and Advertiser, 122.

North America, 122.

Britton (*sloop*), the, 299. (*See also Ships, etc.*)

burying-ground, 186. (*See also Burying-places.*)

Carolina, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 236, 238, 239, 240, 245, 246, 247,

249, 251, 252, 255, 259, 258, 259, 260, 262, 264, 266,

267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 274,

276, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282,

285, 290, 293, 294, 295, 296,

297, 298, 302, 303, 305, 313,

314, 317.

End, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188-9, 190, 191, 192, 195, 199,

199, 202, 203, 211, 213, 215, 221,

223, 224.

sundry inhabitants of the, 207.

new, meeting-house, 218. (*See also Meeting-houses.*)

water mills, 218. (*See also Mill.*)

Northampton, 150, 151, 152, 153, 155, 157, 162, 179.

Northfield, 156.

Notary Publick, 292.

Notes see Sureties or Bonds.

Nova Scotia, 244, 257, 259, 266, 270, 272, 273,

277, 279, 280, 281, 282, 285, 291, 292, 293, 294, 297, 300,

304, 310, 311, 314, 315, 316, 317.

(*schooner*), the, 273, 275, 276, 280, 284, 286, 287, 289, 290, 291, 292, 295, 296, 298, 301, 302. (*See also Ships, etc.*)

Oath of freedom, 139.

Oaths, 133.



- Oil, 9, 24, 34, 70.  
linseed, 224.
- Old burying place, 192. (*See also* Burying places.)  
meeting-house, 184. (*See also* Meeting-houses).  
State House, 123.
- Olive (*sloop*), the, 276, 290, 292.  
Branch (*schooner*), the, 275. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
- Oliver street, 104, 106, 111. (*See also* Streets, etc.)
- Oliver's bridge, 191. (*See also* Bridge.)  
dock, 2, 103, 109, 113, 114, 119, 124, 183, 214. (*See also* Wharves, etc.)
- Olives, 22.
- Onions, 77.
- Orange street, 189, 198, 201, 205, 206, 224. (*See also* Streets, etc.)
- Ordinance, 7, 202.
- Orkney Island, 274.
- Overseers of the Poor *see* Poor.
- Painters, 223, 240, 250, 256, 267, 330. (*See also* Trades.)
- Paoli (*brig*), the, 315. (*See also* Ships etc.)
- Paper manufactory, 256.
- Papers:—  
miscellaneous, 1.  
original, 1.
- Parliament of England, 126.
- Passengers' names on *schooner* Patience, 243.  
*brig* Elizabeth, 244.  
*sloop* Swallow, 244.
- Patience (*schooner*), the, 243.  
and Judith (*ship*), the, 236. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
- Pattoon [pattern] makers, 236. (*See also* Trades.)
- Patty (*sloop*), the, 295.
- Peace and Plenty (*brigantine*), the, 251.
- Pearl (*schooner*), the, 260. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
- Pedlars, 232.
- Peggy (*schooner*), the, 267, 275, 280.  
(*sloop*), the, 249, 252, 262, 304.  
and Hannah (*brigantine*), the, 274.
- Pell (*brigantine*), the, 253.
- Pellican (*sloop*), the, 229, 231. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
- Pemaquid, 152.
- Pembroke (*brigantine*), the, 256. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
- Perambulations *see* Surveys.
- Perrivig makers *see* Peruke makers.
- Peruke makers, 285. (*See also* Trades.)
- Petition of Andrew Hall, 131-32.  
Samuel Wentworth, 210.
- Phenix (*brig*), the, 290.  
(*sloop*), the, 245, 252, 264, 270, 274, 290, 295, 305, 314. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
- Philadelphia, 100, 231, 239, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 252, 256, 257, 260, 261, 262, 264, 265, 266, 268, 269, 270, 272, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 280, 281, 282, 283, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 291, 292, 294, 295, 297, 299, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 316, 317.  
grant, 100.
- Philip and Mary (*brigantine*), the, 240. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
- Phillip's wharf, 182. (*See also* Wharves, etc.)
- Physicians, 234, 235, 241, 242, 248, 249, 252, 254, 258, 261, 263, 268, 269, 270, 271, 276, 279, 282, 283, 290, 302, 303, 304, 307, 308, 310, 315.
- Pickles, 55, 84.
- Pictures, 37, 40, 44, 51, 59, 67, 70, 76, 78, 83, 86.
- Pill (*brigantine*), the, 266. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
- Pilots, 254. (*See also* Trades or Callings.)
- Pine Apple (*sloop*), the, 235. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
- Pipers, 277. (*See also* Trades or Callings.)
- Piscataqua, 246, 247, 248, 258, 260, 264, 279, 280, 290, 308, 317.
- Pitch, 35.
- Plate, 37, 41.
- Polley (*schooner*), the, 247, 267.  
(*sloop*), the, 249, 264, 266, 268, 269, 279, 308, 310.
- Polly (*brigantine*), the, 259, 272, 289, 297.  
(*schooner*), the, 314.  
(*sloop*), the, 246, 259, 262, 280, 285, 289, 316. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
- Pond street, 197, 209, 210. (*See also* Streets, etc.)
- Pool's wharf, 183. (*See also* Wharves, etc.)
- Poor:—  
Overseers of, 61, 84, 126.  
list of, 101.
- Poppett (*brig*), the, 294. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
- Pork, 11, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22, 23, 27, 29, 31, 33, 45, 59, 53, 55, 56, 68, 69, 70, 73, 81.
- Port arrivals, 245-52. (*See also* Immigrants.)  
Cumberland, 296.
- Porto Rico, 273.
- Portuguese, 281.
- Portsmouth, 125, 151, 152, 277.
- Post Boy and Advertiser, 122. (*See also* Newspapers.)
- Potash makers, 278. (*See also* Trades.)
- Potatoes, 5, 9, 22, 67, 70, 81, 85. (*See also* Vegetables.)
- Potters, 314. (*See also* Trades or Callings.)
- Powder *see* Arms and Ammunition.  
horn, 88.
- Pratt (*ship*), the, 282, 292, 299, 303.
- Prince of Orange (*sloop*), the, 283. (*See also* Ships, etc.)  
street, 193, 197, 204, 211. (*See also* Streets, etc.)  
of Wales (*ship*), the, 261.  
Portugal [Portugal?], the, 236. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
- Printers, 236, 269, 313. (*See also* Trades, etc.)
- Priscilla, the, 246, 282, 300.  
(*schooner*), the, 288.
- Prosperity (*brigantine*), the, 278. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
- Providence, 245, 255, 256, 265, 295, 298.  
(*sloop*), 231, 261. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
- Province, the, *see* Massachusetts Bay, Province of.
- Provisions, 122.
- Pudding Lane, 104, 105, 107, 108, 115, 122, 124, 195. (*See also* Streets, etc.)
- Purchase (*sloop*), the, 314. (*See also* Ships, etc.)  
street, 120. (*See also* Streets, etc.)
- Quaker lane, 107, 108, 123, 124. (*See also* Streets, etc.)  
meeting-house, 124, 188, 226. (*See also* Meeting-houses.)
- Quakers, 100, 188.
- Quebec, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254, 260, 270, 272, 274, 281, 282, 288, 292, 293, 295, 297, 300, 301, 305, 306, 307, 311, 310, 317.
- Queen street, 223. (*See also* Streets, etc.)
- Queen's chapel, 185. (*See also* Meeting-houses.)
- Rainbow (*schooner*), the, 281, 300, 306, 311.  
(*sloop*), the, 265, 272, 277, 281. (*See also* Ships, etc.)



Ranger (*schooner*), the, 248.  
 (*sloop*), the, 247, 250, 252, 256, 260,  
 265, 271, 279, 292, 294, 295, 296, 298,  
 301, 303, 306, 307, 308, 311, 313, 316.  
 (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Rangers, The, 253. (*See also Troops.*)  
 Raynsford lane, 193. (*See also Streets, etc.*)  
 Razors, 45.  
 Reading, 145, 151, 154, 157, 163.  
 Rebecca, the, 240, 275, 313. (*See also Ships,  
 etc.*)  
 Receipts, land, 14.  
 Records, documents, etc., 127, 321-29.  
 of the Council, 127.  
 Colonial:  
     Vol. I., 133-41.  
     II., 142-45.  
     IV., 145-52.  
     V., 153-57.  
 Court:  
     Vol. VI., 162.  
 Redding *see* Reading.  
 Rents, 2, 3.  
 Repairs, 5, 27.  
 Reports, 106, 107, 108, 113, 121.  
 Representatives, house of, 126, 127.  
 Restoration (*ship*), the, 234.  
 Revenge (*sloop*), the, 236. (*See also Ships,  
 etc.*)  
 Rhode Island, 229, 233, 238, 240, 254, 256,  
 258, 260, 263, 265, 268, 276, 287, 292, 295,  
 313, 315.  
 Rialto (*ship*), the, 294. (*See also Ships,  
 etc.*)  
 Ribbon weavers, 236. (*See also Trades.*)  
 Richard and John (*ship*), the, 235.  
 Riga (*ship*), the, 233.  
 Robert (*sloop*), the, 230.  
     and Elizabeth (*ship*), the, 234.  
     (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Ropemakers, 185, 206, 212, 217, 220, 225, 233,  
 266. (*See also Trades, etc.*)  
 Ropewalk, 185, 206, 207, 212, 217, 220, 225.  
 Rose (*sloop*), the, 272. (*See also Ships,  
 etc.*)  
 Rosin, 9.  
 Rossum *see* Rosin.  
 Rowley, 148, 149, 151, 154, 155, 157, 244.  
 Roxbury, 145, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155,  
 157, 159, 170, 181, 201, 202, 209, 309.  
 Royal Artillery, 122, 316.  
     Regiment, 244. (*See also Troops.*)  
 Charlotte (*brigantine*), the, 248. (*See also  
 Ships, etc.*)  
 Ruby (*schooner*), the, 266.  
     (*sloop*), the, 254, 255, 266, 276, 291.  
     (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Rumney marsh, 204.  
 Saco, 146, 148.  
     commissioners, 146.  
 Saddle, 19, 33, 34, 50, 61, 65, 75, 82.  
 Saddlers, 291, 302.  
 Sailmakers, 225, 233, 239, 242, 256, 263, 269,  
 276, 278, 317, 320. (*See also Trades.*)  
 Sailors *see* Mariners.  
 Salem, 114, 142, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153,  
 154, 155, 156, 159, 245, 282, 296, 316.  
     street, 196, 201. (*See also Streets,  
 etc.*)  
 Salisbury, 153, 160.  
 Salley (*brigantine*), the, 256, 260.  
     (*sloop*), the, 245, 247, 249, 272, 276,  
     285, 289, 313.  
 Sally (*schooner*), the, 269, 275, 279, 308, 314.  
     (*ship*), the, 100, 264, 266.  
     (*sloop*), the, 294, 298, 300, 306, 307,  
     309, 316. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Salt, 11, 17, 74, 77, 81, 83, 122, 152, 215.  
     house, 182, 183, 190, 204.  
     lane, 205. (*See also Streets, etc.*)  
     works, 215.  
 Salutation Tavern, 216. (*See also Taverns.*)  
 Sandwich, 244.

Sarah, the, 235, 271.  
     (*sloop*), the, 231, 291. (*See also  
 Ships, etc.*)  
 Satin, 38.  
 Savage's wharf, 190. (*See also Wharves*)  
 Sawyers, 330. (*See also Trades.*)  
 Scarlett's wharf, 190, 203. (*See also  
 wharves.*)  
 School street, 213, 222. (*See also Streets.*)  
     house, 224.  
     masters, 238, 243, 257, 276, 284, 285,  
     297, 301, 304, 305.  
     scholars, list of, 243, 318, 319.  
 School House lane, 185. (*See also Streets,  
 etc.*)  
 Schools, South writing, 318, 319.  
     visitation of, 318, 319.  
 Sconce *see* Beacon.  
 Sconce Lane, 120. (*See also Streets, etc.*)  
 Scorton Polley (*sloop*), 245. (*See also  
 Ships, etc.*)  
 Scotland, 251, 259, 278, 281.  
 Seaflower (*sloop*), the, 230, 232, 235, 241, 252,  
 258, 274, 278, 308, 317.  
 Sea Gull (*sloop*), the, 313. (*See also Ships,  
 etc.*)  
     street, 190, 211. (*See also Streets, etc.*)  
 Sebella *see* Sibella.  
 Secretary, the, 126.  
 Sedgewick (*ship*), the, 236. (*See also Ships,  
 etc.*)  
 Selectmen, 61, 67, 81, 89, 126, 127, 148, 237,  
 260, 321, 331.  
     list of, 101.  
 Semezet *see* Somerseset.  
 Sencua (*sloop*), 309. (*See also Ships, etc.*)  
 Servants, 287, 288.  
 Sewer *see* Drains.  
 Sheafe street, 223. (*See also Streets.*)  
 Sheepscott, 297.  
 Sherborn, 177.  
 Sherburn (*sloop*), the, 248. (*See also Ships.*)  
 Ship street, 200, 209, 211, 216, 217, 224. (*See  
 also Streets, etc.*)  
     builders *see* shipwrights.  
     wrights, 213, 232, 242, 244, 276, 296, 321.  
     (*See also Trades.*)  
     yards, 123.  
 Ships, vessels, etc., 229, 230, 231, 233, 234,  
 235, 236, 237, 238, 239,  
 240, 241, 242, 243, 244,  
 245, 246, 247, 248, 249,  
 250, 251, 252, 254, 255,  
 259, 257, 258, 259, 260,  
 261, 262, 263, 264, 265,  
 266, 267, 268, 269, 270,  
 271, 272, 273, 274, 275,  
 276, 277, 278, 279, 280,  
 281, 282, 283, 284, 285,  
 286, 287, 288, 289, 290,  
 291, 292, 293, 294, 295,  
 296, 297, 298, 299, 300,  
 301, 302, 303, 304, 305,  
 306, 307, 308, 309, 310,  
 311, 312, 313, 316, 317.  
     man-of-war, 15, 284.  
     sails, S, 16, 32, 49, 52,  
     61, 65, 68.  
     boats, 16, 35, 43, 61, 72.  
     oars, 35, 61.  
     cable, 43, 49.  
 Shoemakers, 232, 234, 236, 251, 254, 257, 261,  
 264, 265, 269, 272, 276, 280, 281, 283, 285,  
 295, 298, 299, 304, 308, 312, 313, 315, 316.  
 (*See also Trades.*)  
 Shoes, 4, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27,  
 29, 30, 33, 37, 39, 41, 42, 44, 47, 48, 50, 51,  
 52, 55, 57, 65, 66, 68, 70, 81, 82, 83, 84, 86.  
 Shopkeepers, 225. (*See also Trades or  
 Callings.*)  
 Shrimpton's lane, 194. (*See also Streets,  
 etc.*)  
 Sibella (*brigantine*), the, 267, 269, 272, 275.  
 (*See also Ships, etc.*)

- Sign of the Bull, 186. (*See also* Taverns.)  
 Silk, 37, 38, 39, 41, 60.  
   dyer, 276, 310. (*See also* Trades.)  
 Silver, 4, 9, 10, 12, 75, 86.  
   smiths, 230, 290, 317. (*See also* Trades.)  
 Sixty-fourth Regiment, 312. (*See also* Troops.)  
 Slaughter-house, 211, 214.  
 Snowhill, 211.  
   street, 220. (*See also* Streets.)  
 Snuff, 25, 38, 69.  
 Soap, 2, 5, 6, 13, 15, 16, 18, 21, 24, 26, 27, 30,  
   31, 33, 45, 47, 53, 61, 69, 77, 81.  
   boilers, 249, 283, 290, 300. (*See also* Trades.)  
 Society (*sloop*), the, 239. (*See also* Ships, etc.)  
 Soldiers, 236, 240, 246, 247, 249, 250, 254, 262,  
   263, 264, 265, 267, 268, 272, 282, 283, 286,  
   289, 293, 296, 297, 298, 299, 301, 302, 309,  
   310, 311, 312, 315, 316, 330. (*See also* Troops.)  
 Somerset (*sloop*), the, 252. (*See also* Ships, etc.)  
 Southack's square, 220. (*See also* Streets, etc.)  
 South Battery, 17, 88, 107, 123, 125, 182.  
   (*See also* Batteries.)  
   Carolina, 230, 231, 232, 235, 239, 242,  
   254, 256, 263, 264, 280, 283, 291, 293,  
   306, 315.  
   End, 181, 186, 187, 189, 196, 197, 198,  
   202, 209, 211, 212, 213, 216, 217, 225.  
   Hould, 229.  
   meeting-house, 198. (*See also* Meeting-houses.)  
   writing school, 318, 319. (*See also* School.)  
 Sparrow (*sloop*), the, 290. (*See also* Ships, etc.)  
 Spectacles, 74.  
 Speedwell or Speedwell (*brig*), 300.  
   (*brigantine*), the,  
   236.  
   (*schooner*), the,  
   245, 250, 264, 287,  
   295, 297.  
   (*sloop*), the, 229,  
   231, 235, 236, 240,  
   242, 245, 250, 264,  
   287, 295, 297, 301,  
   303, 308, 307, 309,  
   312, 314, 316.  
   (*See also* Ships, etc.)  
 Spinning-wheel, 31, 32, 36, 70, 76, 80, 85,  
   86.  
 Springfield, 144, 148, 149, 150, 151, 153, 154,  
   155, 156, 157, 162.  
 Squaril *see* Squirrel.  
 Squid (*schooner*), the, 262, 272, 285, 310.  
 Squirrel (*brig*), the, 265, 292, 304.  
 St. Andrews (*sloop*), the, 307. (*See also* Ships, etc.)  
   Augustine, 314.  
   Christopher's, 231, 234, 235, 240, 260, 277,  
   296, 305.  
   Croix, 289, 291, 294, 300, 303, 307.  
   Croix, the, 287, 306.  
   Elizabeth (*schooner*), the, 261. (*See also* Ships, etc.)  
   Eustatia, 248, 250, 268, 276, 282, 292, 293,  
   302.  
   Johns, 260, 274, 289, 293.  
   Kitts, 307, 309.  
   (*brig*), the, 297. (*See also* Ships, etc.)  
   Martin's, 245, 251, 255, 256.  
   Peter's, 260.  
   Peter and St. Andrew (*sloop*), 235. (*See also* Ships, etc.)  
   Thomas, 241, 305, 307.  
   Uber, 246.  
 Stamford or Standford (*sloop*), the, 247, 249,  
   252, 268, 279. (*See also* Ships, etc.)  
 Starch, 77.  
 Starr tavern, 207. (*See also* Taverns.)  
 State House, Old, 123.  
   street, 123, 125. (*See also* Streets, etc.)  
 Still house *see* Distilleries.  
 Stationer, 280.  
 Staymakers *see* Corset-makers.  
 Sterling (*sloop*), the, 289, 293. (*See also* Ships, etc.)  
   Castle, 276.  
 Stoughton, 296.  
 Streets, high ways, and byways:—  
   new, to lay out, 107, 121, 126, 127.  
   to widen, 104, 107-8, 112, 126.  
   rearrangement, 105-21.  
   Milk, Mackerel Lane, King, Water,  
   Leverett Lane, Macarty's Court, Pud-  
   ding Lane, Joyliff's Lane, Atkinson,  
   Oliver, Batterymarch, Quaker Lane,  
   Horn Lane, Leverett, Common, Bread,  
   Mackrel, Purchase, Sconce Lane, Lev-  
   cret, Washington, Williams Court, Con-  
   gress, Kilby, Batterymarch, Sudbury,  
   Henchmann's lane, Green lane, Coney's  
   lane, School House lane, Union, Linch  
   alley, Newbury, Shore, Lynn, Orange,  
   Winter, Sea, Bennet, Fish, Marlbor-  
   ough, Lime alley, Long lane, Middle,  
   Summer, Charter, Prince, Shrimpton's  
   lane, Marsh lane, Creek lane, Hanover,  
   Love, Cross, Fleet, Salem, Hull, Tre-  
   mount, Cambridge, Cow lane, Pond,  
   Cold, Ship, Beer lane, Salt lane, Anne,  
   Frogg lane, School, Atkinson lane,  
   Brattle, Snowhill, Queen, Sheafe, West,  
   Southack's square. (*See also* under  
   several names.)  
 Succeedwell (*sloop*), the, 239.  
 Success (*brigantine*), the, 235, 241, 254.  
   (*schooner*), the, 286, 299.  
   (*ship*), the, 236.  
   (*sloop*), the, 238, 252, 257, 259, 261,  
   270, 274, 286, 314. (*See also*  
   Ships, etc.)  
 Suckey. *See* Sukey.  
 Sudbury, 148, 150, 152, 154, 155.  
 Sudbury street, 182, 194, 215, 221, 222. (*See also* Streets, etc.)  
 Suffield, 156.  
 Sugar, 2, 15, 23, 35, 39, 47, 67, 73, 75, 77, 82.  
   baker, 263, 270, 300.  
 Sukey (*ship*), the, 308.  
   (*sloop*), the, 313. (*See also* Ships, etc.)  
 Summer street, 192, 196, 208, 215, 217, 222,  
   224. (*See also* Streets, etc.)  
 Sureties or bonds, 14.  
 Surgeons, 296.  
 Surrenam [Surinam], 229, 230, 231, 232, 238,  
   239, 240, 304.  
 Surveyors, 288, 311, 312.  
 Surveys, 12, 104-21.  
 Susan (*sloop*), the, 252, 263.  
   and Sarah (*sloop*), 231.  
 Susannah (*schooner*), the, 240, 294, 295, 306,  
   307, 309.  
 Susanna (*sloop*), the, 258, 264, 276, 279.  
 Swallow (*brigantine*), the, 234, 280.  
   (*sloop*), the, 244, 249, 253, 254, 255,  
   257, 259, 261, 263, 264, 267, 270,  
   273, 275, 278, 280, 283, 289, 291,  
   295, 301, 307, 310.  
 Swan (*sloop*), the, 229. (*See also* Ships, etc.)  
 Swansey [Swansea], 279.  
 Swift (*brigantine*), the, 252.  
 Sybella (*sloop*), 283.  
 Sylvia (*sloop*), 301, 302. (*See also* Ships, etc.)  
 Tailors, 236, 245, 252, 255, 259, 260, 264, 272,  
   275, 283, 285, 291, 292, 295, 298, 300, 302,  
   303, 306, 311, 315, 317. (*See also* Trades.)

Tallow, 6, 13, 35, 59, 81.  
 chandlers, 111, 197, 240, 261. (*See also* Trades.)  
 Tanneries, 124, 220.  
 Tanners, 104, 111, 140, 190, 220, 302, 306. (*See also* Trades.)  
 Tannery lane, 190, 222. (*See also* Streets, etc.)  
 Taunton, 262.  
 Tape makers, 321. (*See also* Trades, etc.)  
 Tar, 1, 17, 27.  
 Taverns:  
 Blue Anchor, 12.  
 Brazen Head, 122.  
 Bunch of Grapes, 123, 237.  
 Sign of the Bull, 186.  
 Castle, 205.  
 Starr, 207.  
 Salutation, 216.  
 Taxes:—  
 Excise, 126.  
 Tea, 16, 35, 39.  
 Teneriff, 241, 289.  
 Tertuda [Tortugas?], 234.  
 Thankful (*schooner*), the, 290.  
 (*sloop*), the, 255.  
 Thames (*ship*), the, 286, 299.  
 Themes (*brigantine*), the, 266, 282.  
 Thomas (*ship*), the, 242, 265, 275, 284, 298, 305.  
 and Samuel (*ship*), the, 270, 282.  
 Three Brothers (*schooner*), the, 293.  
 Friends (*sloop*), 247, 248, 265, 266, 269, 270, 271, 275, 277, 278, 281, 282, 291, 295, 304, 306, 307, 308.  
 Marys (*ship*), the, 240.  
 Partners (*sloop*), the, 251, 263, 276, 280. (*See also* Ships.)  
 Timber, 1, 22, 62, 63, 72, 77.  
 Time-piece, 83.  
 Tin, 32, 59.  
 Tobacco, 6.  
 tobaccoconists, 271, 311. (*See also* Trades.)  
 Tomahawk, 44.  
 Topsam *see* Topsham.  
 Topsfield, 149, 152, 155, 157, 159.  
 Topsham, 233, 240.  
 Tools, 1, 3, 5, 7, 8, 9, 11, 14, 16, 19, 20, 24, 27, 35, 43, 45, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 57, 59, 61, 65, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 77, 78, 83, 84.  
 Tortola, 274.  
 Tortuda [Tortugas?], 234, 235.  
 Town treasury, 126.  
 to rebuild, 126.  
 dock, 181, 184, 202, 224, 225.  
 slip *see* dock.  
 House, 208, 329.  
 records, 321-29.  
 Trade, 126, 249.  
 Traders, 244, 245, 246, 249, 250, 253, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 268, 269, 270, 271, 273, 274, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 305, 307, 308, 309, 310, 312, 313, 316, 317.  
 Trades or Callings:—  
 cordwainer, 3, 232, 239.  
 carpenters, 122, 124, 214, 219, 221, 223, 225, 233, 236, 244, 247, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 259, 263, 266, 268, 275, 282, 285, 292, 294, 295, 296, 297, 301, 302, 304, 306, 309, 310, 330.  
 barbers, 285, 294, 295, 303, 306, 311, 315.  
 blacksmiths, 21, 122, 124, 125, 182, 186, 189, 197, 199, 200, 205, 211, 213, 214, 216, 225, 232, 236, 263, 270, 271, 274, 278, 283, 285, 291, 307, 330.

Trades or Callings:—  
 bakers, 123, 260, 263, 268, 280, 281, 283, 292, 295, 311, 314.  
 curriers, 11, 124, 236, 280.  
 gunsmiths, 124.  
 chair makers, 124, 239.  
 chaise makers, 124, 277.  
 boat builders, 77, 125, 188, 215, 273, 275, 314.  
 man, 212.  
 ship joiner, 61.  
 brewers, 103, 197, 198, 216, 247, 250, 311.  
 masons, 21, 42, 193, 214, 241, 285, 290, 296, 306.  
 joiners, 221, 223, 232, 233, 235, 237, 239, 259, 298, 302, 303, 307.  
 soap boilers, 249, 283, 296, 300.  
 blockmakers, 103, 113, 185, 189, 283, 294, 316.  
 tanners, 104, 111, 190, 220, 302, 306.  
 dyers, 276, 284.  
 tallow chandlers, 111, 197, 240, 261.  
 waiters, 317.  
 ropemakers, 185, 206, 212, 220, 225, 233, 266.  
 goldsmiths, 191, 204, 236, 262, 263, 271, 295, 300, 307.  
 weavers, 192, 233, 236, 247, 277, 283, 284, 298, 308, 314, 316, 330.  
 music teachers, 306.  
 chocolate grinders, 330.  
 butchers, 211, 214, 254, 264, 267, 271, 292, 294, 300, 301, 312.  
 mariners, 183, 191, 192, 193, 212, 226, 227, 228, 230, 231, 232, 233, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 279, 280, 285, 286, 289, 290, 291, 292, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 311, 312.  
 gardeners, 291, 303.  
 wigmakers, 113.  
 printers, 236, 269, 313.  
 leather dressers, 213, 242, 301.  
 sawyers, 330.  
 shipwrights, 213, 232, 242, 321.  
 coopers, 49, 214, 234, 236, 238, 239, 242, 250, 251, 254, 262, 268, 269, 274, 283, 284, 285, 292, 295, 298, 304, 306, 307, 330.  
 housewrights *see* Carpenters.  
 pipers, 277.  
 varnishers, 221.  
 painters, 223, 249, 250, 256, 267, 271, 307, 330.  
 hosiers, 224, 240, 247, 286, 303, 317.  
 bricklayers, 219, 233.  
 gloves, 224, 321, 338, 279.  
 tape makers, 321.  
 shopkeepers, 225.  
 sailmakers, 225, 233, 239, 242, 263, 269, 276, 317, 320.  
 shoemakers, 232, 234, 236, 257, 261, 264, 265, 269, 271, 272, 277, 281, 283, 285, 290, 295, 298, 299, 304, 305, 306, 308, 312, 313.  
 locksmiths, 236, 247.  
 upholsterers, 233, 234.  
 bleachers, 277.  
 wheelwrights, 285, 293.  
 patten [pattern] makers, 236



## Trades or Callings:—

surveyors, 288, 311, 312.  
 silversmiths, 236, 290.  
 caulkers, 314, 330.  
 lace makers, 236.  
 corset makers, 306.  
 milliners, 236.  
 ribbon weavers, 236.  
 tailors, 236, 245, 249, 260, 264,  
 272, 275, 277, 283, 285, 292,  
 295, 298, 302, 306, 311, 315,  
 317.  
 millwright, 302, 308.  
 farmers, 241, 245, 247, 248, 249,  
 253, 254, 266, 261, 262, 263,  
 265, 266, 267, 268, 270, 271,  
 272, 273, 279, 283, 285, 287,  
 289, 290, 291, 292, 294, 296,  
 297, 298, 302, 304, 305, 306,  
 308, 309, 311, 314, 315, 316,  
 317.  
 tobacconists, 211, 318.  
 button makers, 236.  
 clothiers, 306, 308.  
 woolcombers, 236.  
 bookbinders, 293.  
 watchmakers, 237, 261, 284,  
 285, 288, 296, 312.  
 nailers, 298.  
 engravers, 237, 238.  
 cape makers, 238.  
 cabinet makers, 239, 240, 317.  
 bookkeepers, 260.  
 husbandman, 242.  
 clockmakers, 268, 298.  
 fishermen, 204, 243, 244, 248,  
 252, 253, 262, 269, 271, 272,  
 273, 276, 289, 300, 301, 303,  
 310.  
 silk dyer, 276.  
 jeweller, 246, 275.  
 coachmen, 263, 293, 317.  
 hatters, 246, 271, 281, 295.  
 distillers, 250.  
 saddlers, 291, 302.  
 engineers, 253, 264, 266.  
 pilots, 254.  
 peruke makers, 285.  
 dancing masters, 283. (*See also*  
*under their several heads.*)  
 Training field see Boston Common.  
 Tremount Street, 196. (*See also* Streets,  
*etc.*)  
 Treasury, public, 126.  
 Tristram, the, 271, 277. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)  
 Troops, 122, 226, 244, 245, 254, 255, 257, 260,  
 265, 282, 283, 287, 293, 294, 304, 309, 310,  
 311, 313, 317.  
 True Britton (*brigantine*), the, 248. (*See*  
*also* Ships, *etc.*)  
 Trumpets, 65.  
 Truth and Daylight (*ship*), the, 232.  
 Tryal (*schooner*), the, 246, 285, 260, 263, 273,  
 291.  
 (*sloop*), the, 229, 230, 232, 235, 246, 269,  
 287. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)  
 Turk Island, 231, 297, 303, 313.  
 Turpentine, 17, 35.  
 Twenty-fifth regiment, 261.  
 ninth regiment, 287, 293, 294, 310,  
 313, 317.  
 Two Brothers (*sloop*), the, 230, 231, 239, 241,  
 253, 254.  
 (*ship*), the, 304.  
 Friends (*sloop*), 231, 254, 255, 265, 310,  
 315.  
 Sisters (*sloop*), 233, 251, 255, 257, 259,  
 284.  
 Under [?], the, 294.  
 Union (*brig*), the, 292.  
 (*sloop*), the, 231, 236, 246, 271. (*See*  
*also* Ships, *etc.*)  
 Union street, 187. (*See also* Streets, *etc.*)

United Committee, 223.

Unity (*brig*), the, 289.  
 (*sloop*), the, 230, 247, 249, 250, 255, 268,  
 274, 279, 309. (*See also* Ships, *etc.*)

Upholsterers, 233, 234. (*See also* Trades.)Vanson (*brigantine*), the, 256.

(*brig*), the, 245. (*See also* Ships,  
*etc.*)

Varnishers, 221. (*See also* Trades.)

Vegetables, 5, 9, 22, 50, 61, 67, 70, 81, 85.

Velvet, 37, 38, 41.

Vigo, 278.

Vigorus (*schooner*), the, 297.

Vinegar, 33, 50, 61.

Vineyard (*sloop*), the, 233.Virgin (*sloop*), the, 295.

Virgin's Venture (*sloop*), the, 235. (*See*  
*also* Ships, *etc.*)

Virginia, 229, 230, 231, 232, 256, 267, 300, 302,  
 306.

Visitation of South Writing School, 318,  
 319. (*See also* Schools.)

Votcs, 126, 127.

Wafer, 45.

Waiters, 317. (*See also* Trades or Callings.)

Walnut, 26, 40, 43, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57, 67, 75, 85.

Wannam, 244.

War, the late, 123.

Wards or Precincts:—

Ward No. III., 330.

IV., 330.

VI., 321-29.

VI., 330.

VII., 330.

X., 330.

XI., 330.

XII., 330.

Warehouses, 2, 5, 108, 109, 110, 113, 124, 123,  
 125, 182, 183, 188, 189, 191,  
 193, 194, 197, 199, 202, 208,  
 213, 214, 215, 219, 221, 222.  
 one hundred and seventy-five,  
 consumed in fire of March  
 20, 1750, 126.

Washington street, 122, 124. (*See also*  
 Streets, *etc.*)

Watch, 41.

makers, 237, 261, 285, 288, 296, 312.  
 (*See also* Trades.)

Watchmen, 330.

Water mill, 188, 218. (*See also* Mill.)

street, 28, 76, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109,  
 110, 111, 112, 115, 116, 118, 119, 121,  
 123, 124, 198, 199, 208. (*See also*  
 Streets.)

Watertown, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 158, 160.

Wax, 59.

Weatherell (*ship*), 296, 307. (*See also*  
 Ships, *etc.*)

Weavers, 192, 233, 236, 247, 277, 283, 298, 304,  
 308, 316, 330. (*See also* Trades.)

Weights and measures, 6, 12, 23, 26, 28, 32,  
 33, 36, 40, 46, 56, 58, 60, 61, 66, 67, 69, 74,  
 77, 85.

Wells, 146.

commissioners of, 146.

Wendell's wharf, 8, 123.

shops on, destroyed by  
 fire, 124, 125. (*See also*  
 Wharves.)

Wenham, 151, 155, 156, 157, 162.

West India rum, 19. (*See also* Liquors,  
 Wines, *etc.*)

meeting-house, 122. (*See also* Meet-  
 ing-houses.)

street, 224. (*See also* Streets.)

Westfield, 150, 154, 155.

Weymouth, 145, 148, 149, 151, 152, 153, 154,  
 155, 157, 163, 173, 241, 256.

Wharves, *etc.*:—

Oliver's dock, 2, 103, 109, 114, 119,  
 124, 183, 214.



## Wharves, etc. :—

- Wendell's wharf, 8, 123.
- Griffen's wharf, 122.
- town dock, 181, 184, 202.
- Phillips' wharf, 182.
- Barnes' wharf, 182.
- Pool's wharf, 183.
- Savage's wharf, 190.
- Scarlett's wharf, 190.
- Butler's wharf, 213.
- Long wharf, 222.
- Hutchinson's wharf, 224.
- Wheeler's Pond, 181.
- Wheelwright, 293. (*See also* Trades.)
- White Haven, 241.
- Widows, 228, 231, 232, 233.  
list of, 228.
- Wig, 50, 56, 68, 75, 78.  
block, 33.
- maker, 213. (*See also* Trades.)
- William (*brigantine*), the, 268, 284, 296.  
(*ship*), the, 315.  
(*sloop*), the, 254, 265.  
and James, 238.  
and Mary (*brigantine*), the, 232,  
256, 265. (*See also* Ships, etc.)
- Williams court, 122. (*See also* Streets,  
etc.)
- Willingmind (*sloop*), the, 255, 257.
- Willmott (*brig*), the, 287. (*See also* Ships.)

## Wills :—

- William Webster, 221.
- Windmill, 219. (*See also* Mill.)
- Windsor, 308.  
(*sloop*), the, 307, 316, 317. (*See  
also* Ships, etc.)
- Wine coopers, 204. (*See also* Trades, etc.)
- Winter-Bourn (*ship*), the, 237. (*See also  
Ships, etc.*)
- Winter street, 189, 190, 191, 199, 220. (*See  
also* Streets, etc.)
- Woburn, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154,  
155, 157, 160.
- Wolf (*brigantine*), the, 251, 274, 313. (*See  
also* Ships, etc.)
- Wood, 4, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 18, 21, 22, 24, 30, 31,  
35, 36, 42, 43, 45, 51, 59, 61, 62, 63,  
64, 69, 71, 78, 87, 123.  
cord, 2, 15, 17, 21, 24, 28, 29, 31, 33,  
35, 47, 50, 53, 55, 79, 82, 83, 84, 85.  
in dwellings, to discountenance, 126.
- Wool, 65, 86.  
cards, 29, 88.  
combers, 236, 260, 284. (*See also  
Trades, etc.*)
- Yarmouth (*sloop*), the, 247, 256.
- York, 153.
- York (*sloop*), the, 233. (*See also* Ships,  
etc.)



# INDEX OF NAMES.

- Aaciye, 17S.  
 Abbat, 149.  
 Abbie, 159.  
 Abbitt, 136.  
 Abbot, 149, 150, 153, 165, 167.  
 Abbott, 133, 134, 229, 241, 279.  
 Abbute, 162.  
 Abby, 155, 157.  
 Abdee, 165, 170.  
 Abell, 133, 134.  
 Abernathy, 296.  
 Abrahams, 274, 321, 324, 330.  
 Acher, 269.  
 Ackley, 1, 89.  
 Ackors, 169.  
 Ackworth, 313.  
 Adams, 136, 139, 141, 143, 144, 162, 177, 194,  
 215, 241, 293, 306, 307, 318, 319, 320, 321,  
 323.  
 Adamson, 304.  
 Adarson, 305.  
 Adarton, 291, 306.  
 Addams, 145, 146, 147, 14S, 149, 152, 154, 161,  
 164, 165, 166, 169, 171, 173, 176, 177.  
 Addington, 143, 151, 164, 178, 330.  
 Addison, 312.  
 Adger, 153.  
 Adkins, 195.  
 Agar, 133, 243.  
 Ahajar, 252.  
 Aiers, 244.  
 Ainsworth, 171.  
 Air, 124.  
 Aires, 161, 219.  
 Airy, 271.  
 Aitken, 259, 268.  
 Akely, 321.  
 Akins, 248.  
 Albespe, 260.  
 Albey, 142.  
 Albispe, 261.  
 Albye, 143, 150.  
 Alcock, 153, 165, 202, 310.  
 Alcocke, 133, 134, 136, 146.  
 Alden, 150, 236.  
 Alderidge, 176.  
 Alderman, 139.  
 Alderton, 166.  
 Aldis, 176.  
 Aldishe, 140.  
 Aldridge, 137, 144, 153, 173, 176, 263.  
 Alen, 226, 227.  
 Aleworth, 134.  
 Alexander, 162, 179, 180, 317, 325.  
 Alford, 2, 89, 119, 161, 167, 191.  
 Alin, 151.  
 Aline, 142.  
 Alkin, 297.  
 All, 311.  
 Allcock, 2, 89.  
 Alldis, 158.  
 Allene, 166.  
 Allen, 3, 89, 113, 120, 125, 133, 134, 136, 139,  
 141, 143, 144, 148, 156, 164, 166, 168, 169,  
 182, 188, 203, 208, 209, 218, 228, 233, 239,  
 240, 243, 249, 252, 254, 256, 274, 280, 284,  
 288, 302, 318, 319, 322, 326, 327.  
 Alleyne, 139.  
 Alliburton, 259.  
 Allice, 161, 170.  
 Allin, 14S, 150, 153, 156, 160, 173, 176, 177.  
 Alline, 179, 180.  
 Allise, 140.  
 Allison, 305.  
 Allord, 162.  
 Allward, 257.  
 Allyn, 156, 165, 285.  
 Alvares, 281.  
 Alverd, 179, 180.  
 Am, 241.  
 Ambros, 142.  
 Ambrose, 298.  
 Ameil, 318.  
 Amery, 151.  
 Ames, 144, 320.  
 Amesbury, 312.  
 Amey, 167.  
 Amistrale, 153.  
 Amory, 150, 251, 323.  
 Amos, 149, 278.  
 Amsden, 161.  
 Anderson, 140, 151, 229, 235, 252, 261, 276,  
 284, 293.  
 Andrew, 152, 156, 159, 160, 161.  
 Andrewes, 135, 136, 137, 146.  
 Andrews, 140, 156, 160, 165, 167, 171, 175,  
 212, 239, 251, 266, 272, 289, 320, 323.  
 Andrus, 162.  
 Angel, 175.  
 Anger, 140.  
 Angerson, 295.  
 Angier, 146, 292.  
 Angur, 147.  
 Angus, 308, 310.  
 Annabel, 270.  
 Ansley, 316.  
 Anthony, 277, 302.  
 Antill, 165.  
 Antrum, 142.  
 Antwisdal, 236.  
 Apleton, 137, 156, 157, 320.  
 Appleton, 4, 89, 317.  
 Apthorp, 5, 89, 100, 125, 282, 295, 297, 329.  
 Aram, 237, 238.  
 Archard, 149.  
 Archer, 133, 141, 262.  
 Archibald, 269.  
 Ardolle, 228.  
 Arive, 288.  
 Arly, 241.  
 Armes, 179.  
 Armitage, 138, 139, 168, 220, 238.  
 Arnott, 312.  
 Arms, 327.  
 Armstrong, 319.  
 Arnall, 140, 163, 173.  
 Arnit, 278.  
 Arnol, 143.  
 Arnold, 233, 235, 240, 310.  
 Arnoll, 136.  
 Arrington, 231.  
 Arthur, 165.  
 Asburn, 268.  
 Ash, 245, 285, 288, 291, 307.  
 Ashber, 156.  
 Ashburn, 269.

- Ashdon, 174.  
 Ashley, 153, 155, 166.  
 Ashly, 235.  
 Ashton, 330.  
 Askins, 316.  
 Aspinwall, 133, 134, 143, 169.  
 Astell, 233.  
 Asting, 150.  
 Astwood, 139.  
 Aswood, 137.  
 Aterey, 173.  
 Atherton, 138, 151, 171, 172.  
 Atkins, 152, 161, 164, 165, 233, 246, 247, 262,  
 271, 274, 285, 290, 302.  
 Atkinson, 137, 142, 167, 206, 207, 212, 216,  
 223, 292.  
 Atlen, 89.  
 Attwood, 192, 233.  
 Atwood, 144, 145, 153, 157, 158, 167, 237, 245,  
 249, 253, 254, 255, 259, 261, 263, 264, 267,  
 270, 273, 275, 278, 280, 283, 289, 291, 292,  
 294, 297, 310, 313, 316.  
 Audebert, 5, 89, 120, 125, 319.  
 Audlin, 153.  
 Augar, 270.  
 Aughterson, 300.  
 Augur, 166, 167.  
 Aullice, 158.  
 Austin, 101, 103, 104, 105, 108, 110, 112, 113,  
 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 123, 146,  
 150, 153, 252, 253, 266, 326.  
 Authur, 239, 281.  
 Avary, 316.  
 Avery, 275.  
 Avery, 142, 153, 176, 250, 267, 296, 313, 328.  
 Avesson, 157.  
 Avis, 166, 183.  
 Awry, 158.  
 Ayer, 148, 166.  
 Ayers, 89, 169.  
 Ayres, 156, 184, 216.  
 Babb, 146.  
 Babbage, 182, 197.  
 Bable, 175.  
 Babridge, 148.  
 Bacheller, 163.  
 Bachiler, 138, 143.  
 Bachilor, 140.  
 Backer, 160.  
 Bacon, 144, 148, 152, 159, 160, 171, 174, 175,  
 176, 265, 319, 320.  
 Badcock, 167, 172, 290.  
 Badger, 152, 252, 262, 267, 297.  
 Bagle, 175.  
 Bagley, 162, 174.  
 Bagnell, 268.  
 Bailey, 89, 90, 151, 174, 286, 290, 296.  
 Baily, 173, 174, 241, 271, 311.  
 Baird, 261.  
 Baker, 6, 90, 113, 114, 124, 135, 137, 139, 141,  
 143, 144, 145, 146, 148, 151, 153, 154, 163,  
 164, 165, 166, 167, 170, 171, 175, 176, 179,  
 211, 238, 240, 251, 252, 256, 263, 274, 278,  
 297, 298, 301, 318, 325.  
 Balch, 155, 243, 325.  
 Balche, 134.  
 Balden, 301.  
 Baldwin, 150.  
 Balduin, 148, 269.  
 Baldwin, 150, 160, 179, 280, 303.  
 Baldwine, 145.  
 Bale, 145, 168.  
 Baley, 168, 214, 254.  
 Ball, 145, 146, 155, 156, 158, 159, 162, 171, 207,  
 301, 307, 318.  
 Ballard, 139, 155, 158, 161, 163, 166, 218, 230,  
 320, 322.  
 Ballentine, 165.  
 Ballingall, 268.  
 Balshe, 133.  
 Balston, 164, 167, 168.  
 Balstone, 133.  
 Bambridge, 136.  
 Banantin, 252.  
 Bankes, 146.  
 Bancroft, 142, 282.  
 Band, 156.  
 Bane, 286.  
 Banfield, 282.  
 Bangs, 8, 9, 89, 90, 124, 272.  
 Banister, 188, 190, 199, 208, 217, 233.  
 Bankroft, 154.  
 Bapson, 148.  
 Barage, 327.  
 Barbar, 177.  
 Barber, 144, 150, 171, 227, 231, 235, 308, 322,  
 324.  
 Barbor, 239.  
 Barbore, 141.  
 Barbur, 164, 176, 177.  
 Barker, 141.  
 Barclay, 276.  
 Barclay, 247.  
 Bardall, 179.  
 Bardin, 87, 89.  
 Bardon, 10.  
 Barger, 239.  
 Barker, 140, 151, 152, 154, 162, 166, 323.  
 Barker [Barker?], 151.  
 Barloe, 179.  
 Barlow, 146.  
 Barmalyne, 269.  
 Barnad, 98, 124.  
 Barnard, 150, 151, 154, 162, 165, 166, 174, 178,  
 179, 227, 294, 303, 324.  
 Barnat, 165, 242.  
 Barnes, 10, 89, 90, 124, 141, 143, 152, 153, 155,  
 161, 164, 175, 182, 203, 220, 226, 236, 240,  
 244, 247, 268, 285, 300.  
 Barney, 166.  
 Barns, 161.  
 Barnsley, 284.  
 Barny, 135.  
 Barr, 275.  
 Barrat, 147, 156, 168, 198, 203.  
 Barratt, 295.  
 Barrell, 143, 198, 203, 204, 255, 300, 313.  
 Barret, 146, 153, 219, 253, 259, 263, 272.  
 Barrett, 101, 146, 179, 298.  
 Barrey, 285.  
 Barrill, 143.  
 Barritte, 161.  
 Barroc, 268.  
 Barron, 247.  
 Barrone, 141.  
 Barrow, 294.  
 Barry, 284, 286.  
 Barsham, 138.  
 Barsto, 160.  
 Bartelmew, 141.  
 Bartholmew, 155, 168.  
 Bartholmewe, 136.  
 Bartholomew, 179.  
 Bartholomewe, 138.  
 Bartlet, 138, 149, 151, 154, 156, 157, 250.  
 Bartlett, 136, 180, 271, 305.  
 Bartlies, 228.  
 Bartol, 150.  
 Barton, 152, 186, 314.  
 Bartux, 296.  
 Bascker, 200.  
 Bascomb, 180.  
 Bascome, 150.  
 Bass, 162, 173, 193, 238, 247, 255, 266, 274,  
 282, 291, 295, 318, 319, 320.  
 Basse, 135, 144, 147, 157.  
 Basset, 10, 90, 125, 169.  
 Bassett, 163.  
 Bast, 303.  
 Bastowe, 137.  
 Baswell, 288.  
 Batchelor, 148, 149.  
 Batchelr [Batchelor], 136.  
 Batchiler, 147, 150.  
 Bate, 137, 151, 152, 173, 174, 175.  
 Bateman, 134, 141, 142, 160, 164, 166, 168, 173.  
 Bates, 137, 138, 139, 156, 158, 163, 273.



Batholmew, 168.  
 Batsons, 146.  
 Batt, 150, 151, 169, 272.  
 Batte, 139.  
 Battell, 237.  
 Battelle, 176.  
 Battellee, 176.  
 Batter, 137, 139.  
 Battle, 147.  
 Baxter, 11, 89, 124, 134, 173, 236, 244, 260.  
 Bayard, 285, 319.  
 Bayey, 149.  
 Bayle, 160.  
 Bayley, 5, 11, 149, 162, 163, 321, 326.  
 Bayly, 140, 145, 147, 149, 150, 151, 153, 155.  
 Bazin, 318.  
 Beach, 169, 297.  
 Beachamp, 142.  
 Beadseley, 137.  
 Beal, 249, 252.  
 Beale, 137, 139, 151, 155, 174, 175.  
 Beales, 147.  
 Beals, 264, 280.  
 Bean, 273, 300.  
 Beard, 143, 150, 153, 167, 270, 285.  
 Beardsley, 264.  
 Beares, 138.  
 Bears, 255, 279.  
 Bearsto, 176.  
 Beaton, 124.  
 Beauchamp, 206.  
 Beaver, 290.  
 Beck, 169.  
 Becke, 136.  
 Beckman, 235, 242.  
 Bedford, 236, 274.  
 Redforde, 228.  
 Bedgood, 240.  
 Bedortha, 162.  
 Bedwell, 166.  
 Bee, 276.  
 Beecher, 134.  
 Beekman, 229.  
 Beels, 287.  
 Beers, 147.  
 Beetle, 227.  
 Beffington, 291.  
 Beg, 304.  
 Begaloo, 160.  
 Begolo, 160.  
 Beighton, 12, 90, 109, 112, 114.  
 Belchar, 134, 140, 161.  
 Belcher, 53, 95, 139, 150, 166, 168, 173, 187,  
 199, 202, 209, 218, 219, 221, 304, 306, 319.  
 Belden, 152.  
 Belding, 179.  
 Belknap, 148, 161, 167, 269, 319.  
 Belknap, 165.  
 Bell, 137, 193, 214, 229, 230, 237, 251, 269, 286,  
 292, 304, 312, 318, 320, 331.  
 Belligner, 236.  
 Bellingham, 137, 141, 183, 184.  
 Belnap, 270.  
 Bels, 245.  
 Beman, 160, 171.  
 Bemen, 171.  
 Bemis, 167.  
 Bend, 168.  
 Bendall, 135.  
 Bender, 324.  
 Bendor, 303.  
 Benel, 253.  
 Benham, 133.  
 Benjamin, 134, 148, 149, 178.  
 Benne, 176.  
 Bennet, 137, 139, 151, 168, 169, 243.  
 Bennett, 54, 89, 124, 184, 239, 271, 280.  
 Bennit, 205.  
 Bennoi, 307.  
 Benseley, 137.  
 Benson, 154, 175, 176, 262.  
 Bent, 140, 266, 311, 310.  
 Bentley, 12, 91.  
 Berbett, 227.

Berger, 99.  
 Bergman, 309.  
 Bernard, 136, 148, 164.  
 Berry, 142, 174, 184, 196, 287, 291, 295, 319,  
 328.  
 Bersto, 170.  
 Bessell, 153.  
 Bessin, 315.  
 Bethune, 222, 329.  
 Betsham, 137.  
 Betty, 280.  
 Bevrs, 178.  
 Bickford, 150, 152.  
 Bickmore, 13, 90.  
 Bicknel, 174.  
 Bicknell, 189.  
 Bidfeild, 141.  
 Biggilo, 158.  
 Biggs, 135.  
 Bigolouh, 178.  
 Biles, 308.  
 Bill, 150, 156, 161, 164, 229, 233, 294.  
 Billindg, 143.  
 Billing, 141, 147, 172.  
 Billingham, 238.  
 Billings, 151, 160, 323.  
 Bimelbe, 172.  
 Bingham, 315.  
 Bingley, 151, 167.  
 Binney, 287, 302, 327.  
 Birch, 171.  
 Bircher, 138.  
 Birchford, 254.  
 Bird, 143, 144, 151, 160, 171, 241, 259, 319.  
 Bisco, 160.  
 Bisco, 321.  
 Bisco, 301.  
 Bishop, 143, 159, 171, 251.  
 Bishope, 142.  
 Bishopp, 137.  
 Black, 150, 246, 262, 289, 309, 322.  
 Blackborne, 139.  
 Blackden, 284.  
 Blackdon, 308.  
 Blackdoor, 261.  
 Blacke, 143, 160.  
 Blackeleach, 136.  
 Blackman, 54, 90, 148, 160, 171.  
 Blackmon, 55.  
 Blackmore, 239, 257.  
 Blackston, 169.  
 Blackstone, 133, 238.  
 Blackwell, 167.  
 Blagden, 259.  
 Blagdon, 257.  
 Blague, 164, 169.  
 Blair, 269, 298, 300, 305, 315.  
 Blaize, 234.  
 Blake, 13, 14, 42, 90, 91, 125, 139, 143, 145,  
 148, 153, 164, 171, 172, 176, 243, 252, 267,  
 277, 287, 303, 315, 330.  
 Blanchard, 163.  
 Blanchard, 141, 145, 166, 174, 238, 256, 284,  
 317.  
 Blanton, 143.  
 Blany, 153.  
 Blasdell, 327.  
 Blatt, 154.  
 Blazdell, 162.  
 Bleake, 272.  
 Bleay, 235.  
 Bligh, 152, 163.  
 Blin, 239, 294, 304.  
 Blindman, 141.  
 Blinn, 241.  
 Bliss, 226.  
 Bliss, 162.  
 Blisse, 142, 162.  
 Blodgett, 318.  
 Bloget, 145.  
 Blogget, 160.  
 Bloice, 178.  
 Bloise, 139.  
 Blondell, 241.

- Blood, 141, 158.  
 Blossam, 244.  
 Blott, 136.  
 Blount, 195.  
 Blovel, 315.  
 Blow, 281.  
 Blower, 161.  
 Blowers, 258.  
 Bloyce, 141.  
 Bloyett, 137.  
 Blumfeild, 136.  
 Blunt, 162.  
 Blushe, 166.  
 Blynn, 313.  
 Blyth, 330.  
 Blythe, 166.  
 Boabston, 164.  
 Boade, 146.  
 Boami, 241.  
 Boardman, 152, 153, 229, 236, 240.  
 Boden, 147, 169.  
 Bodie, 309.  
 Bodman, 169.  
 Bodwell, 166.  
 Bocames, 166.  
 Bogle, 167.  
 Boies, 15, 89, 92.  
 Boilestone, 226.  
 Bointon, 140, 156.  
 Bois, 319.  
 Boles, 170.  
 Bolt, 166.  
 Bolter, 175.  
 Bolton, 168, 171.  
 Boltwood, 178, 179, 180.  
 Bond, 146, 160, 161, 165, 174, 222, 265, 269.  
 Bonighton, 147.  
 Bonner, 165, 240, 249, 279.  
 Bonyngne, 243.  
 Boodey, 263.  
 Boone, 168, 215.  
 Booru, 244.  
 Bootefishe, 136.  
 Booth, 146, 155.  
 Borden, 271.  
 Bordman, 145, 158.  
 Borell, 163.  
 Boreman, 136, 156, 172.  
 Borland, 15, 51, 91, 99, 109, 112, 215.  
 Bosset, 161.  
 Bosweth, 249.  
 Bosworth, 135, 137, 148, 152, 155, 175, 176, 271, 295.  
 Boucher, 315.  
 Bouker, 163.  
 Boules, 146.  
 Boulter, 145, 147.  
 Boulton, 143, 171.  
 Round, 251.  
 Bounde, 138.  
 Bourbonnel, 315.  
 Bourden, 178.  
 Bourke, 260, 288.  
 Bourn, 16, 101, 105, 109, 117, 118, 125, 326.  
 Bourne, 136, 141.  
 Bourroughs, 247.  
 Routineau, 314.  
 Boutwell, 139, 163.  
 Bovey, 330.  
 Bow, 181, 104.  
 Bowcker, 228.  
 Bowden, 262.  
 Bowdoin, 103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 127.  
 Bowelis, 140.  
 Bowen, 139, 150, 171, 227, 257, 284.  
 Bowes, 181, 286, 321, 329.  
 Bowker, 157.  
 Bowles, 16, 17, 89, 125, 155, 166, 248, 278, 293.  
 Bowman, 133, 178, 301, 304.  
 Bowstreete, 139.  
 Box, 123, 321.  
 Boyard, 251.  
 Boyce, 125.  
 Boyd, 293, 295, 304, 316.  
 Boyde, 277, 305.  
 Boyden, 144, 177.  
 Boyer, 311.  
 Boyes, 247, 263.  
 Boyles, 284.  
 Boyleston, 170.  
 Boynton, 154, 157.  
 Boyse, 139, 142.  
 Bozworth, 168, 175.  
 Brace, 259.  
 Bracket, 137, 143, 148, 150, 151, 153, 155, 173, 320.  
 Brackett, 168, 323.  
 Bradberry, 140.  
 Bradbuth, 154.  
 Braddick, 229, 236.  
 Brade, 158.  
 Braden, 275.  
 Bradeway, 153.  
 Bradford, 102, 142, 149, 166, 236, 244, 246, 256, 267, 269, 290, 302, 305, 324.  
 Bradhurst, 170.  
 Brading, 165.  
 Bradish, 168.  
 Bradlee, 318.  
 Bradley, 171, 251, 292, 313, 322.  
 Bradshaw, 151, 323.  
 Bradstreet, 147, 152.  
 Bradstreete, 136, 137.  
 Bragdon, 146, 283.  
 Brailsford, 56, 124.  
 Brakenbury, 134, 135, 151.  
 Braley, 279.  
 Braman, 157.  
 Brancan, 146.  
 Branch, 144.  
 Brand, 133, 145, 147.  
 Brandishe, 146.  
 Brandon, 168, 237.  
 Branc, 172.  
 Branfield, 260.  
 Branker, 134.  
 Brarboun, 154.  
 Brarye, 179.  
 Brattle, 17, 91, 99, 161, 189.  
 Bray, 168, 288, 314.  
 Brayde, 234.  
 Brazier, 319, 326.  
 Bread, 153, 155, 157, 163.  
 Breck, 17, 91, 92, 139, 171, 320, 323.  
 Breeck, 160.  
 Breed, 232, 244, 316, 322.  
 Brenock, 313.  
 Brenton, 135, 293, 302.  
 Brett, 230, 258, 283, 287, 299.  
 Breuster, 151.  
 Brewar, 145.  
 Brewer, 135, 142, 152, 154, 158, 171, 195, 200, 325.  
 Breznia, 282.  
 Briant, 253, 313, 316.  
 Brick, 144.  
 Bricke, 177.  
 Brickhead, 234.  
 Bridge, 136, 139, 140, 151, 164, 192, 214, 225, 250, 280.  
 Bridgeman, 180.  
 Bridges, 141, 144, 151, 163, 271, 312.  
 Bridgewater, 226.  
 Bridgham, 90, 143, 153, 154, 164, 168, 190, 192, 246.  
 Bridgman, 153.  
 Brien, 260, 298.  
 Brigden, 137.  
 Brigford, 18, 89.  
 Briggam, 138.  
 Briggs, 18, 90, 165, 171, 174, 211, 216, 217, 226, 256, 264, 271.  
 Brigham, 161.  
 Bright, 18, 19, 56, 57, 58, 90, 91, 125, 136, 144, 150, 160, 290.  
 Brightman, 254.

Brigs, 271.  
 Brike, 151.  
 Brilesford, 90, 243.  
 Brimmer, 327.  
 Brinley, 321, 328.  
 Brinnen, 289.  
 Brinnon, 276.  
 Brinsmead, 150.  
 Brinsmeade, 138.  
 Brintnall, 321.  
 Brisco, 141, 165.  
 Briscoe, 161.  
 Brise, 159.  
 Briskow, 142.  
 Britton, 232.  
 Broad, 150, 283.  
 Broadbear, 283.  
 Broadstreet, 263.  
 Brocas, 282.  
 Brock, 142, 247, 262.  
 Brockington, 271.  
 Brocks, 310.  
 Broclebank, 157.  
 Brodwell, 314.  
 Broig, 302.  
 Bromfield, 90, 222, 282.  
 Bronsdon, 161, 166, 188, 199, 200, 213.  
 Broodwell, 316.  
 Brook, 240, 272.  
 Brooke, 137, 139, 145, 146.  
 Brooker, 234.  
 Brookes, 145, 151.  
 Brooking, 167.  
 Brooks, 151, 232, 241, 262, 277, 281, 292, 300, 308.  
 Broughton, 167, 193.  
 Broune, 155, 157.  
 Brounett, 259.  
 Browen, 162.  
 Brown, 58, 60, 89, 90, 92, 102, 124, 160, 179, 185, 190, 227, 235, 240, 243, 249, 250, 251, 255, 259, 261, 263, 266, 267, 281, 283, 290, 293, 301, 302, 303, 304, 306, 309, 310, 311, 313, 317, 318.  
 Browne, 19, 60, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 144, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 154, 156, 157, 158, 163, 164, 167, 169, 171, 193, 323.  
 Browning, 168, 293.  
 Browninge, 138.  
 Bruce, 267, 275, 290, 294, 308.  
 Bruer, 157.  
 Brumfeild, 161.  
 Brumigin, 286.  
 Brunit, 255.  
 Brumskett, 285.  
 Brush, 160.  
 Bry, 153.  
 Bryan, 240, 247, 272.  
 Bryand, 308.  
 Bryant, 151, 233, 265, 273, 275, 278, 288, 320.  
 Bryen, 260.  
 Bryon, 245.  
 Bryson, 293.  
 Buck, 140, 253, 298.  
 Buckan, 284.  
 Buckannan, 296.  
 Buckelay, 255.  
 Buckenloss, 296.  
 Bucker, 306.  
 Buckford, 152.  
 Buckland, 136.  
 Buckley, 91, 169, 183, 310, 318.  
 Buckmaster, 170.  
 Buckminstr [Buckminster], 177.  
 Bucknam, 61, 89, 124, 158.  
 Bucknell, 153.  
 Buckner, 167.  
 Budd, 167.  
 Bufford, 286.  
 Bugbee, 170.  
 Bugbey, 159, 170.  
 Bugby, 133, 134.  
 Bugenan, 270.

Bulckley, 136.  
 Bulfinch, 19, 20, 49, 89, 90, 142, 225, 272.  
 Bulgar, 134.  
 Bulkeley, 139, 142, 288.  
 Bulkely, 20.  
 Bulkley, 150.  
 Bull, 138, 163, 165, 175, 190, 232, 240.  
 Bullard, 141, 149, 158, 168, 176, 177.  
 Bullen, 141.  
 Bulley, 247.  
 Bullifant, 227.  
 Bullin, 154, 177.  
 Bulling, 257.  
 Bullis, 167.  
 Bullock, 143.  
 Bumstead, 321, 331.  
 Bumsted, 140, 161.  
 Buncar, 136.  
 Bunting, 282.  
 Burbach, 310.  
 Burbank, 155.  
 Burbanke, 140.  
 Barbeck, 318.  
 Burch, 299.  
 Burcham, 139.  
 Burden, 138.  
 Burdick, 313, 323.  
 Burdsall, 139.  
 Burges, 218, 221.  
 Burgin, 311.  
 Burgis, 165, 168.  
 Burk, 20, 90, 260, 261, 272, 306, 311.  
 Burn, 288.  
 Burnap, 163.  
 Burnell, 166, 192.  
 Burnes, 282.  
 Burnet, 21, 124, 152, 252, 309.  
 Burnett, 90.  
 Burnham, 150, 276.  
 Burnm, 150.  
 Burns, 148, 254.  
 Burr, 133, 134, 157, 174, 175, 226.  
 Burrage, 142.  
 Burrel, 269.  
 Burrell, 165, 166, 174.  
 Burril, 157.  
 Burrill, 158, 163.  
 Burrington, 185.  
 Burrough, 224.  
 Burroughs, 234, 259, 309, 311, 319.  
 Burrow, 305.  
 Burslin, 133.  
 Burslyn, 134.  
 Burt, 144, 155, 157, 162, 180, 252, 297.  
 Burthen, 158.  
 Burtin, 315.  
 Burton, 136, 166, 292, 296, 300, 303.  
 Bury, 146.  
 Busbey, 138.  
 Busby, 145.  
 Bush, 146, 178.  
 Bushnell, 297.  
 Bushon, 261.  
 Bushrodd, 180.  
 Buss, 152.  
 Busse, 129.  
 Buswell, 141, 160.  
 But, 172.  
 Butcher, 154, 164.  
 Buteler, 161.  
 Butlar [Butler?], 135, 136, 316.  
 Butler, 62, 90, 139, 144, 145, 156, 164, 166, 168, 169, 201, 203, 213, 235, 248, 262, 273, 284, 291, 297.  
 Butrick, 144.  
 Butt, 160.  
 Butter, 148.  
 Butterfeild, 143, 156, 158, 167.  
 Butterick, 154.  
 Butterworth, 140.  
 Butters, 265.  
 Buttler, 253.  
 Buttler, 227.  
 Button, 135, 142, 247.

- Buttolph, 141, 151, 169.  
 Buxton, 156, 159.  
 Byam, 142, 156, 158.  
 Byfield, 164, 294.  
 Byley, 162.  
 Byram, 138.  
 Byrditt, 137.  
 Byrn, 298.  
 Byxbe, 159.  
  
 Cabbie, 227.  
 Cadole, 271.  
 Cadwell, 153.  
 Cady, 178.  
 Cahoone, 240.  
 Cain, 250, 301.  
 Caircl, 265.  
 Cakebread, 135, 154.  
 Calden, 268.  
 Calder, 261.  
 Caldwell, 315.  
 Caleb, 276.  
 Calef, 21, 22, 62, 65, 66, 104, 110, 111, 112, 117, 118, 123, 124, 187, 246, 255, 261, 304.  
 Caleff, 264.  
 Calender, 161.  
 Calf, 266, 290, 298, 314, 323, 325.  
 Calfe, 90.  
 Call, 149, 150, 322.  
 Callahan, 260, 272.  
 Callahane, 295.  
 Calland, 173.  
 Callehan, 272.  
 Callender, 233, 307.  
 Callo, 251.  
 Caloon, 264.  
 Calvad, 238.  
 Caman, 174.  
 Cambal, 251.  
 Cambell, 272, 273, 289, 314.  
 Camble, 168, 254, 287.  
 Cambridge, 306.  
 Camer, 169.  
 Camerin, 277, 287.  
 Cameron, 259, 264, 280, 300, 304.  
 Cammeron, 312.  
 Camp, 317.  
 Campbell, 195, 200, 232, 250, 258, 264, 277, 296, 330.  
 Camron, 259.  
 Candash, 91.  
 Cannon, 167, 309.  
 Canot, 277.  
 Cantlebury, 175.  
 Canturen, 259.  
 Canutt, 311.  
 Capen, 135, 137, 148, 152, 153, 165, 171, 172, 324.  
 Carary, 152.  
 Carby, 275.  
 Caree, 150.  
 Carell, 315.  
 Carewell, 290.  
 Carey, 197, 271, 285, 330.  
 Carington, 137.  
 Carlen, 312.  
 Carleton, 142.  
 Carlett, 282.  
 Carmichall, 283.  
 Carnes, 319, 321, 331.  
 Carney, 274, 306.  
 Caroline, 294.  
 Carpenter, 140, 166, 251.  
 Carr, 252, 253.  
 Carran, 251.  
 Carre, 160.  
 Carreck, 91.  
 Carrel, 257, 263.  
 Carrell, 290.  
 Carren, 258.  
 Carrill, 288.  
 Carriwood, 276.  
 Carrol, 248.  
 Carroll, 90, 124.  
  
 Carslake, 242.  
 Carter, 135, 138, 143, 144, 154, 169, 207, 210, 312.  
 Carthew, 161, 160.  
 Carthy, 288.  
 Carton, 257.  
 Cartwright, 279.  
 Carty, 312.  
 Carver, 165.  
 Carwitheus, 201.  
 Cary, 231, 232, 233, 261, 306, 329.  
 Casely, 138.  
 Casey, 169, 170, 244, 270, 284, 286, 328.  
 Cashman, 271.  
 Casneau, 90, 275, 297, 305.  
 Casney, 255.  
 Cassell, 22.  
 Cassey, 246.  
 Casswell, 22.  
 Casten, 310.  
 Castle, 165, 167.  
 Caswall, 91.  
 Caswell, 234.  
 Cathcart, 231, 280.  
 Cathwright, 267.  
 Caton, 274.  
 Cattom, 311.  
 Caul, 314.  
 Caule, 140.  
 Cauly, 153, 284.  
 Cavanaugh, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 295, 296, 301.  
 Cavencaugh, 298.  
 Cavenough, 262.  
 Cawkin, 142.  
 Cayne, 139.  
 Cazneau, 124, 303, 313, 328.  
 Cearl, 232.  
 Ceasey, 248, 251.  
 Chabrito, 285.  
 Chad, 308.  
 Chadborn, 145.  
 Chadorne, 145.  
 Chadwell, 150, 163.  
 Chadwick, 155, 158.  
 Chadwicke, 133, 134, 147.  
 Chafe, 138.  
 Chafey, 286.  
 Chaliver, 276.  
 Chalton, 247.  
 Chamberlain, 159, 229, 240.  
 Chamberlaine, 148.  
 Chamberlen, 158.  
 Chamberlin, 139.  
 Chamberline, 188, 230.  
 Chamberlyn, 169, 175.  
 Chamberly'n, 174, 175, 176.  
 Chambers, 256, 311.  
 Chambrlin [Chamberlin], 143.  
 Champion, 169.  
 Champne, 166.  
 Champney, 147, 154, 323, 326, 331.  
 Champneys, 147.  
 Champnyes, 137.  
 Chancey, 154.  
 Chancy, 152.  
 Chandler, 67, 90, 149, 156, 197, 254, 262, 294.  
 Chanler, 140.  
 Chapen, 154.  
 Chapin, 144, 173.  
 Chaplaine, 137.  
 Chaple, 241.  
 Chaplin, 157, 172.  
 Chapline, 142.  
 Chapman, 135, 153, 169, 247, 261, 294, 297, 316, 318, 324.  
 Chappell, 140.  
 Chapron, 265.  
 Chapun, 141.  
 Chard, 147, 155, 168.  
 Charlag, 294.  
 Chase, 133, 135, 233, 250, 302, 315.  
 Chasley, 262.  
 Chaulkly, 144.



- Chauncey, 164.  
 Chaundler, 140.  
 Checkley, 23, 111, 125, 157, 169.  
 Cheenery, 177.  
 Cheeny, 170, 171, 177.  
 Cheesbrough, 134.  
 Cheescholme, 137.  
 Cheever, 23, 110, 125, 144, 155, 166, 168, 169.  
 Cheevers, 91, 149, 155, 175.  
 Cheiny, 159.  
 Chelett, 144.  
 Cheney, 138, 148.  
 Cheny, 148, 151.  
 Cherry, 310.  
 Chester, 284.  
 Chevalier, 241.  
 Chevelier, 258.  
 Chichester, 234.  
 Chicke, 170.  
 Chickering, 141, 150, 155, 176.  
 Chickley, 90.  
 Chicklie, 161.  
 Chickly, 144.  
 Chickry [Chickory?], 141.  
 Child, 147, 178, 230, 263, 324.  
 Childs, 133, 167, 168.  
 Childs, 170.  
 Child, 160.  
 Chinery, 176.  
 Chipman, 245, 303, 315.  
 Chisman, 239.  
 Chock, 169.  
 Christian, 251.  
 Christopher, 192, 302.  
 Christy, 266.  
 Chubbuck, 151, 154, 174, 175.  
 Church, 102, 133, 144, 158, 179, 262, 282, 289,  
 301, 307, 309.  
 Churchill, 268.  
 Chuse, 263.  
 Clacy, 24.  
 Claire, 257.  
 Clap, 147, 148, 149, 154, 156, 162, 169, 171, 172,  
 176, 270, 328.  
 Clapp, 135, 137, 139, 179, 286, 292.  
 Clarey, 250.  
 Clark, 24, 84, 91, 115, 156, 179, 181, 183, 184,  
 189, 192, 194, 207, 221, 236, 240, 242, 243,  
 247, 251, 256, 259, 264, 270, 287, 288, 290,  
 295, 305, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 315, 316,  
 318, 319.  
 Clarke, 139, 140, 141, 145, 146, 147, 149, 151,  
 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 161, 162, 164, 165,  
 166, 168, 169, 170, 173, 177, 179, 202, 218,  
 223, 226, 230, 233, 243, 248, 257, 261, 264,  
 275, 278, 279, 322.  
 Clarkson, 274, 295.  
 Clary, 179, 260.  
 Cleane, 147.  
 Cleanesby, 150.  
 Clearke, 133.  
 Cleary, 263.  
 Cleas, 309.  
 Cleaves, 294.  
 Cleavland, 158, 284.  
 Cleesbey, 165.  
 Cleesby, 165.  
 Cleifton, 162.  
 Clemens, 329.  
 Clement, 137, 288.  
 Clements, 320.  
 Clepp, 144.  
 Clerke, 133.  
 Clerke, 134, 136.  
 Clesby, 161.  
 Clesson, 180.  
 Clevin, 309.  
 Clewly, 309.  
 Clifford, 153, 154.  
 Clift, 284.  
 Clinston, 313.  
 Clipton, 141.  
 Cload, 166.  
 Cloe, 169.  
 Cloise, 178.  
 Clooke, 144.  
 Clough, 142, 147, 161, 165, 166, 184, 186, 188,  
 190, 195, 196, 201, 219, 319, 321, 327, 330.  
 Clouse, 262.  
 Clout, 166.  
 Cloys, 154.  
 Clues, 273.  
 Cluston, 256.  
 Clutterbucke, 161.  
 Coakly, 320.  
 Coalborne, 141.  
 Coates, 230.  
 Coats, 255.  
 Cob, 272.  
 Cobb, 90, 124, 234, 239, 241, 243, 255, 281, 303,  
 304, 320.  
 Cobbet, 139, 152.  
 Cobbett, 258.  
 Cobbitt, 141, 156.  
 Cobham, 167, 168.  
 Coby, 165.  
 Cock, 152, 204.  
 Cockeram, 139.  
 Cockeran, 288.  
 Cockery, 287.  
 Cockle, 299.  
 Cockran, 260, 264, 271, 284, 286, 293.  
 Cockren, 262, 283.  
 Cocks, 90, 266.  
 Coddington, 137.  
 Coden, 229.  
 Codnar, 164.  
 Codner, 200, 235, 247, 265.  
 Codogan, 146.  
 Coe, 136.  
 Coffe, 260.  
 Coffen, 248, 251.  
 Coffin, 25, 90, 255, 256, 272, 277, 287, 318, 319,  
 321, 324.  
 Coffyn, 149, 150.  
 Coffin, 274.  
 Coggeswell, 137.  
 Coggan, 142.  
 Coggeshall, 134.  
 Coggin, 135.  
 Coghill, 287.  
 Coghran, 258.  
 Cogswell, 241, 276.  
 Cohoons, 166.  
 Coignand, 231.  
 Coin, 277.  
 Coit, 265.  
 Cojo, 209.  
 Coke, 170.  
 Coker, 162.  
 Colbran, 133.  
 Colbron, 133.  
 Colbrun, 157.  
 Colburn, 330.  
 Colby, 135, 162.  
 Colcombe, 315.  
 Coldam, 148.  
 Coldham, 135.  
 Cole, 139, 146, 148, 152, 154, 164, 168, 174, 175,  
 266, 282, 298.  
 Coleburn, 176.  
 Coleman, 138, 150, 151, 152, 155, 164, 179, 251,  
 274, 281, 313.  
 Coles, 133, 134.  
 Colewell, 238.  
 Coley, 90.  
 Colhourn, 258, 276.  
 Colliuer, 143.  
 Coll, 253.  
 Collacot, 164.  
 Collen, 308.  
 Collens, 144, 260, 312.  
 Collier, 178.  
 Collest, 308.  
 Collick, 250.  
 Collier, 25, 90, 144, 147, 164, 174, 176, 240.  
 Collies, 176.  
 Collings, 252.

- Collins, 138, 140, 150, 153, 157, 158, 163, 165, 188, 227, 231, 243, 263, 270, 291, 298, 310, 312, 324, 330.  
 Collinson, 273.  
 Collis, 288.  
 Collishawe, 135.  
 Colljer, 145.  
 Collman, 260.  
 Collocott, 134.  
 Colman, 197, 210, 248, 310.  
 Colmen, 258.  
 Colson, 213, 224.  
 Colston, 289.  
 Colters, 259.  
 Colton, 148, 155, 162.  
 Colwell, 302.  
 Comas, 265.  
 Combes, 295.  
 Combs, 246, 285.  
 Comer, 166.  
 Comerin, 258, 276.  
 Comes, 161.  
 Comings, 285.  
 Comins, 142, 241.  
 Commers, 312.  
 Compton, 306.  
 Conant, 133.  
 Concklin, 254.  
 Cone, 310.  
 Coney, 185.  
 Conkling, 142.  
 Conn, 256.  
 Connant, 147.  
 Connel, 310.  
 Connell, 260, 276.  
 Connelly, 289.  
 Conner, 90, 254, 271, 279, 287, 298, 301, 320, 330.  
 Connet, 255.  
 Conney, 149, 164, 246.  
 Conniball, 161.  
 Connor, 67, 68, 319.  
 Conoway, 167.  
 Contestine, 270.  
 Conun, 298.  
 Converse, 145, 150.  
 Converse, 133, 134, 148, 157.  
 Convrse [Converse], 143.  
 Conway, 313.  
 Conzenham, 248.  
 Coody, 310.  
 Cook, 91, 159, 162, 239, 251, 255, 260, 270, 278, 291, 297, 309, 314, 316.  
 Cooke, 106, 111, 136, 137, 141, 142, 144, 145, 147, 148, 151, 152, 165, 167, 169, 170, 175, 177, 178, 179, 187, 227, 244.  
 Cookson, 329.  
 Cooledge, 178.  
 Coolidge, 137, 149.  
 Cooley, 162.  
 Cooly, 157.  
 Coombes, 243.  
 Coome, 175.  
 Coomes, 175.  
 Cooper, 137, 139, 142, 144, 162, 166, 167, 232, 251, 260, 270, 295, 314, 318, 320.  
 Cop, 141, 150.  
 Copeland, 173.  
 Copie, 140.  
 Copland, 173.  
 Copp, 167, 193, 197.  
 Coppell, 306.  
 Copper, 251.  
 Coppinger, 274.  
 Corahore, 172.  
 Corbet, 174, 292.  
 Corbetts, 315.  
 Corbin, 170.  
 Corby, 271.  
 Corbyn, 147.  
 Cordis, 258, 291, 295, 298, 301.  
 Cordwin, 234.  
 Core, 276, 285.  
 Corkan, 251.  
 Corled, 251.  
 Corlet, 144.  
 Cormack, 283, 312.  
 Cornall, 317.  
 Cornell, 313.  
 Corney, 292.  
 Corning, 141, 304.  
 Cornish, 149.  
 Cornwell, 235.  
 Cort, 261.  
 Corwin, 148, 150.  
 Coshell, 273.  
 Cosquer, 243.  
 Costolo, 260.  
 Cotnam, 282.  
 Cotta, 122, 166, 184.  
 Cotte, 150.  
 Cottei, 226.  
 Cotten, 303.  
 Cotter, 257, 289.  
 Cotterill, 271.  
 Cottman, 296.  
 Cotton, 26, 90, 91, 135, 144, 147, 155, 240, 290, 318, 326.  
 Cotty, 136.  
 Couch, 146.  
 Coulton, 236.  
 Courser, 137, 165, 169.  
 Courteous, 146.  
 Courties, 180.  
 Cousens, 167.  
 Cousins, 294.  
 Coutes, 257.  
 Covell, 303.  
 Covency, 298.  
 Coverly, 232, 249, 269, 319.  
 Cow, 155.  
 Cowdrey, 318, 319.  
 Cowdry, 249.  
 Cowdy, 301.  
 Cowell, 164, 165, 255.  
 Cowels, 161.  
 Cowen, 254.  
 Cowers, 265.  
 Cowes, 308.  
 Cowley, 265.  
 Cows, 179.  
 Cowman, 146.  
 Cowthorn, 270.  
 Cox, 25, 91, 125, 152, 153, 287, 293, 295, 307, 328, 330.  
 Coxe, 149.  
 Coy, 168.  
 Coytemore, 140.  
 Cozwerse, 267.  
 Crab, 165.  
 Crabb, 133.  
 Crabtree, 90.  
 Crackborne, 137.  
 Cradder, 233.  
 Craford, 293.  
 Craft, 150, 170, 299.  
 Crafton, 270.  
 Crafts, 170, 324.  
 Crag, 274.  
 Craige, 230.  
 Craig, 275.  
 Craige, 215.  
 Craigie, 318.  
 Crammer, 318, 322.  
 Crample, 305.  
 Cranch, 69, 324, 328.  
 Crandon, 271, 299.  
 Crane, 172, 313.  
 Cranwell, 133, 135.  
 Crarey, 168.  
 Crary, 273.  
 Craunch, 91.  
 Crawford, 165, 276, 277, 304, 322.  
 Crawley, 267.  
 Cream, 280, 311.  
 Creed, 288.  
 Creeke, 167, 280.  
 Creeke, 294.

Creen, 313.  
 Creer, 251.  
 Creesy, 169.  
 Creken, 245.  
 Creon, 257.  
 Crispe, 144, 164.  
 Crispin, 257.  
 Crispp, 226.  
 Crithley, 142.  
 Croad, 147.  
 Crocker, 169, 249, 273, 291.  
 Crocket, 146.  
 Croell, 317.  
 Croft, 179.  
 Crofte, 134.  
 Crombie, 268, 322.  
 Crompston, 236.  
 Cromwell, 148.  
 Cronch, 27.  
 Cronnig, 273.  
 Crooker, 254.  
 Crosbee, 149.  
 Crosby, 162, 173.  
 Crosby, 137, 243, 274, 295, 318, 330.  
 Cross, 69, 71, 90, 124, 285, 316.  
 Croase, 140.  
 Crosthwayt, 167.  
 Crouckshanks, 307.  
 Croufot, 251.  
 Crow, 149, 167, 228, 273.  
 Crowell, 234, 300.  
 Crowne, 147.  
 Cruff, 231.  
 Crumer, 286.  
 Crumwell, 136.  
 Cuff, 243.  
 Cull, 263.  
 Cullam, 280.  
 Cumbey, 169.  
 Cumings, 149, 245.  
 Cumins, 152, 165.  
 Cumming, 304.  
 Cummings, 295, 306.  
 Cummins, 272.  
 Cumpton, 135.  
 Cunabell, 214.  
 Cunley, 145.  
 Cunnitboll, 166.  
 Cunningham, 266, 272, 277, 319.  
 Cunott, 303.  
 Curgenvin, 290.  
 Curr, 248.  
 Curriar, 162.  
 Curterrett, 238.  
 Curtesse, 144.  
 Curtice, 165.  
 Curtis, 134, 140, 152, 153, 157, 171, 172, 173,  
 231, 261, 309.  
 Curtiss, 159.  
 Cushan, 161.  
 Cushen, 174, 175.  
 Cushin, 151, 154.  
 Cushing, 26, 72, 73, 90, 101, 103, 104, 105,  
 108, 109, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117,  
 118, 119, 121, 124, 125, 175, 223, 278, 307,  
 309, 319, 322, 330.  
 Cutler, 152, 175, 191, 232, 242.  
 Cutten, 272.  
 Cutter, 138, 141.  
 Cuttin, 160.  
 Cutting, 300.  
 Cutts, 148.  
 Dad, 311.  
 Dady, 134.  
 Dafforme, 164.  
 Dafforn, 124.  
 Dafforne, 203.  
 Dager, 276.  
 Daggen, 166.  
 Daggett, 230, 242.  
 Daken, 283.  
 Dakin, 166.  
 Dale, 167.

Daley, 267.  
 Dalglish, 259.  
 Dailaber, 156.  
 Dailany, 273.  
 Dalls, 325.  
 Dalton, 91, 110, 123, 138, 266, 288, 311, 325.  
 Dalyell, 259.  
 Dam, 151.  
 Damby, 236.  
 Damerell, 274.  
 Daming, 143.  
 Damman, 163.  
 Dammarell, 298.  
 Dane, 152, 156, 158.  
 Danford, 144, 249.  
 Danforth, 127, 129, 137, 143, 144, 160, 178,  
 327.  
 Dangger, 260.  
 Daniel, 144, 149, 165, 172, 177, 178, 182.  
 Daniels, 298.  
 Danks, 180, 253, 254, 263, 273, 300, 304.  
 Dannel, 139.  
 Dants, 142.  
 Darbage, 268.  
 Darbey, 251.  
 Darby, 173, 215, 289, 290.  
 Dare, 152.  
 Darey, 300.  
 Darge, 244.  
 Dark, 309.  
 Darky, 236.  
 Darling, 241, 248, 284.  
 Darracot, 319.  
 Darrirot, 300.  
 Darse, 157.  
 Dashwood, 245, 261, 310, 319, 325.  
 Dasris, 309.  
 Dasset, 226, 234.  
 Dasset, 140.  
 Daufatt, 307.  
 Dauson, 141, 154.  
 Davededs, 312.  
 Davenish, 141.  
 Davenport, 136, 142, 149, 151, 160, 164, 171,  
 172, 182, 196, 243.  
 Davens, 331.  
 Davice, 179.  
 Davidson, 314.  
 Davies, 138, 141, 143, 144, 146.  
 Davis, 91, 99, 124, 136, 140, 143, 146, 148, 149,  
 151, 153, 158, 159, 161, 164, 165, 166, 167,  
 168, 170, 171, 231, 233, 234, 236, 243, 260,  
 265, 269, 270, 271, 272, 275, 276, 279, 284,  
 287, 288, 290, 293, 294, 295, 298, 301, 308,  
 312, 320, 324, 325, 326, 327, 331.  
 Davison, 260, 266, 325.  
 Davite, 228.  
 Davy, 137, 148.  
 Daw, 244.  
 Dawes, 123, 144, 167, 168, 320.  
 Dawey, 250.  
 Daws, 150.  
 Dawson, 161, 287.  
 Day, 91, 136, 143, 144, 149, 151, 158, 162, 169,  
 176, 183, 247, 272.  
 Daye, 141.  
 Dayley, 286.  
 Deacon, 279.  
 Deads, 283.  
 Deael, 309.  
 Dean, 242, 247, 248, 249, 250, 252, 253, 254,  
 264, 271, 281, 290, 296, 305.  
 Deane, 141, 149, 151, 163, 176, 310.  
 Deardon, 91.  
 Death, 177.  
 Debadie, 307.  
 Debano, 292.  
 Deblois, 282.  
 De Blois, 327, 329.  
 Decon, 301.  
 De Costa, 328.  
 Decoster, 243, 319.  
 Deed, 312.  
 Deeds, 296.

- Deering, 149, 167, 226, 274.  
 Dehany, 311.  
 Delaney, 252.  
 Delano, 282.  
 Delaplace, 91.  
 Delarne, 243.  
 Deleno, 245, 247.  
 Dell, 145, 165.  
 Delremple, 257.  
 Delrumple, 293.  
 Delver, 197.  
 Dem, 241.  
 Deinerick, 320.  
 Demick, 242.  
 Deming, 152, 234, 259, 285, 298.  
 Demison, 305.  
 Demming, 305.  
 Demorsque, 297.  
 Demount, 254, 280.  
 Dempson, 259.  
 Dempsey, 160.  
 Dence [or Deuce], 166, 170.  
 Denie, 91.  
 Denisod, 241.  
 Denison, 144, 159.  
 Denlo, 152.  
 Denman, 233.  
 Denmore, 256.  
 Dennell, 146.  
 Dennet, 151.  
 Dennett, 239.  
 Denney, 273.  
 Dennie, 271, 328.  
 Dennin, 289.  
 Denning, 168.  
 Dennis, 165, 246, 289.  
 Dennison, 134, 135, 172.  
 Denselow, 134.  
 Dent, 135.  
 Deodat, 155.  
 Derb, 257.  
 Derby, 91.  
 Derifeild, 173.  
 Derra, 291.  
 Derrecott, 258.  
 Deselvayer, 260.  
 Desousa, 257.  
 Despert, 284.  
 Desson, 308.  
 Deveans, 331.  
 Devereux, 156.  
 Deverson, 257, 269, 275, 282, 284, 298, 308.  
 Devotion, 143, 169.  
 Dewar, 167, 168.  
 Dewey, 135.  
 Dewing, 144, 176, 237, 238.  
 Dewy, 155.  
 Dexter, 101, 134, 270, 282.  
 Diamond, 241, 242, 275, 317.  
 Diamont, 145.  
 Dibell, 136.  
 Diber, 276.  
 Dible, 138.  
 Dicke, 172.  
 Dickenson, 141, 161, 162, 179, 292.  
 Dickerman, 139.  
 Dickey, 246, 247, 249, 250, 258, 261, 263, 265, 267, 270, 273, 277, 279, 285, 289, 294, 300, 306.  
 Dickinson, 157, 178, 179.  
 Dickson, 279.  
 Dickson, 142, 284.  
 Dier, 253.  
 Dillaway, 91, 318.  
 Dilley, 258.  
 Dillingham, 133, 134.  
 Dillon, 248.  
 Dimocke, 137.  
 Dimond, 320.  
 Dineley, 138.  
 Dingle, 260.  
 Dinny, 138.  
 Dinsdale, 147.  
 Dinsdall, 164, 169.  
 Dinsdell, 91.  
 Dishon, 267.  
 Ditty, 230.  
 Diven, 163.  
 Dix, 163.  
 Dixe, 134, 136, 157.  
 Dixey, 253, 266, 290, 303.  
 Dixie, 157.  
 Dixon, 146, 255.  
 Dixson, 304.  
 Dixwell, 219.  
 Dixy, 135.  
 Doan, 91, 124, 235, 246, 248, 249, 251, 255, 269, 285, 294, 297, 298, 308.  
 Dobel, 248, 288.  
 Dobl, 244.  
 Doble, 270, 298.  
 Dobleday, 167.  
 Dockery, 259.  
 Dodg, 156, 162.  
 Dodge, 138, 149, 155, 156, 292.  
 Doggett, 91, 124, 133, 244, 249, 271, 280, 318, 319.  
 Dolbear, 91, 124.  
 Dolbeare, 101, 224, 322.  
 Dolberry, 169.  
 Dole, 154, 276.  
 Doler, 271.  
 Dolling, 168.  
 Dollie, 230.  
 Dollbeer, 227.  
 Dolling, 152.  
 Dolton, 137, 165.  
 Donagher, 312.  
 Donell, 146.  
 Donerun, 314.  
 Donhun, 287.  
 Donlop, 254.  
 Donald, 261.  
 Donnel, 274.  
 Donslin, 288.  
 Dooley, 249.  
 Dorby, 211.  
 Dorchester, 162.  
 Dorin, 260.  
 Dorman, 136.  
 Dorr, 152, 167, 320.  
 Dorren, 274.  
 Dorson, 284.  
 Doryfall, 137.  
 Dosset, 166.  
 Doubleday, 255, 258, 262, 269, 278, 295.  
 Dougale, 288.  
 Dougharty, 250.  
 Doughny, 251.  
 Douglas, 147.  
 Douglass, 268, 279.  
 Dugle, 288.  
 Downing, 146.  
 Douse, 141, 152.  
 Dove, 235.  
 Dow, 138, 148, 149.  
 Dowden, 167.  
 Dowdy, 144.  
 Dowe, 142.  
 Dowell, 168.  
 Dower, 253.  
 Dowgin, 105.  
 Dowie, 91.  
 Dowling, 264, 272.  
 Dowle, 288.  
 Dowling, 281.  
 Downe, 165, 169, 255.  
 Downeing, 139.  
 Downes, 200, 326.  
 Downing, 175.  
 Downinge, 161, 179.  
 Downs, 272.  
 Downton, 140.  
 Dowse, 109, 116, 117, 124, 144, 153, 159, 166.  
 Doyde, 272.  
 Doyle, 236, 251, 267, 272, 275, 276.  
 Drake, 133, 163.  
 Drakenbury, 133.



- Draper, 139, 159, 161, 170.  
 Dreaper, 226.  
 Drece, 253.  
 Dresden, 263.  
 Dressar, 157.  
 Dresser, 157, 237.  
 Drew, 236, 297.  
 Drinker, 138, 168.  
 Driskel, 287.  
 Driver, 175, 297.  
 Droham, 252.  
 Droper, 170.  
 Drue, 166, 170, 254.  
 Drury, 146, 151, 169.  
 Drysdale, 259.  
 Dryver, 136.  
 Duan, 285.  
 Dubolia, 271.  
 Ducett, 296.  
 Duckett, 308.  
 Dudley, 91, 137, 141, 151, 169, 178, 260, 288.  
 Due, 166.  
 Duen, 168.  
 Duff, 249.  
 Duffly, 294.  
 Dugale, 287.  
 Dugas, 307.  
 Duggin, 268, 269.  
 Douglas, 144.  
 Dulet, 285.  
 Dulin, 289.  
 Dumaresq, 243, 327.  
 Dumer, 134, 139, 140, 148, 153, 155, 169.  
 Dumeresque, 281.  
 Dummer, 209, 219.  
 Dumont, 264.  
 Dumphrey, 251.  
 Dun, 144, 173.  
 Dunavan, 263.  
 Dunavaz, 263.  
 Dunbar, 175, 312.  
 Duncam, 170.  
 Duncan, 136, 229, 281, 313.  
 Dunelty, 289.  
 Dunfee, 311.  
 Dunham, 279, 287.  
 Dankar, 294.  
 Dunken, 266, 310.  
 Dunkin, 169.  
 Dunkine, 170.  
 Dunlap, 279, 289.  
 Dunlay, 245.  
 Dunn, 243, 245, 254, 278, 287, 293, 300, 304,  
 310, 315.  
 Dunnam, 158.  
 Dunning, 165, 313.  
 Dunny, 161.  
 Dunster, 141.  
 Duntun, 163.  
 Dupce, 91, 292, 305.  
 Durant, 91, 124, 294.  
 Durel, 239.  
 Durk, 271.  
 Durston, 145.  
 Dussaale, 268.  
 Dussett, 147.  
 Dutting, 271.  
 Dutton, 264.  
 Duttsome, 228.  
 Dwier, 314.  
 Dwight, 141, 145, 147, 176.  
 Dwisdsall, 147.  
 Dwite, 139.  
 Dwyre, 241.  
 Dyar, 133, 134, 137, 154, 174.  
 Dyer, 91, 124, 133, 143, 153, 156, 164, 167, 173,  
 197, 261, 262, 313, 326, 327.  
 Eager, 304, 315, 317.  
 Eagles, 312.  
 Eagleson, 305.  
 Eales, 135.  
 Eames, 137, 148, 156, 177.  
 Eareckson, 252.  
 Earle, 166, 316.  
 East, 138, 165, 168.  
 Eastman, 160, 306.  
 Eastmond, 161.  
 Easton, 136.  
 Eastowe, 139.  
 Eastwick, 169.  
 Easty, 152.  
 Eaton, 137, 139, 145, 147, 149, 154, 155, 160,  
 163, 170, 176, 243.  
 Ebdon, 241.  
 Eborne, 135, 165.  
 Eburne, 148.  
 Eckels, 142.  
 Eddenden, 148.  
 Eddington, 148.  
 Eddy, 91, 120, 259.  
 Edey, 158, 236.  
 Edgcomb, 147.  
 Edgisconte, 244.  
 Edmands, 324.  
 Edmnds [Edinunds?], 153.  
 Edmonds, 134, 136, 139, 145, 150, 158, 166.  
 Edmunds, 152, 153, 163.  
 Edward, 236.  
 Edwards, 102, 142, 149, 162, 167, 169, 179, 206,  
 227, 234, 241, 247, 255, 258, 272, 292, 295,  
 301, 322, 323, 327.  
 Edwords, 162.  
 Edy, 167, 250.  
 Egerton, 315.  
 Eggerly, 151.  
 Eggleston, 317.  
 Egglestone, 133.  
 Eglon, 311.  
 Eglon, 311.  
 Eimsburner, 304.  
 Elbert, 309.  
 Elburt, 301.  
 Elden, 275.  
 Elder, 172.  
 Eldridge, 166, 286, 300.  
 Elgarr, 179.  
 Eliot, 141, 222, 320.  
 Elliott, 91, 125, 146, 164, 168, 170.  
 Elis, 141.  
 Elisen, 245.  
 Ellistone, 161.  
 Ellithorp, 203.  
 Elkins, 136.  
 Ellen, 171.  
 Ellery, 151, 234.  
 Ellice, 167, 168, 176, 177.  
 Ellingham, 146.  
 Ellings, 152.  
 Elliott, 156, 246, 282, 325.  
 Elliott, 137, 147, 227.  
 Ellis, 147, 177, 251.  
 Ellison, 328.  
 Ellistone, 168.  
 Ellsley, 140.  
 Ellsworth, 294, 306.  
 Ellyott, 134.  
 Ellys, 167.  
 Elmes, 259.  
 Elott, 305.  
 Elsbere, 292.  
 Elsbre, 313.  
 Elsbree, 295.  
 Elsly, 157.  
 Elson, 146, 289.  
 Elwell, 140.  
 Ely, 136, 155, 162.  
 Elzie, 151.  
 Emans, 145.  
 Emerson, 146, 149, 162, 306.  
 Emery, 141, 145, 146, 162, 163, 274.  
 Emes, 167, 172, 315.  
 Emmes, 91, 256.  
 Emmons, 243, 318, 327.  
 Emons, 153, 165, 166.  
 Endecott, 148.  
 Endicot, 139, 187.  
 English, 142, 163, 164, 249.

- Ennis, 236.  
 Ensigne, 136.  
 Eolan, 165.  
 Epes, 201.  
 Eppes, 328.  
 Epps, 152, 187, 198.  
 Ervin, 264, 266, 309.  
 Erving, 103, 105, 108, 109, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 121, 127, 328.  
 Erwing, 123.  
 Esbent, 273.  
 Esterbrooke, 148.  
 Esterbrooks, 311.  
 Estice, 199.  
 Estman, 160.  
 Esty, 155.  
 Eustis, 321, 325, 326.  
 Evance, 143.  
 Evans, 143, 168, 179, 238, 248, 297.  
 Eve, 301.  
 Eveleigh, 157.  
 Evens, 169, 171, 172, 248.  
 Everad, 144.  
 Everden, 165.  
 Evered, 146.  
 Everenden, 167.  
 Everer, 228.  
 Everett, 146, 176.  
 Everill, 135, 165.  
 Everitt, 158.  
 Everitt, 158, 176, 177.  
 Evernden, 171.  
 Everson, 91, 245.  
 Evert, 138.  
 Evins, 160.  
 Ewelle, 156.  
 Ewer, 137.  
 Eyars, 319.  
 Eysers, 161.  
 Eyre, 138.  
 Ezyat, 173.  
  
 Fadre, 229.  
 Fagen, 281.  
 Fairbank, 154, 158, 176.  
 Fairbanke, 168, 177.  
 Fairbanks, 157, 177, 257, 287, 296.  
 Fairbancks, 135.  
 Fairbanke, 176.  
 Faifeild, 140.  
 Faifeild, 21, 162.  
 Faifeather, 151.  
 Faifeather [Faifeather?], 135.  
 Faifeild, 92, 124, 162.  
 Faifeild, 156, 164.  
 Faifeervice, 285, 319, 325.  
 Falkner, 169.  
 Fall, 239.  
 Fallis, 266.  
 Falls, 307.  
 Fanieuel, 306.  
 Fanner, 312.  
 Fanning, 284.  
 Fansworthy, 255.  
 Far, 156, 163.  
 Farbeshon, 277.  
 Farewell, 139.  
 Fargison (Ferguson), 236.  
 Farington, 149.  
 Farland, 249.  
 Farle, 160.  
 Farmer, 320.  
 Farnham, 150, 165.  
 Farnum, 140, 149, 152, 166, 167, 243, 326.  
 Farnworth, 139, 144, 150, 151.  
 Farnsworth, 262, 277, 299.  
 Farnum, 326.  
 Farr, 136, 158, 246.  
 Farrar, 158, 163, 317.  
 Farrell, 92.  
 Farrington, 156, 163, 176.  
 Farrow, 167.  
 Farthing, 250.  
  
 Farwell, 156.  
 Fasell, 147.  
 Faulinton, 317.  
 Favour, 278.  
 Fawne, 137.  
 Faxon, 147, 173.  
 Fay, 92, 101.  
 Feake, 133.  
 Feakes, 133, 135.  
 Feald, 284.  
 Feature, 251.  
 Feild, 143, 144, 156, 161, 162, 165, 169, 173, 179.  
 Feilder, 164.  
 Felch, 265.  
 Felleter, 253.  
 Fellew, 147.  
 Fellows, 143, 156, 256, 267, 278.  
 Felows, 160.  
 Felpes, 134.  
 Felton, 139, 155.  
 Fenner, 306.  
 Fenno, 181, 318.  
 Fennoo, 172.  
 Fenton, 283.  
 Fenwick, 303.  
 Ferbes, 269.  
 Ferguson, 281, 286.  
 Fering, 145, 154, 175.  
 Ferman, 134, 135.  
 Fernald, 246.  
 Fernside, 165, 166.  
 Ferren, 308.  
 Ferrey, 162.  
 Ferris, 136, 153.  
 Ferry, 150.  
 Ferryman, 283.  
 Fesenden, 160.  
 Fessendan, 319.  
 Fethergill, 211.  
 Fickling, 164.  
 Field, 179, 263, 268, 274, 297.  
 Fields, 268.  
 Fifeild, 195, 231.  
 Filer, 135.  
 Fillipes, 140.  
 Phillips, 140.  
 Finch, 134, 135, 136.  
 Finley, 286, 305.  
 Finnesay, 125.  
 Firman, 139, 140, 141.  
 Firnam, 143.  
 Fish, 267, 291.  
 Fisher, 52, 92, 136, 141, 143, 144, 145, 152, 154, 156, 157, 158, 169, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 233, 241, 256, 264, 273, 276, 316, 320.  
 Fishr [Fisher], 173.  
 Fiske, 138, 142, 143, 144, 149, 150, 151, 155, 157, 162, 173, 177, 178.  
 Fisske, 160.  
 Fitch, 131, 148, 154, 161, 169, 199, 201, 220, 293, 299, 328.  
 Fitch, 139.  
 Fitchgeral, 294.  
 Fitchpatrick, 295.  
 Fitt, 152.  
 Fitygerrill, 237.  
 Fitzgaral, 284.  
 Fitzgearld, 243.  
 Fitzgerald, 288.  
 Fitz Gerald, 282.  
 Fitzpatrick, 251, 274.  
 Flack, 140.  
 Flackman, 140.  
 Flag, 159, 197.  
 Flagg, 152, 203, 227, 322.  
 Flanders, 160.  
 Flanagan, 273.  
 Flanan, 310.  
 Flannagin, 272.  
 Flatt, 296.  
 Fletcher, 160.  
 Fleg, 160.  
 Flegg, 156.

Fleming, 242, 253, 259, 286, 298.  
 Fletcher, 141, 149, 154, 158, 243, 247, 270, 280,  
 307, 311.  
 Fletcher [Fletcher], 143.  
 Flin, 312.  
 Fling, 253, 263, 289.  
 Flint, 138, 159, 163, 171.  
 Flinte, 137.  
 Flood, 165, 166, 267.  
 Florin, 276.  
 Flower, 271.  
 Floyd, 158, 324.  
 Flucker, 101.  
 Flynt, 150.  
 Fogg, 136.  
 Foggo, 269, 275.  
 Fogo, 253, 254.  
 Fogue, 266.  
 Fogwell, 234.  
 Folger, 300.  
 Folkner, 266.  
 Folknor, 272.  
 Follen, 309.  
 Follett, 245.  
 Polley, 274.  
 Pollitt, 310.  
 Fontenay, 315.  
 Foot, 92, 154, 162, 274, 277.  
 Foote, 136, 179.  
 Foord, 174.  
 Foored, 147.  
 Forbes, 237.  
 Forbush, 168.  
 Ford, 92, 133, 134, 174, 175, 231, 235, 265, 269,  
 281, 287, 290, 291, 301, 302, 304, 307, 309.  
 Forder, 266.  
 Foresight, 175.  
 Ferguson, 246.  
 Forist, 292.  
 Forley, 252.  
 Formais, 140.  
 Forrest, 169.  
 Forrist, 272, 280.  
 Forsett, 315.  
 Forster, 164.  
 Forty, 167.  
 Fosdick, 158, 220, 272, 299, 323.  
 Fosditch, 139.  
 Foss, 309.  
 Fossenden, 141.  
 Fossey, 300.  
 Foster, 92, 114, 124, 125, 138, 142, 144, 145,  
 148, 149, 150, 151, 154, 156, 157, 158, 160,  
 161, 162, 163, 164, 167, 171, 172, 193, 217,  
 236, 237, 238, 243, 269, 296, 316, 317, 318,  
 324.  
 Fostere, 139.  
 Fosters, 299.  
 Foule, 139.  
 Fovell, 329.  
 Foweraker, 274.  
 Fowkes, 136.  
 Fowlar, 162.  
 Fowle, 149, 153, 167, 243.  
 Fowler, 136, 304, 315.  
 Fowlerer, 160.  
 Fownell, 144.  
 Fox, 143, 153, 158, 273, 288.  
 Foxe, 138.  
 Foxwell, 133, 134.  
 Foxwell, 147.  
 Foy, 165, 194.  
 Foye, 119, 238.  
 Fraisser, 227.  
 France, 268.  
 Frances, 140, 244.  
 Franch, 273.  
 Francis, 157, 179, 263, 265.  
 Frank, 247.  
 Frankland, 92.  
 Franklin, 178, 282.  
 Franklyn, 165, 188.  
 Franksford, 318, 319.  
 Frarey, 164.

Frary, 155, 179, 216.  
 Frasar, 305.  
 Frasier, 258, 281.  
 Fraton, 327.  
 Frayrye, 139.  
 Frazier, 245, 278, 285, 286, 291, 320, 326.  
 Frazur, 285.  
 Freary, 147.  
 Freathy, 146.  
 Freeborne, 135.  
 Freeland, 124.  
 Freeman, 133, 139, 154, 157, 176, 177, 215,  
 232, 239, 244, 250, 262, 266, 270, 273, 276,  
 282, 283, 285, 292, 296, 299, 303, 318, 319.  
 French, 92, 134, 135, 137, 143, 145, 152, 153,  
 155, 159, 160, 173, 174, 270, 280, 282, 285,  
 291.  
 French, 179.  
 Fretts, 291.  
 Frewin, 240.  
 Frie, 163.  
 Friend, 162.  
 Frink, 258.  
 Frissel, 159.  
 Friswell, 256.  
 Frizel, 170.  
 Frizell, 241, 242.  
 Froback, 320.  
 Frost, 137, 145, 150, 154, 157, 160, 330.  
 Frothingham, 92, 125, 134, 149, 150.  
 Fry, 145, 149, 230.  
 Frygall, 244.  
 Fudge, 292.  
 Fuggo, 269.  
 Fuite, 265.  
 Fulerton, 303.  
 Fuller, 141, 150, 151, 154, 155, 158, 159, 163,  
 164, 167, 176, 239, 266, 295, 307.  
 Fullerton, 92, 124, 125, 252, 328.  
 Fulls, 271.  
 Furbur, 326.  
 Furch, 298.  
 Furlong, 260.  
 Furnas, 254.  
 Furnell, 143, 264, 277.  
 Furniss, 323.  
 Fyfield, 150.  
 Gadridge, 257.  
 Gage, 135, 149, 150, 156, 246, 321.  
 Gager, 274.  
 Gaidthait, 135.  
 Gaile, 146.  
 Gair, 318.  
 Gale, 159, 241.  
 Gallard, 133, 235.  
 Gallaspe, 245.  
 Gallaway, 314.  
 Gallard, 134.  
 Gallien, 288.  
 Gallikan, 315.  
 Gallispie, 258, 284.  
 Gallop, 135, 148, 164, 214, 234, 263, 281.  
 Gally, 150.  
 Galpin, 272.  
 Gambett, 311.  
 Gamblin, 159, 171.  
 Gamlyn, 135.  
 Gamlyne, 135.  
 Gamon, 152.  
 Gandal, 320.  
 Gange, 283.  
 Gannet, 166.  
 Gardiner, 5, 125, 145, 151, 153, 155, 156, 293.  
 Gardinr [Gardiner], 169.  
 Gardner, 92, 124, 125, 138, 141, 142, 159, 170,  
 174, 175, 179, 245, 250, 254, 260, 263, 264,  
 280, 302, 311, 323, 329, 330.  
 Gardnr [Gardner], 144.  
 Garey, 145, 170, 171.  
 Garfield, 136.  
 Garfild, 160.  
 Garfoard, 139.

- Garneseg, 146.  
 Garnsey, 171, 285.  
 Garnsy, 160.  
 Garret, 140.  
 Garrett, 133.  
 Garrey, 274.  
 Garwarn, 241.  
 Gary, 149.  
 Gaskin, 242.  
 Gate, 148.  
 Gates, 147, 166, 170.  
 Gault, 248.  
 Gaune, 294.  
 Gay, 136, 143, 153, 158, 166, 176, 272, 296, 317, 328.  
 Gaye, 143.  
 Gaynes, 139.  
 Gayton, 92.  
 Gazor, 298.  
 Gear, 318.  
 Geares, 141.  
 Gearfield, 160.  
 Gearney, 171.  
 Gedney, 138.  
 Gee, 153, 190, 193, 195, 197, 211, 219.  
 Geerce, 139.  
 Gellis, 283.  
 Genery, 143, 160.  
 Genings, 161.  
 Gennings, 179.  
 Gennison, 134.  
 Gent, 241.  
 Gentleman, 237.  
 George, 148, 167, 171, 270.  
 Gerrald, 253.  
 Gerrish, 150, 151, 152, 155, 164, 207, 210, 246, 272, 280, 317.  
 Geyer, 318.  
 Gibbe, 228.  
 Gibbens, 279.  
 Gibbins, 133, 146.  
 Gibbons, 134, 183, 184, 226, 296.  
 Gibbs, 92, 133, 134, 148, 159, 225, 226, 236, 309, 319.  
 Gibson, 92, 138, 153, 160, 166, 167, 203, 287.  
 Giddings, 139, 156.  
 Gidney, 140, 150.  
 Giffen, 306, 312.  
 Giffin, 92, 124, 278.  
 Gilbert, 156, 167, 168, 200, 241, 242.  
 Gilbreth, 280.  
 Gilford, 175.  
 Gilchrist, 281, 305.  
 Giles, 246, 266.  
 Gill, 92, 141, 148, 154, 160, 167, 169, 174, 244, 278, 318, 319, 323, 331.  
 Gillam, 182.  
 Gilleress, 309.  
 Gillett, 135, 254.  
 Gillmore, 257.  
 Gillon, 136.  
 Gills, 258.  
 Gillson, 254, 304.  
 Gillum, 241.  
 Gilman, 139, 143.  
 Gilroy, 252, 271.  
 Gingden, 153.  
 Gingen, 144.  
 Ginner, 140.  
 Ginsford, 272.  
 Gipson, 150, 171, 177.  
 Girdler, 154.  
 Gittings, 153.  
 Gland, 291.  
 Glasier, 125.  
 Glass, 153.  
 Gleason, 177.  
 Gleason, 289.  
 Glen, 124.  
 Glinden, 312.  
 Glinton, 315.  
 Glody, 243, 252.  
 Glover, 133, 141, 145, 146, 154, 166, 168, 172, 231, 251, 266, 272, 279, 281, 287, 298.  
 Glowee, 167.  
 Glyn, 92.  
 Glynn, 301.  
 Goade, 170, 178.  
 Goard, 143.  
 Goat, 271.  
 Gobile, 158.  
 Goble, 135.  
 Godard, 160, 264.  
 Goddard, 297.  
 Godfree, 140.  
 Godfrey, 291.  
 Godfry, 146.  
 Goff, 92.  
 Goffe, 137, 154, 167, 204, 232.  
 Gold, 148, 155, 168, 175, 233.  
 Golding, 181.  
 Goldsmith, 157.  
 Goldthwait, 127, 193, 325, 328.  
 Goldthwight, 256.  
 Gooch, 111, 119, 146, 182.  
 Goodale, 159, 236, 242.  
 Goodenew, 161.  
 Goodenow, 152.  
 Goodfellow, 242.  
 Goodhewe, 137.  
 Goodhue, 152, 155.  
 Goodin, 153.  
 Gooding, 142, 154, 285.  
 Goodman, 135, 162, 178.  
 Goodnor, 140.  
 Goodnow, 141, 142.  
 Goodsill, 277.  
 Goodspeed, 246, 303.  
 Goodwin, 92, 125, 134, 153, 183, 190, 224, 254, 258, 260, 262, 295, 296, 304, 316.  
 Goodyn, 164.  
 Gooffe, 139.  
 Googe, 322.  
 Gookens, 143.  
 Gookin, 153, 160.  
 Goold, 181, 239.  
 Gooldsmith, 162.  
 Gooningdike, 269.  
 Goose, 161.  
 Gorden, 245, 270.  
 Gordon, 60, 92, 316, 326.  
 Gore, 324.  
 Goreham, 264, 268, 281, 287, 290, 292, 294, 299, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 313, 314, 317.  
 Gores, 324.  
 Gorham, 229, 234, 245, 246, 261, 266, 283, 291, 301, 310.  
 Gorley, 292.  
 Gorman, 284.  
 Gorst, 165.  
 Gorstelow, 283.  
 Gort, 270.  
 Gorton, 149.  
 Gosse, 134.  
 Gosswell, 253.  
 Got, 156.  
 Gotatus, 234.  
 Gott, 133, 147, 150.  
 Gouen, 163.  
 Gould, 92, 139, 141, 162, 283.  
 Goulding, 187, 306.  
 Goulsby, 317.  
 Gourding, 181.  
 Gourty, 316.  
 Cowdey, 243.  
 Cowing, 143.  
 Grace, 317.  
 Grafton, 92, 138, 149, 155, 279.  
 Graham, 3, 92, 124, 237.  
 Grahor, 234.  
 Grandin, 314, 315.  
 Grandy, 169.  
 Grant, 99, 134, 151, 166, 172, 176, 204, 236, 254, 291, 298, 312, 326.  
 Grautt, 315.  
 Gravenr [Gravener], 170.  
 Graves, 133, 138, 140, 149, 151, 157, 163, 179, 240.



Gray, 92, 105, 108, 109, 167, 206, 246, 253, 264,  
266, 270, 272, 275, 281, 284, 286, 290, 291,  
298, 304, 306, 307, 313, 318, 319, 322, 325,  
326, 327, 328.  
Greaton, 316.  
Greely, 276, 311.  
Green, 66, 88, 92, 125, 143, 144, 149, 150, 156,  
158, 164, 169, 174, 212, 226, 227, 228, 236,  
246, 253, 254, 263, 265, 272, 273, 278, 299,  
301, 320, 328.  
Greene, 134, 135, 136, 137, 140, 142, 144, 145,  
146, 147, 148, 149, 161.  
Greenhill, 136.  
Greenland, 154.  
Greenlaw, 319.  
Greenleaf, 153, 164, 199, 200, 251, 252, 254,  
279, 319, 322, 325, 329.  
Greenleafe, 167.  
Green Liefte [Greenleaf], 228.  
Greenlife, 139.  
Greenore, 151.  
Greenough, 149, 164, 186, 201, 213, 247, 248,  
320, 325.  
Greenslet, 244.  
Greenwood, 159, 164, 169, 321.  
Gregory, 174.  
Grele, 160.  
Grene, 160.  
Greshon, 167.  
Gresion, 169.  
Gretty, 235.  
Grey, 212, 248.  
Grice, 92, 124.  
Gridley, 105, 115, 135, 169, 252, 320.  
Griffin, 125, 165, 285, 302.  
Griffin, 122, 143, 160, 173, 249, 280, 303.  
Griffin, 138.  
Griffis, 303.  
Griffiths, 294.  
Griffyn, 147.  
Griggs, 145, 147, 151, 159, 164, 170, 223, 305,  
330.  
Grimes, 142, 266.  
Grinly, 260.  
Grinnell, 293.  
Grinnoway, 134.  
Grinoway, 133.  
Grise, 145, 161.  
Grissell, 144, 304.  
Grosset, 172.  
Gross, 167, 168, 175.  
Grout, 148.  
Grover, 154, 158.  
Grow, 290, 297, 299.  
Grubb, 135, 233.  
Gruble, 233.  
Gruchy, 315.  
Guard, 166.  
Gubuat, 245.  
Guil, 142.  
Guild, 271.  
Guile, 143, 154, 156, 176.  
Guill, 99.  
Gull, 152, 179.  
Gulles, 251.  
Gullifer, 148.  
Gulliver, 172.  
Gun, 136.  
Gunison, 145.  
Gunlithe, 143.  
Gunn, 137, 149.  
Gunnison, 137.  
Gunnill, 315.  
Guppee, 145, 147.  
Guppey, 267.  
Gurley, 180, 304.  
Gurnell, 143.  
Gurney, 155.  
Gustin, 174.  
Gutch, 142.  
Gutteridge, 183.  
Guttering, 142.  
Guttridge, 227.  
Guye, 139.

Gwin, 273, 280.  
Gyles, 135.  
Haale, 178.  
Habersfeild, 163.  
Habersham, 250.  
Habord, 159.  
Hackburne, 138, 143.  
Hackinton, 176.  
Hackleton, 238.  
Hadden, 135.  
Hade, 289.  
Hading, 237.  
Hadlock, 144, 300.  
Hadnett, 298.  
Hagan, 283.  
Hagarty, 288.  
Hager, 160.  
Haggitt, 150.  
Haiden, 173.  
Haidon, 173.  
Hail, 327.  
Haines, 159.  
Haldridge, 244.  
Hale, 135, 139, 146, 150, 154, 188, 191.  
Hales, 93.  
Haley, 271.  
Halgeson, 167.  
Hall, 93, 113, 123, 124, 131, 132, 135, 136, 138,  
140, 149, 153, 157, 160, 162, 166, 167, 172,  
176, 178, 207, 210, 235, 237, 241, 247, 250,  
252, 255, 262, 277, 279, 289, 292, 291, 295,  
298, 304, 307, 308, 315, 320.  
Halliburton, 268.  
Hallman, 312.  
Halloway, 288.  
Hallowell, 93, 103, 107, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115,  
116, 118, 119, 120, 121, 123, 125, 276, 279,  
317.  
Hallowey, 258.  
Halluk, 264.  
Halsall, 143.  
Halse, 271.  
Halsey, 161, 169.  
Halstaf, 251.  
Halstead, 141.  
Hamans, 146.  
Hambilton, 295.  
Hamblen, 274.  
Hambleton, 293, 308.  
Hamby, 228.  
Hamilton, 93, 168, 244, 247, 255, 268, 281,  
296.  
Hamlett, 145.  
Hamlin, 167.  
Hamlington, 301.  
Hamman, 310.  
Hammon, 160, 315.  
Hammons, 310.  
Hamon, 253.  
Hamond, 137, 149, 159, 177, 287.  
Hamonway, 256.  
Hamot, 147.  
Hampton, 149.  
Han, 305.  
Hanah, 227.  
Hanaway, 304.  
Hanbury, 289.  
Hanchet, 138, 155.  
Hancock, 103, 104, 105, 110, 111, 114, 115,  
116, 117, 118, 121, 127, 149, 171, 179, 265,  
320, 323, 324.  
Hand, 294.  
Handcock, 149.  
Hanford, 145.  
Hann, 330.  
Hannah, 275.  
Hannah, 252.  
Hannam, 180.  
Hannaway, 320.  
Hannon, 271.  
Hanry, 285.  
Hanshald, 281.  
Hansitt, 157.

- Hanson, 280.  
 Hanwell, 152.  
 Harbert, 141, 301.  
 Harbour, 173.  
 Harbourt, 239.  
 Harden, 163, 169, 258, 260, 303.  
 Hardgrave, 280.  
 Hardier, 144.  
 Harding, 140, 143, 156, 174, 177, 286, 296.  
 Hardinge, 134.  
 Hardman, 173.  
 Hardwick, 311.  
 Hardy, 136, 153.  
 Hargraves, 265.  
 Harrington, 178.  
 Harkell, 273.  
 Harker, 137, 146.  
 Harkless, 270.  
 Harlakendine, 137.  
 Harling, 261.  
 Harls, 153.  
 Harmon, 162, 287, 300.  
 Harper, 228, 264.  
 Harreson, 251.  
 Harrington, 144, 147, 179.  
 Harris, 93, 124, 133, 141, 144, 145, 157, 165, 168, 169, 170, 235, 250, 254, 257, 261, 264, 269, 273, 275, 277, 279, 302, 314, 318, 319, 328.  
 Harrison, 141, 164, 166, 167, 197, 220, 225, 251, 286.  
 Harrod, 93, 112, 113, 116, 307, 323.  
 Harrop, 305.  
 Harsye, 138.  
 Hart, 135, 230, 231, 286, 290, 291, 295, 299, 301, 302, 312, 322.  
 Harte, 135.  
 Harting, 93.  
 Hartley, 93, 124, 167.  
 Hartshorn, 144.  
 Hartshorne, 103, 261.  
 Hartwell, 142, 159.  
 Hartwill, 159.  
 Harvard, 138.  
 Harvey, 149, 263, 267, 279, 305.  
 Harvie, 152.  
 Harvy, 144, 162.  
 Harwood, 133, 134, 142, 145, 158, 161, 165, 166, 201, 207.  
 Hascall, 157.  
 Hascock, 310.  
 Haseldene, 140.  
 Haseldine, 140.  
 Haseltine, 151.  
 Haselton, 124.  
 Hasen, 312.  
 Hasey, 161.  
 Haskins, 282, 326.  
 Haslet, 93.  
 Haslop, 310.  
 Haslup, 100.  
 Hassall, 144.  
 Hassell, 137.  
 Hasseltine, 156.  
 Hassord, 137.  
 Hastam, 247.  
 Hastings, 123, 135, 136, 143, 149, 150, 179, 204.  
 Haswell, 302.  
 Hatch, 93, 127, 135, 146, 243, 245, 252, 258, 271, 276, 291, 315, 316, 318, 320.  
 Hathaway, 250.  
 Hatherman, 257.  
 Hathorn, 163.  
 Hathorne, 135.  
 Hatton, 245.  
 Hatwick, 330.  
 Haugh, 93, 124, 145, 169.  
 Haughton, 247.  
 Hauker, 228.  
 Haulc, 143.  
 Haur, 156.  
 Hause, 124.  
 Hauthorne, 148, 153.  
 Haven, 158, 163, 168, 251, 255, 257.  
 Havens, 302.  
 Haward, 135, 144, 159.  
 Hawcks, 158.  
 Hawes, 93, 138, 148, 151, 171, 255, 308.  
 Hawk, 87, 92.  
 Hawke, 175.  
 Hawkes, 136, 142, 155.  
 Hawkins, 93, 124, 137, 139, 143, 161, 166, 168, 302.  
 Hawks, 143, 163, 179, 250.  
 Hawksworth, 237.  
 Hawley, 155, 179.  
 Haw's, 176, 177.  
 Hawse, 176.  
 Hay, 293.  
 Hayden, 161, 241.  
 Haydon, 135.  
 Hayes, 251, 287.  
 Hayman, 271, 281.  
 Haymer, 286.  
 Hayne, 140.  
 Haynes, 135, 138, 144, 165, 294, 307.  
 Hayter, 252, 274.  
 Hayward, 140, 159, 164, 168, 296, 329.  
 Haywood, 138, 150.  
 Hazeltine, 153.  
 Hazzen, 159.  
 Hazzey, 148.  
 Heal, 255.  
 Heald, 141.  
 Heale, 153.  
 Healy, 318.  
 Heanary, 285.  
 Heanone, 227.  
 Hearde, 140.  
 Hearn, 244.  
 Hearsey, 243.  
 Hearsy, 151.  
 Heastings, 320.  
 Heath, 134, 145, 159, 165, 170, 282, 331.  
 Heathie, 137.  
 Heaton, 137, 150.  
 Heaven, 171.  
 Hedges, 135.  
 Heferd, 173.  
 Heft, 285.  
 Heildrick, 148.  
 Heilly, 320.  
 Held, 155.  
 Helie, 159.  
 Helpman, 298.  
 Hely, 143.  
 Heman, 144.  
 Hemenway, 170.  
 Hemingway, 93.  
 Hemmingway, 159.  
 Henchman, 93, 124, 151, 167, 168, 169, 192, 196, 319.  
 Henderson, 228, 281, 287, 305, 310, 316.  
 Hendley, 323.  
 Hendrickson, 287.  
 Hendry, 257.  
 Henery, 291.  
 Henessy, 93.  
 Hengwood, 312.  
 Henley, 167.  
 Henry, 159, 250.  
 Hensey, 313.  
 Henshaw, 171.  
 Henshaw, 101, 103, 104, 105, 108, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 172, 194, 308.  
 Hepburne, 137.  
 Herbert, 196.  
 Herd, 249.  
 Hereck, 149.  
 Herens, 259.  
 Herington, 160.  
 Herman, 143.  
 Hern, 166.  
 Herrick, 159.  
 Herrick, 133, 134, 156.  
 Herrin, 272.

Herring, 147, 176.  
 Herrington, 271, 310.  
 Herrie, 166.  
 Hersee, 175.  
 Hersey, 261.  
 Hervey, 319.  
 Herwell, 245.  
 Het, 142.  
 Hetherse, 146.  
 Hearn, 147.  
 Heuston, 326.  
 Hewen, 259.  
 Hewens, 171.  
 Hewes, 93, 101, 103, 104, 105, 108, 109, 110,  
 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 125, 135, 312, 325.  
 Hewett, 288, 295.  
 Hews, 142, 165.  
 Hewson, 288.  
 Heyden, 138.  
 Heyman, 149.  
 Heyward, 151.  
 Heywood, 169.  
 Hibbard, 312.  
 Hibbens, 140.  
 Hibber, 285.  
 Hichborn, 165, 326.  
 Hickey, 310, 321.  
 Hickling, 243, 296, 316.  
 Hicks, 147.  
 Hickson, 179.  
 Hide, 147, 159.  
 Hiden, 255.  
 Hides, 145.  
 Hier, 245.  
 Higgenson, 137.  
 Higgings, 277.  
 Higgins, 255, 266, 285, 291.  
 Higginson, 127.  
 Higgison, 169.  
 Higinbotham, 238.  
 Higinson, 153.  
 Hildreth, 325.  
 Hildrick, 143.  
 Hill, 93, 125, 135, 140, 142, 143, 144, 146, 150,  
 152, 154, 158, 159, 165, 167, 168, 171, 177,  
 208, 215, 221, 228, 264, 267, 271, 279, 295,  
 297, 298, 302, 304, 307, 309, 315, 320.  
 Hiller, 183, 184.  
 Hilliard, 175.  
 Hillman, 305.  
 Hillyard, 130.  
 Hilman, 152, 175.  
 Hilton, 142, 145, 146, 147, 290, 316.  
 Hincks, 299.  
 Hinckson, 146.  
 Hines, 236, 312.  
 Hinman, 276.  
 Hiningway, 135.  
 Hinkley, 260, 265, 288, 302.  
 Hinkson, 146, 161.  
 Hinman, 265.  
 Hinsdall, 139, 179.  
 Hinsdell, 177.  
 Hippingstall, 242.  
 Hipper, 317.  
 Hiron, 290.  
 Hisket, 165.  
 Hitch, 287.  
 Hitchcock, 156.  
 Hitchcocke, 146.  
 Hitchcoke, 151.  
 Hitchin, 136.  
 Hithins, 163.  
 Hix, 154, 171.  
 Hoare, 150, 151.  
 Hoban, 298.  
 Hobart, 168, 174, 175, 188, 196.  
 Hobbart, 151.  
 Hobbey, 167.  
 Hobbs, 146, 150.  
 Hobby, 185.  
 Hobson, 156.  
 Hockens, 138.  
 Hodgdon, 321.

Hodges, 141.  
 Hodgson, 313, 326.  
 Hodskins, 246.  
 Hogan, 311.  
 Hogg, 140, 234, 284.  
 Hoggeridge, 152.  
 Hogh, 277.  
 Hogsdon, 283.  
 Hoile, 165.  
 Hoite, 178.  
 Hokin, 170.  
 Holbroke, 140.  
 Holbrook, 159, 173, 174, 177, 318.  
 Holbrooke, 143, 144, 156, 169, 170, 173, 174,  
 177.  
 Holcombe, 135.  
 Holden, 157.  
 Holdridge, 170.  
 Holdsworth, 150.  
 Holeborn, 312.  
 Holgrave, 135.  
 Holioak, 144.  
 Holland, 93, 137, 147, 159, 166, 167, 168, 171,  
 187, 193, 234, 318, 319, 327, 328.  
 Holland, 137.  
 Holleday, 240.  
 Hollidge, 139.  
 Hollings, 196.  
 Hollingsworth, 148.  
 Holliock, 139.  
 Hollioke, 153.  
 Hollis, 174, 312.  
 Hollister, 143.  
 Hollmes, 226.  
 Hollons, 270.  
 Holloway, 186.  
 Hollowell, 93, 100.  
 Hollows, 293.  
 Hollyoke, 295.  
 Holman, 147, 154, 164, 172.  
 Holmes, 139, 141, 161, 171, 180, 223, 239, 253,  
 320.  
 Holowell, 168.  
 Holt, 138.  
 Holton, 149, 150, 157, 159, 162, 179, 180, 316.  
 Holyoke, 165, 243.  
 Holzand, 252.  
 Homan, 158, 264.  
 Homans, 260, 277.  
 Homer, 93, 248, 249, 257, 267, 281, 283, 320,  
 324, 325.  
 Homes, 165, 166, 170, 176, 269, 276.  
 Honefield, 314.  
 Honiwell, 212.  
 Hood, 93, 163, 226, 243.  
 Hoodley, 244.  
 Hooke, 141, 160.  
 Hooker, 135, 280.  
 Hoole, 148.  
 Hooper, 144, 233, 290, 302, 311.  
 Hoord, 146.  
 Hooton, 316, 329.  
 Hopkins, 136, 165, 169, 249, 267, 280.  
 Hopkinson, 140.  
 Hoppin, 171.  
 Hoptal, 278.  
 Hore, 168, 173.  
 Horne, 133, 164, 236.  
 Horner, 99.  
 Horrel, 156.  
 Horrick, 247.  
 Horris, 165.  
 Horseford, 135.  
 Horsey, 279.  
 Hort, 163.  
 Horton, 169, 172, 231.  
 Hosier, 133, 134, 244.  
 Hoskins, 133, 134, 135, 136, 243, 282, 300, 315.  
 Hosmer, 136, 159.  
 Hoson, 325.  
 Hossenton, 179.  
 Hough, 135, 195, 198, 216, 225, 227.  
 Houghton, 178.  
 Houlden, 147.

- Houldies, 245.  
 Houlett, 153.  
 Hoult, 162.  
 Houlton, 135.  
 Hounsell, 169.  
 Houton, 172, 323.  
 Hovey, 152, 155, 178, 302, 310, 313.  
 Hovy, 320.  
 How, 147, 149, 150, 155, 157, 159, 161, 165, 166, 171, 201, 232, 246, 253, 273, 288, 291.  
 Howard, 93, 145, 156, 158, 159, 164, 165, 169, 173, 235, 236, 256, 281, 288, 298, 300, 304, 310, 317, 327.  
 Howchenes, 140.  
 Howe, 135, 137, 138, 140, 172, 263.  
 Howell, 139, 146, 230, 267, 284.  
 Howen, 142, 166.  
 Howes, 280, 299, 316.  
 Howlett, 135.  
 Howman, 133.  
 Howrd [Howard], 143.  
 Hoykings, 171.  
 Hoyland, 301.  
 Hoytt, 134.  
 Hozo, 302.  
 Hubard, 150, 160.  
 Hubbard, 103, 104, 105, 108, 110, 112, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 121, 127, 135, 136, 145, 147, 148, 149, 153, 154, 155, 157, 161, 170, 173, 182, 250, 257, 319, 320.  
 Hubbard, 155, 319.  
 Hubbel, 258.  
 Hubberd, 138.  
 Hubbert, 135, 136, 137.  
 Hubbert, 175.  
 Hubbirt, 175.  
 Hubbert, 179.  
 Huchison, 163.  
 Huckings, 310.  
 Hudson, 134, 137, 138, 140, 151, 163, 165, 166, 170, 299, 300, 313.  
 Hueson, 164.  
 Huet, 312.  
 Hufte, 166.  
 Hughes, 202.  
 Hughes, 295, 311.  
 Huil, 144.  
 Huitt, 175.  
 Hulberd, 133.  
 Hulbert, 134.  
 Hull, 134, 135, 136, 138, 145, 163, 164, 309.  
 Hulling, 139.  
 Hulme, 253, 270, 312.  
 Hulton, 299.  
 Humber, 148.  
 Hume, 261.  
 Humfrey, 137, 303.  
 Humphrey, 171.  
 Humphreys, 140.  
 Humphreys, 152.  
 Humphry, 145, 147, 154, 155, 160, 173, 174.  
 Humphry's, 171.  
 Hunlock, 166.  
 Hunn, 138.  
 Hunnaman, 330.  
 Hunnewell, 219, 319.  
 Hunnewell [Hunnewell], 169.  
 Huns, 264.  
 Hunt, 93, 120, 141, 146, 150, 155, 157, 158, 159, 165, 166, 167, 168, 174, 170, 273, 314.  
 Hunter, 141, 245, 256, 271, 279, 301, 319, 326.  
 Hunting, 139, 158, 176.  
 Hurd, 140, 155, 168, 169, 317.  
 Hurl, 314.  
 Hurley, 284.  
 Hurryman, 147.  
 Hurst, 178.  
 Huse, 158.  
 Husk, 233.  
 Huske, 172.  
 Hussey, 135, 161, 238.  
 Huston, 244.  
 Hutchings, 279.  
 Hutchingson, 135, 136.  
 Hutchins, 133, 150.  
 Hutchinson, 19, 93, 103, 127, 147, 151, 157, 159, 164, 185, 188, 190, 191, 192, 205, 206, 207, 215, 217, 218, 223, 224, 286, 306, 328.  
 Hutchison, 179, 226.  
 Huthinson, 149, 209, 273.  
 Hutter, 330.  
 Hutton, 151, 305.  
 Hyde, 237, 311.  
 Hyman, 244.  
 Hyndman, 304.  
 Hynes, 235.  
 Hysir, 268.  
 Hyslop, 124.  
 Inches, 326.  
 Indicott, 164.  
 Ingalls, 151, 152.  
 Ingerfield, 324, 326.  
 Ingersol, 93, 125, 306, 325.  
 Ingersoll, 94, 120, 149, 159, 267.  
 Inggs, 164.  
 Ingill, 280.  
 Inglesby, 167, 168, 323.  
 Inglish, 164, 256, 260, 265, 313.  
 Ingoldsbey, 142.  
 Ingolls, 150, 155, 163.  
 Ingols, 163.  
 Ingraham, 166, 245.  
 Ingram, 152, 156, 179, 180, 227.  
 Iunis, 278.  
 Inster, 245.  
 Ireland, 145, 168.  
 Irons, 173.  
 Irvin, 302.  
 Irving, 300.  
 Irwen, 306.  
 Isaac, 137.  
 Islin, 140.  
 Iver, 275.  
 Ivers, 323.  
 Ives, 137, 289.  
 Jackson, 6, 93, 101, 103, 104, 105, 108, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 137, 141, 143, 150, 152, 153, 157, 159, 161, 168, 191, 239, 240, 250, 282, 290, 291, 298, 299, 305, 308, 313, 319, 320, 322.  
 Jaco, 150.  
 Jacob, 136, 137, 152, 155, 157, 174, 175, 246.  
 Jacobson, 256, 276, 299, 305, 316.  
 Jack, 252.  
 Jackewish, 147.  
 Jackline, 161.  
 Jacklinge, 136.  
 Jackman, 157.  
 Jacquish, 149.  
 Jakson, 159.  
 James, 94, 133, 134, 142, 143, 156, 157, 166, 174, 175, 255.  
 Janison, 286.  
 Janverin, 239.  
 Jarmann, 240.  
 Jarmyn, 166.  
 Jarrat, 140.  
 Jarvis, 94, 124, 166, 257, 286, 289, 303, 310, 317, 323, 328.  
 Jcques, 162.  
 Jeanes, 180.  
 Jeffeirs, 315.  
 Jeffers, 318, 319.  
 Jeffereis, 227.  
 Jeffers, 281.  
 Jeffery's, 169.  
 Jeffries, 124, 133.  
 Jeffry, 93, 94, 134, 135.  
 Jeffrys, 194, 203.  
 Jelts, 160.  
 Jellet, 136.  
 Jellings, 305.  
 Jemmison, 309.  
 Jenery, 153.  
 Jeningson, 156.  
 Jenison, 143.  
 Jenkin, 146.



- Jenkins, 144, 158, 164, 230, 232, 241, 261, 275,  
 284, 290, 302, 308, 325, 327.  
 Jenne, 315.  
 Jenner, 137, 163.  
 Jennings, 234, 320.  
 Jennison, 133, 303, 330.  
 Jefferies, 140.  
 Jepson, 93, 94, 125, 228, 312.  
 Jerham, 250.  
 Jernigan, 246.  
 Jervis, 253, 265, 297.  
 Jess, 232.  
 Jewel, 175.  
 Jewett, 139, 140, 149, 150, 151, 153, 157.  
 Jewett, 155.  
 Jinks, 156.  
 Jinke, 167.  
 Jinkins, 164, 166.  
 Innings, 168.  
 Joanes, 139, 143, 144, 240.  
 Joans, 160.  
 Jocelyn, 147.  
 Johannett, 314.  
 John, 245, 265, 271, 291.  
 Johnin, 237.  
 Johns, 212.  
 Johnson, 94, 103, 133, 134, 136, 137, 138, 145,  
 146, 147, 149, 153, 157, 162, 163, 166, 168,  
 169, 170, 175, 227, 236, 238, 243, 244, 245,  
 254, 258, 259, 265, 268, 271, 280, 287, 288,  
 295, 310, 313, 322.  
 Johnston, 306, 315, 318.  
 Johnnot, 318, 322, 323.  
 Joles, 204.  
 Jones, 93, 94, 124, 134, 144, 145, 146, 148, 151,  
 152, 154, 155, 158, 161, 162, 165, 166, 169,  
 171, 172, 174, 175, 211, 230, 233, 239, 246,  
 252, 256, 257, 260, 265, 276, 279, 288, 292,  
 294, 295, 301, 306, 309, 310, 318, 325, 326.  
 Jons, 160.  
 Jonson, 161.  
 Jordan, 144, 147, 176, 251.  
 Jorden, 310.  
 Joselin, 152.  
 Joseph, 292, 306.  
 Joslin, 263.  
 Josline, 161.  
 Joss, 227.  
 Jovory, 163.  
 Jowles, 177.  
 Joy, 148, 175, 320.  
 Joye, 228.  
 Joyliffe, 151, 164.  
 Judd, 137, 157, 161, 168.  
 Juhan, 308.  
 Julien, 123.  
 Junkins, 260, 317.  
 Jurden, 172.  
 Jynks, 163.  
 Kahaven, 288.  
 Kain, 286, 310.  
 Kaine, 137.  
 Kalender, 320.  
 Kan, 279.  
 Kane, 300.  
 Kannady, 254.  
 Karder, 137.  
 Karnes, 320.  
 Kasey, 289.  
 Katzen, 27, 94.  
 Kates, 105.  
 Katherick, 141.  
 Kavanaugh, 273.  
 Kealahorn, 284.  
 Keanan, 285.  
 Keats, 317.  
 Keayne, 140.  
 Keefe, 288.  
 Keefis, 272.  
 Keen, 27, 28, 94, 169, 227, 243, 247, 248, 270.  
 Keepe, 149.  
 Keeting, 253.  
 Keezar, 139.  
 Keighly, 94.  
 Keith, 254, 311, 323.  
 Kelham, 252.  
 Kelinaek, 230.  
 Kelineck, 232.  
 Kell, 276.  
 Kelloran, 94.  
 Kelley, 94, 152, 165, 171, 251, 265, 268, 272.  
 Kelling, 308.  
 Kellog, 178, 179.  
 Kellond, 164.  
 Kellum, 155.  
 Kellwell, 290.  
 Kelly, 141, 149, 150, 232, 251, 269, 288.  
 Kelsey, 136.  
 Kelao, 278.  
 Kelton, 168, 170.  
 Kemball, 136, 138, 156, 157, 162, 175.  
 Kemble, 166.  
 Kempe, 139.  
 Kemple, 310.  
 Kempster, 144.  
 Ken, 279.  
 Kenady, 289.  
 Kendall, 144, 154.  
 Kendrick, 312.  
 Kendricks, 198.  
 Kenerick, 140.  
 Kenicot, 150.  
 Kennarick, 159.  
 Kenned, 257.  
 Kennedy, 253, 258, 268, 269.  
 Kennett, 294.  
 Kenney, 250.  
 Kennicot, 150.  
 Kenniston, 142.  
 Kenny, 214.  
 Kent, 136, 139, 144, 147, 149, 155, 158, 168, 234,  
 255, 273, 289, 308.  
 Kentisby, 256.  
 Kentow, 280.  
 Keny, 172.  
 Keoho, 272.  
 Kerkwood, 232.  
 Kerly, 144, 148.  
 Kermont, 270.  
 Kerrel, 263.  
 Kerwood, 263.  
 Ketcham, 137.  
 Ketchum, 310.  
 Kette, 150.  
 Kettle, 136, 326.  
 Kewen, 294.  
 Keyn, 166.  
 Keyne, 273.  
 Kibbey, 142.  
 Kid, 266.  
 Kidder, 94, 238.  
 Kidur, 160.  
 Kilbany, 302.  
 Kilborne, 140.  
 Kilby, 100, 134, 189, 298.  
 Kilcup, 161, 169.  
 Kilham, 141.  
 Killbei, 226, 228.  
 Killbreath, 265.  
 Killcup, 228.  
 Killoran, 28, 125.  
 Killey, 253, 281, 284.  
 Killpatrick, 250.  
 Killson, 312.  
 Kimball, 156, 159, 162, 197.  
 Kimboll, 160.  
 King, 73, 74, 94, 125, 155, 156, 161, 162, 164,  
 169, 174, 175, 235, 237, 241, 246, 250, 265,  
 273, 277, 288, 298, 307, 311, 320.  
 Kinge, 137, 138, 179, 180.  
 Kingman, 137, 148, 156, 174.  
 Kingsberry, 141, 176.  
 Kingsberry, 153, 156.  
 Kingsbury, 137, 158, 176.  
 Kingsly, 145.  
 Kingston, 176.  
 Kinlock, 287.

- Kinney, 298, 311.  
 Kinnidy, 305.  
 Kinsley, 140.  
 Kinsley, 172, 179.  
 Kinsly, 155.  
 Kinsman, 152.  
 Kirbey, 105, 107.  
 Kirby, 290.  
 Kirkwood, 291, 302.  
 Kirman, 134.  
 Kirrey, 153.  
 Kitchin, 142.  
 Knap, 178.  
 Knapp, 178.  
 Knaption, 235.  
 Kneeland, 28, 94, 102, 168, 263, 294, 321, 322,  
 323, 326, 331.  
 Knight, 180.  
 Knight, 28, 94, 125, 137, 138, 142, 145, 146,  
 147, 150, 153, 157, 164, 168, 272, 288.  
 Knights, 143.  
 Kno, 282.  
 Knohre, 158.  
 Knolls, 137.  
 Knolton, 155, 156.  
 Knot, 241.  
 Knoules, 145.  
 Knoulton, 141.  
 Knowles, 252, 256, 286.  
 Knox, 243, 318, 324, 326.  
 Kobert, 273.  
 Kubey, 170.  
  
 Labarus, 169.  
 Labbloome, 226.  
 Lablanch, 245.  
 Lad, 256.  
 Lagan, 94.  
 Laha, 314, 316.  
 Laines, 151, 228.  
 Lake, 141, 143, 150, 207, 251.  
 Lakey, 271.  
 Lakin, 150.  
 Laking, 151.  
 Lamb, 75, 94, 125, 162, 168, 170, 173, 243, 249,  
 320.  
 Lambart, 263.  
 Lambe, 133, 134, 228.  
 Lambert, 140, 282, 324, 326.  
 Lamberth, 272.  
 Lamm, 273.  
 Lamont, 29, 94.  
 La Mottee, 29.  
 Lampson, 138, 154, 280.  
 Lamson, 158.  
 Lanckton, 136, 155.  
 Landale, 306.  
 Landon, 166, 169, 225.  
 Lane, 147, 151, 153, 160, 165, 166, 174, 175,  
 176, 178, 234, 238, 240, 256, 265, 273.  
 Lang, 247.  
 Langberry, 153.  
 Langdon, 272, 286, 312, 313, 321, 325, 327.  
 Langford, 143, 243.  
 Langhton, 326.  
 Langlee, 174.  
 Langley, 139, 172, 233.  
 Langworth, 276.  
 Lankestar, 162.  
 Lansford, 279.  
 Lapa, 311.  
 Lapiet, 94.  
 Lapiy, 250.  
 Larey, 272, 279, 307.  
 Larken, 255, 256.  
 Larkin, 75, 76, 94, 140, 312, 321.  
 Larment, 241.  
 Larmore, 293.  
 Larnard, 288.  
 Larrance, 262.  
 Larrott, 94.  
 Lase, 289.  
 Lash, 165.  
 Laskin, 140.  
  
 Lassey, 272.  
 Lastly, 240.  
 Lathrop, 229, 230, 231, 236.  
 Latta, 307.  
 Latthorn, 284.  
 Laughton, 124, 180.  
 Laurence, 138, 165, 171, 289.  
 Lavender, 310.  
 Lavis, 167.  
 Law, 259.  
 Lawes, 141.  
 Lawler, 287, 302, 304.  
 Lawley, 257.  
 Lawrance, 274.  
 Lawren, 206.  
 Lawrence, 151, 200, 296.  
 Laws, 30, 94, 301.  
 Lawson, 76, 94, 124, 246, 268, 318, 319.  
 Layton, 139, 151, 155.  
 Lazell, 154, 174, 175.  
 Leach, 133, 143, 252.  
 Leadbetter, 150, 172, 216, 217.  
 Leader, 145.  
 Leades, 179.  
 Leads, 172.  
 Leager, 141.  
 Lealand, 177.  
 Learman, 288.  
 Learned, 135, 144.  
 Leaveritt, 325.  
 Leavitt, 321.  
 Leawis, 134.  
 Lebauch, 250.  
 Leblam, 239.  
 Leblou, 249.  
 Le Bourden, 314.  
 Le Bourdon, 314.  
 Lebrok, 241.  
 Lecan, 241.  
 Lecker, 227.  
 Le Crais, 288.  
 Lecras, 241.  
 Leddell, 293.  
 Ledley, 322.  
 Ledyard, 260.  
 Lee, 150, 267, 275, 278, 288, 292, 305, 311, 326.  
 Leech, 148, 155, 165, 167.  
 Leeds, 143, 150, 155, 171.  
 Legg, 136, 155, 161, 193.  
 Le Grand, 314.  
 Leichfeild, 171.  
 Leishman, 30, 94.  
 Leith, 303.  
 Leland, 172, 234.  
 Lemarmett, 241.  
 Le Masservier, 315.  
 Lendell, 47.  
 Lennard, 240.  
 Lenox, 30, 94.  
 Leoman, 142.  
 Leonard, 149, 162, 174, 255.  
 Leores, 273.  
 Lepair, 125.  
 Lepear, 31.  
 Lepine, 265.  
 Leprevet, 241.  
 Lerebe, 158.  
 Le Roy, 315.  
 Lesage, 241.  
 Lescey, 171.  
 Leshon, 315.  
 Le Siberrel, 288.  
 Le Siberrill, 288.  
 Leslie, 268.  
 Leson, 178.  
 Lessely, 316.  
 Letham, 276.  
 Letherbridge, 166.  
 Lethermore, 136.  
 Lettlefeild, 146.  
 Leuson, 139.  
 Leutt, 270.  
 Levens, 135, 178.  
 Leveret, 188, 191, 206.

- Leverett, 164.  
 Leveritt, 135, 140.  
 Levett, 154, 169.  
 Levett, 137.  
 Levil, 241.  
 Levingstone, 173, 174, 230.  
 Levit, 171, 174, 175.  
 Levitt, 170.  
 Lewes, 142, 144, 263.  
 Lewis, 31, 137, 146, 147, 148, 157, 161, 163, 167, 169, 172, 240, 244, 245, 247, 253, 259, 277, 280, 283, 291, 293, 299, 300, 315.  
 Lher, 319.  
 Libey, 280.  
 Lightfoote, 137.  
 Lilley, 169.  
 Lillford, 148.  
 Lillie, 225, 261.  
 Lilly, 163, 274, 289.  
 Limeburn, 293.  
 Limeburner, 314.  
 Limon, 162.  
 Linch, 272, 289, 310.  
 Lincoln, 155, 174, 175, 270, 321.  
 Lincolne, 142, 151, 154.  
 Lindall, 105, 114, 121.  
 Linde, 161.  
 Lindell, 42, 111.  
 Lindon, 147.  
 Lindly, 236.  
 Lindsey, 259, 304.  
 Line, 143.  
 Linkletre, 252.  
 Linkletter, 264.  
 Linkorne, 138.  
 Linsby, 320.  
 Linsey, 282.  
 Linsford, 173.  
 Lion, 160, 172.  
 Lipincote, 140.  
 Liscombe, 169.  
 Lisle, 303.  
 Lister, 142.  
 Litchmore, 320.  
 Lithered, 238.  
 Littlefeld, 146.  
 Livermore, 150, 160.  
 Livey, 274.  
 Lloyd, 100, 324.  
 Loang, 275.  
 Lobdell, 32, 94, 152, 175, 176.  
 Lobden, 124.  
 Locker, 270.  
 Lockewood, 133.  
 Lockmaker, 247.  
 Lockwood, 133, 138.  
 Lo[f]t, 167.  
 Logan, 32, 257.  
 Logen, 266.  
 Logie, 265.  
 Loller, 269.  
 Lomas, 179.  
 Lone, 277.  
 Lonedá, 94.  
 Lonedon, 94.  
 Long, 272, 306, 308.  
 Longe, 137, 144.  
 Lookely, 169.  
 Looker, 142, 144.  
 Lopez, 234.  
 Lord, 136, 137, 140, 146, 185, 243, 287.  
 Loreing, 137.  
 Loring, 151, 174, 175, 182, 184, 185, 246, 251, 253, 261, 293, 304, 316, 318, 319, 324.  
 Lothrop, 205.  
 Lotter, 307.  
 Louden, 149.  
 Loughton, 232.  
 Lovatt, 299.  
 Love, 173, 184, 185, 186, 190, 203, 245, 316.  
 Lovegrove, 256.  
 Lovejoy, 151, 152.  
 Lovel, 265.  
 Lovell, 137, 174, 230.  
 Loverain, 165.  
 Loverco, 227.  
 Loverin, 137.  
 Lovering, 318.  
 Lovet, 152, 177.  
 Lovjoy, 162.  
 Lovlel, 241.  
 Lovrell, 175.  
 Low, 77, 94, 175, 230, 330.  
 Lowden, 77, 78, 142, 324.  
 Lowder, 240, 320.  
 Lowdey, 250.  
 Lowe, 321.  
 Lowell, 244.  
 Lowell, 141, 149, 167, 227, 276.  
 Lowther, 307.  
 Lowthrop, 135.  
 Loyd, 253, 320.  
 Loyde, 299, 302, 310.  
 Loyle, 293.  
 Luby, 274.  
 Lucas, 266, 281, 302, 320, 330, 331.  
 Luce, 294, 314, 316.  
 Lucey, 238.  
 Luckis, 17, 243.  
 Luckus, 89.  
 Luddon, 173, 174.  
 Ludkin, 137, 138.  
 Ludlowe, 133.  
 Lugmore, 238.  
 Luis, 175.  
 Luise, 157.  
 Luke, 244.  
 Lull, 151.  
 Lumbard, 162.  
 Lumbard [Lombard ?], 133, 134.  
 Lambert, 135, 273.  
 Lumkin, 138.  
 Lumpson, 152.  
 Lunt, 139, 152, 156, 168, 311.  
 Lush, 94, 260.  
 Lusher, 273.  
 Lusser, 139.  
 Lux, 168.  
 Luxford, 153.  
 Lyall, 264.  
 Lyde, 328, 329.  
 Lydell, 94.  
 Lydget, 151.  
 Lyman, 134, 180, 219.  
 Lymon, 157.  
 Lynch, 263.  
 Lyncoln, 150, 330.  
 Lynd, 136, 150.  
 Lyndall, 154.  
 Lynde, 127, 165, 166, 187, 220.  
 Lynds, 154.  
 Lyndsay, 298.  
 Lyntey, 94.  
 Lynzey, 158.  
 Lynzy, 163.  
 Lyon, 145, 148, 149, 154, 159, 170, 172, 238, 262.  
 Lytherland, 167, 168.  
 Lytlefeld, 150.  
 Mack, 274.  
 Mackanah, 176.  
 Mackarty, 167.  
 Mackay, 272, 289, 304.  
 Mackbun, 289.  
 Mackdaniel, 166.  
 Mackdonel, 254.  
 Mackemoryn, 168.  
 Mackeny, 177.  
 Mackerle, 302.  
 Mackerwither, 177.  
 Mackey, 260.  
 Mackiah, 176.  
 Mack Intash, 267.  
 Mackintosh, 177.  
 Mackientick, 266.  
 Macklin, 235.  
 Mackneroll, 240.

- Macknutt, 253.  
 Mackrell, 235.  
 Mackrill, 203, 205.  
 Mackroth, 271.  
 Macksford, 249.  
 Madden, 326.  
 Maddison, 167.  
 Maddock, 146.  
 Mader, 143.  
 Madinde, 147.  
 Madock, 311.  
 Mady, 252.  
 Magar, 285.  
 Magee, 310.  
 Maggott, 136.  
 Magner, 325.  
 Magrath, 243.  
 Magvarlee, 175.  
 Mahan, 273, 285.  
 Mahane, 311.  
 Mahewe, 135.  
 Mahon, 275.  
 Mahony, 287.  
 Maies, 141, 147.  
 Main, 285, 288, 305.  
 Mainerd, 161.  
 Mainland, 259.  
 Maisters, 134.  
 Malam, 213.  
 Malcolm, 276.  
 Malcom, 272, 290, 301, 317.  
 Malcomb, 297, 301.  
 Malcum, 308.  
 Mall, 290.  
 Mallan, 300.  
 Mallone, 305.  
 Malony, 299.  
 Malson, 272.  
 Man, 154, 169, 172, 173, 194, 228, 322.  
 Manderston, 258.  
 Mandervel, 288.  
 Mang, 148.  
 Maning, 150.  
 Mankey, 261.  
 Manley, 161, 174, 191, 199.  
 Mann, 79, 94, 124.  
 Manning, 140, 143, 165, 166, 205, 216, 249, 288.  
 Mansfield, 143, 157, 163, 174, 175.  
 Mansfield, 250, 253, 269.  
 Manson, 79, 80, 231.  
 Manter, 277.  
 Maragrine, 284.  
 Marble, 147.  
 March, 142, 156.  
 Marcham, 156.  
 Mardson, 312.  
 Margeson, 238.  
 Margrett, 256, 260.  
 Mariner, 226.  
 Marion, 78, 79, 81, 124, 196, 210, 225.  
 Mariot, 95.  
 Maris, 271.  
 Markeham, 153.  
 Markham, 152, 179.  
 Markland, 242.  
 Maroney, 297.  
 Marr, 239.  
 Marran, 285.  
 Marret, 148.  
 Marriner, 182, 269.  
 Marrion, 145, 154.  
 Marroie, 282.  
 Marryott, 137.  
 Marsh, 147, 151, 154, 155, 161, 162, 165, 168, 173, 175, 178, 179.  
 Marshal, 162, 257.  
 Marshall, 33, 81, 94, 95, 124, 136, 138, 141, 143, 145, 147, 150, 156, 158, 160, 161, 163, 165, 168, 179, 203, 242, 244, 248, 254, 255, 258, 265, 273, 278, 283, 291, 295.  
 Marshcroft, 170.  
 Marshhe, 137.  
 Marshnell, 158.  
 Marshfield, 162.  
 Marshom, 312.  
 Marsl, 323.  
 Marson, 95.  
 Marston, 141, 149, 150, 153, 312, 314.  
 Marten, 139, 140, 319, 320, 325, 327.  
 Martial, 136.  
 Martin, 140, 145, 148, 149, 239, 248, 261, 288, 293, 305, 310.  
 Martine, 161.  
 Martyn, 147, 167.  
 Mary, 237, 262, 265, 292.  
 Maryion, 164.  
 Maryon, 164, 166.  
 Mascoll, 154.  
 Maskor, 150.  
 Mason, 34, 95, 101, 117, 124, 136, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 158, 159, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 171, 176, 177, 182, 216, 279, 321.  
 Masser, 169.  
 Massey, 149.  
 Massie, 140.  
 Massy, 135.  
 Master, 245.  
 Masters, 35, 94, 95, 125, 230, 301.  
 Masterson, 153.  
 Mastin, 258.  
 Maston, 162.  
 Mather, 144, 155, 162, 168, 170, 171, 222, 328.  
 Mathew, 293.  
 Mathews, 36, 95, 257, 265, 269.  
 Mathis, 142.  
 Matson, 135, 148, 164, 165.  
 Mattax, 312.  
 Matthews, 167, 274.  
 Mattin, 314.  
 Mattock, 166, 167.  
 Mattocke, 145, 227.  
 Mattoone, 140.  
 Mattox, 164.  
 Mattson, 228.  
 Mattucke, 139.  
 Maud, 313, 315.  
 Maude, 137.  
 Maudsley, 139, 154.  
 Maugher, 310.  
 Maul, 276.  
 Maverick, 166, 233, 243.  
 Mavericke, 146, 161.  
 Mavracke [Maverick?], 133, 134, 136.  
 Mavricke [Maverick?], 134.  
 Mawdley, 253.  
 Mawry, 134.  
 Maxfeild, 172.  
 Maxwell, 149, 168, 249, 260, 261, 264, 289, 293, 294, 319.  
 May, 95, 148, 159, 319, 320.  
 Mayer, 322.  
 Mayes, 171, 318.  
 Mayhew, 280.  
 Mayho, 286.  
 Maynard, 143, 144, 157.  
 Mayo, 170.  
 McBram, 293.  
 McBrine, 294.  
 McCannon, 267.  
 McCaerney, 251.  
 McCarrell, 245, 265.  
 McCartei, 226.  
 McCarter, 276.  
 McCarty, 306.  
 McCarthy, 95.  
 McCartie, 307.  
 McCarty, 265, 269, 288, 310.  
 McClain, 15.  
 McClaran, 259.  
 McCleutick, 281, 304.  
 McClester, 302.  
 McClintick, 272.  
 McCloud, 250, 267.  
 McCluer, 318.  
 McComb, 244.  
 McConnel, 290.  
 McCorday, 260.



- McCordy, 293.  
 McCourdre, 36.  
 McCowan, 259.  
 McCowdre, 99.  
 McCowen, 287.  
 McCoy, 229, 246.  
 McCracken, 293.  
 McCulloch, 36, 95, 275.  
 McCurdy, 252, 284.  
 McDaniel, 243, 263, 300, 305, 314.  
 McDonald, 275.  
 McDonnaugh, 289.  
 McDonnell, 296.  
 McDonogh, 299.  
 McDuell, 293.  
 McDufie, 286.  
 McDugall, 292.  
 McDunner, 288.  
 McEvan, 281.  
 McEwen, 294, 309.  
 McFadden, 320.  
 McFarlan, 304.  
 McFarland, 297.  
 McFarlin, 315.  
 McFee, 286.  
 McFerren, 257.  
 McFerson, 252.  
 McForland, 293.  
 McGarth, 250.  
 McGee, 274.  
 McGhune, 281.  
 McGill, 293.  
 McGrah, 273.  
 McGray, 285.  
 McGregor, 282.  
 McGroth, 265.  
 McHaney, 300.  
 Mcchoon, 298.  
 McIntire, 252.  
 McIntosh, 37, 95, 296.  
 McKean, 246, 278.  
 McKeen, 300.  
 McKeil, 263.  
 McKeller, 293.  
 McKendly, 293.  
 McKennedy, 305.  
 McKennery, 277.  
 McKensey, 308.  
 McKew, 294.  
 McKillop, 293.  
 McKimm, 248.  
 McKnap, 312.  
 McKnit, 310.  
 McKown, 318.  
 McLalleen, 277.  
 McLane, 250.  
 McLartin, 284.  
 McLean, 276, 277, 289, 305, 309.  
 McLeod, 307.  
 McMaster, 269, 287, 307.  
 McMasters, 296, 301.  
 McMean, 309, 310.  
 McNaghton, 293.  
 McNamara, 263, 273, 287, 288.  
 McNeal, 37, 42, 94, 95, 124, 257, 260, 264, 278, 304.  
 McNeil, 288, 295, 301, 307, 310, 311, 320.  
 McNeill, 42, 264, 319, 322.  
 McNemaro, 269.  
 McNutt, 257, 286, 300.  
 McPhillimy, 249, 250, 255.  
 McPhilomy, 262.  
 McRoss, 294.  
 McSweeney, 298.  
 McThelomy, 257.  
 McVicker, 293.  
 Meade, 138, 148.  
 Meads, 159.  
 Meaglan, 285.  
 Meakins, 138, 179.  
 Mealom, 285.  
 Means, 319.  
 Mears, 279.  
 Medcalfe, 287.  
 Medcalfe, 141, 143, 145, 147, 157, 177.  
 Meears, 196.  
 Meede, 170.  
 Meer's, 168.  
 Meeres, 228.  
 Meinzie, 217.  
 Mekyn, 137.  
 Melby, 155.  
 Melish, 234.  
 Melledge, 272.  
 Mellege, 318.  
 Mellen, 140.  
 Melley, 95.  
 Mellish, 303.  
 Mellows, 135, 150.  
 Mellus, 78, 94, 124.  
 Mellvin, 227.  
 Melone, 249.  
 Me Loy, 42.  
 Melveill, 307.  
 Melvill, 325.  
 Memory, 172.  
 Memy, 248.  
 Mendam, 145.  
 Menth, 311.  
 Mercier, 313.  
 Mereman, 260.  
 Meriam, 163.  
 Merren, 294.  
 Merrett, 308.  
 Merriam, 139, 141, 145, 154, 163.  
 Merrick, 148.  
 Merrifield, 172.  
 Merrill, 156.  
 Merrill, 140, 157.  
 Merrit, 157.  
 Merrow, 154.  
 Merry, 135, 180.  
 Merrypine, 255.  
 Merth, 292.  
 Meserve, 270.  
 Messenger, 148, 164, 167.  
 Messengr [Messenger?], 169.  
 Messervey, 314.  
 Messinger, 165.  
 Metcalf, 152, 158.  
 Metcalfe, 136, 142, 144, 156, 176.  
 Michell, 42, 144, 296.  
 Micher, 255.  
 Mick, 246.  
 Mickel, 265.  
 Mico, 185.  
 Middlecott, 161, 167.  
 Middleton, 165.  
 Midford, 292.  
 Miers, 230.  
 Mighell, 172.  
 Mighill, 140, 153.  
 Mile, 146.  
 Miles, 139, 143, 154, 164, 261.  
 Millar, 153, 157.  
 Miller, 138, 139, 162, 170, 180, 183, 227, 228, 229, 252, 258, 267, 270, 277, 285, 286, 287, 290, 294, 306, 313, 317, 326, 329.  
 Milles, 146.  
 Millett, 146, 311.  
 Mills, 133, 167, 176, 258, 266, 270.  
 Millward, 243.  
 Millwood, 316.  
 Millwright, 259.  
 Milton, 168, 175, 248, 330.  
 Mindis, 281.  
 Miner, 158.  
 Minga, 257.  
 Mingy, 140.  
 Minor, 135.  
 Minot, 135, 148, 160, 168, 315, 328.  
 Minott, 171, 200, 219, 296.  
 Minton, 289.  
 Minzey, 266.  
 Mires, 241.  
 Miriam, 94, 144.  
 Mirock, 157.  
 Mirriam, 145, 153.

- Mirricke, 162.  
 Mitchel, 247, 255, 262, 265, 272, 303, 315.  
 Mitchell, 94, 230, 239, 257, 304, 308.  
 Mitford, 294.  
 Mitten, 147.  
 Mix, 265.  
 Mixer, 135.  
 Mixsure, 178.  
 Moat, 301.  
 Modsley, 144, 171.  
 Moffat, 242.  
 Mohaer, 242.  
 Moldsworth, 287.  
 Molineaux, 327.  
 Mollineux, 43.  
 Molliken, 263.  
 Mollineau, 99.  
 Mollineaux, 325.  
 Mollony, 266.  
 Moloney, 298.  
 Molony, 267.  
 Molten, 244.  
 Moltman, 43.  
 Mon, 309.  
 Moncoy, 241.  
 Mondy, 160.  
 Monk, 211.  
 Monke, 168.  
 Monlony, 248.  
 Montague, 146, 162.  
 Monteer, 227.  
 Montforde, 228.  
 Montgomerie, 251, 270, 287.  
 Montgomery, 276, 278.  
 Moodel, 226.  
 Moody, 135, 136, 148, 156, 161, 178, 179, 252, 275, 314, 318, 319, 323.  
 Moor, 81, 95, 149, 163, 189, 245, 248, 249, 251, 252, 261, 263, 265, 266, 267, 273, 276, 282, 284, 290, 309, 314.  
 Moore, 82, 124, 125, 134, 141, 145, 146, 148, 150, 159, 164, 169, 214, 251, 283, 315.  
 Moores, 162.  
 Moors, 163.  
 Morcomb, 287.  
 More, 137, 139, 142, 143, 232, 285.  
 Moreau, 170.  
 Moredock, 239.  
 Morem, de, 280.  
 Mores, 245.  
 Morey, 172, 250, 256, 274.  
 Morgan, 143, 162, 273, 330.  
 Morgen, 274.  
 Morges, 273.  
 Morisey, 288.  
 Morley, 261, 296.  
 Morly, 143.  
 Moroney, 310.  
 Morphey, 168.  
 Morrall, 134.  
 Morrell, 162.  
 Morrell, 156, 160.  
 Morrey, 270.  
 Morris, 169, 170, 266, 276, 307, 312, 314.  
 Morrison, 166, 246, 251, 261, 265, 281, 282, 283, 284, 296.  
 Morriss, 159.  
 Morris, 44, 133.  
 Morry, 170, 255.  
 Morse, 136, 141, 146, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 164, 176, 177, 194, 248, 271, 310.  
 Morss, 177.  
 Mortimer, 322.  
 Mortimore, 166.  
 Morton, 161, 146, 248, 250, 258, 264, 268, 278, 287, 292, 293, 303, 306, 314, 319.  
 Mory, 157, 172.  
 Mose, 141.  
 Moseley, 307.  
 Mosier, 167.  
 Moss, 289.  
 Mosse, 137, 149.  
 Mosses, 287.  
 Mote, 266.  
 Mott, 137, 171, 173, 311.  
 Mould, 182.  
 Moulton, 134, 138, 139, 243.  
 Mountague, 178.  
 Mountequ, 155.  
 Mountfort, 164, 167.  
 Mousell, 135, 145, 233.  
 Moxam, 135.  
 Mudd, 167.  
 Mudg, 159.  
 Mudgett, 160.  
 Muggot, 125.  
 Muire, 286.  
 Mulberry, 168.  
 Mulcahy, 298.  
 Mulford, 238.  
 Mull, 278.  
 Mullen, 168.  
 Mullins, 231.  
 Mullons, 260.  
 Mumford, 169, 199, 246.  
 Munday, 140.  
 Mundersoll, 124.  
 Munings, 136.  
 Munioy, 144.  
 Munn, 281.  
 Munro, 313.  
 Munroe, 160, 249, 261, 304.  
 Munrow, 292.  
 Murdock, 241.  
 Murey, 270.  
 Muris, 283.  
 Murphey, 251, 253, 273.  
 Murphy, 270, 284, 287, 289, 298, 311.  
 Murray, 286, 324.  
 Murrey, 264, 276, 286.  
 Mushell, 133, 134.  
 Musselwhit, 139.  
 Mussey, 136.  
 Muste, 135.  
 Muzzey, 148.  
 Mygatt, 44.  
 Mygott, 95.  
 Mylam, 137.  
 Myllett, 133.  
 Myriam, 159.  
 Nap, 171.  
 Naping, 230.  
 Narramore, 164, 167.  
 Nash, 143, 149, 154, 157, 166, 168, 173, 174, 178, 276, 305.  
 Nashe, 135.  
 Nason, 145.  
 Naster, 283.  
 Nation, 268.  
 Nations, 273, 302.  
 Nazro, 303.  
 Neace, 302.  
 Neall, 244.  
 Neal, 279, 283.  
 Neale, 142, 147, 168, 173.  
 Nean, 251.  
 Needam, 144.  
 Needham, 163, 164, 165.  
 Neges, 163.  
 Negos, 135.  
 Negro, 176.  
 Negus, 144, 167.  
 Nelson, 140, 145, 216, 299.  
 Nesbet, 270.  
 Ness, 311.  
 Nethrland [Netherland], 136.  
 Nettleton, 271.  
 Nevil, 243, 279.  
 New, 242, 312.  
 Newall, 158, 303, 316, 331.  
 Newberry, 143, 176.  
 Newbery, 136, 159.  
 Newbury, 188.  
 Newby, 307.  
 Newcomb, 173.  
 Newegate, 136.  
 Newel, 159, 244, 320, 321.

- Newell, 125, 136, 145, 147, 170, 248, 262, 277,  
279, 295, 297, 303, 322, 327.  
Neweman, 139.  
Neweton, 134.  
Newhall, 157, 158, 163.  
Newman, 246, 269, 286, 326.  
Newsham, 257.  
Newton, 142, 143, 144, 150, 157, 163, 172, 252,  
278, 279.  
Newtten, 161.  
Nicolls, 150.  
Nicholate, 152.  
Nicholes, 161, 275.  
Nicholl, 326.  
Nicholls, 149, 157.  
Nichols, 157, 221, 277, 299.  
Nicholson, 165, 200.  
Nickels, 319.  
Nickerson, 138, 286.  
Nickols, 139.  
Nickolson, 174.  
Nicoles, 137.  
Nicolles, 226, 227.  
Nicolls, 174, 175.  
Night, 301.  
Nightingall, 162.  
Nile, 155, 173.  
Nims, 180.  
Nisbett, 268.  
Nitingale, 173.  
Noble, 156, 255, 320.  
Noddle, 133.  
Nogget, 157.  
Noice, 278.  
Noise, 136, 138.  
Nolan, 231.  
Nolen, 320.  
Nophen, 272.  
Norcross, 143.  
Norcross, 145.  
Norcross, 145.  
Norden, 148, 149, 159, 166.  
Norman, 155.  
Norrice, 140.  
Norris, 229, 230.  
North, 141, 178, 179.  
Northam, 178.  
Northup, 276.  
Northy, 240, 244.  
Norton, 133, 135, 137, 138, 142, 146, 155, 165,  
166, 174, 249.  
Norwick, 140.  
Nowel, 153.  
Nowell, 95, 137, 150, 166, 324.  
Nowlan, 285.  
Nowland, 311.  
Nowling, 253.  
Noyce, 152, 290.  
Noyes, 95, 124, 150, 152, 153, 202, 215.  
Noys, 157.  
Noyse, 140.  
Nuby, 238.  
Nuff, 271.  
Nuhan, 284.  
Nurs, 159.  
Nurse, 159.  
Nuton, 274.  
Nutson, 269, 290, 302.  
Nuttage, 249, 267.  
Nutte, 138.  
Nutter, 149.  
Nutting, 147, 253, 300.  
Nutwich, 254.  
Nyles, 144.  
Oake, 161.  
Oakeman, 147.  
Oakes, 151, 188, 276, 281, 286, 290, 314.  
Oakeum, 304.  
Oaks, 158.  
Obear, 253.  
Obinson, 166.  
O'Brien, 298.  
Orburn, 257.  
O'Bryan, 310.  
Ochinton, 165.  
Odal, 168.  
O Daniel, 288.  
Odin, 319.  
Odlin, 164, 167, 168.  
Odlyn, 135.  
O Donal, 251.  
O'Donel, 298.  
Odonely, 257.  
Ogilvie, 237.  
Ogilvie, 217.  
Ohara, 236.  
Okes, 142.  
Oldam, 151, 160.  
Oldeham, 133.  
Old Field, 312.  
Olds, 314.  
Oldum, 159.  
Olford, 254.  
Oliver, 49, 95, 99, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106,  
107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115,  
116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126,  
127, 134, 135, 140, 141, 161, 164, 182, 191,  
198, 205, 208, 214, 217, 220, 223, 270, 309.  
Olliver [Olliver?], 153.  
Olliver, 152, 155, 156, 161.  
Ollivr (Olliver?), 151.  
Olliver, see Oliver.  
Olmstead, 134.  
Olney, 138.  
Oman, 292, 314.  
Omand, 282, 283.  
O'Neal, 253, 273.  
Onion, 144, 176.  
Orchard, 165, 244.  
Ordaway, 149.  
Ore, 271.  
Orill, 95, 124.  
Orin, 265.  
Ormsby, 286.  
Ornellas, de, 281.  
Orr, 245, 247, 252, 254, 286, 296, 304.  
Orrick, 249.  
Orris, 164, 167, 169.  
Orston, 253.  
Ory, 237.  
Osborn, 95, 124, 171, 236.  
Osborne, 103, 104, 105, 108, 109, 110, 112, 113,  
114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 127, 139,  
151, 279, 297, 299.  
Osburn, 159.  
Osborne, 144, 152.  
Osgood, 136, 139, 149, 153, 160, 163, 260.  
Osmer, 138.  
Osop, 165.  
Otis, 319, 320.  
Ottis, 137.  
Ouldham, 145.  
Oursell, 236.  
Overmore, 150.  
Owen, 95, 145, 172, 173, 231, 261, 271, 277, 282.  
Oxenbridge, 150, 233.  
Pace, 243.  
Paddeshall, 151.  
Paddey, 166.  
Paddleford, 173, 177.  
Padert, 254.  
Padock, 320.  
Paffer, 163.  
Page, 133, 141, 142, 148, 160, 178, 323.  
Paget, 312.  
Pagett, 296.  
Paige, 166, 168.  
Pain, 96, 162, 186, 268, 293.  
Paine, 96, 140, 141, 145, 148, 157, 165, 166, 168,  
169, 173, 176, 178, 182, 318, 320, 328.  
Painter, 141, 238.  
Pairish, 156.  
Pake, 245.  
Palfrey, 15, 52, 95, 124, 133, 134, 328.  
Palgrave, 133.  
Pallamer, 240.

- Palmer, 133, 134, 139, 141, 142, 146, 153, 157,  
 206, 214, 237, 244, 309.  
 Pamela, 302.  
 Pannly, 147.  
 Panton, 168.  
 Pantry, 136.  
 Parater, 271.  
 Parcke, 170.  
 Pardon, 143.  
 Parish, 138.  
 Park, 147, 293, 290.  
 Parke, 155, 257.  
 Parkeman, 136.  
 Parker, 94, 135, 136, 138, 141, 143, 145, 146,  
 152, 154, 156, 158, 163, 169, 170, 176, 241,  
 249, 266, 269, 271, 275, 277, 278, 281, 282,  
 286, 291, 295, 301, 304, 306, 308, 318, 319,  
 323, 325.  
 Parkes, 150.  
 Parkhurst, 143.  
 Parkhust, 160.  
 Parkman, 331.  
 Parkr (Parker ?), 143.  
 Parks, 134, 324.  
 Parlin, 277.  
 Parmele, 313.  
 Parmenter, 140, 142.  
 Parmer, 262.  
 Parmiter, 145, 154, 166, 173.  
 Parmitor, 233.  
 Parnell, 153.  
 Parr, 141, 256.  
 Parrat, 140.  
 Parrih, 229.  
 Parris, 231, 232.  
 Parrot, 324.  
 Parrott, 95, 104, 107, 119, 273, 284.  
 Farrum, 167, 169.  
 Parsoll, 124.  
 Parson, 180.  
 Parsons, 139, 144, 149, 156, 157, 161, 162, 165,  
 166, 179, 260, 267, 301.  
 Partman, 169.  
 Parton, 169.  
 Partridge, 139, 143, 177, 238.  
 Partrigg, 179.  
 Pary, 144.  
 Pasmore, 166.  
 Pason, 138, 155, 157, 160, 172.  
 Passens, 158.  
 Passon, 140.  
 Pasteen, 226.  
 Patch, 150, 154, 251.  
 Patrick, 165, 237.  
 Patridge, 145.  
 Patridge, 147.  
 Patten, 99, 144, 154, 264, 267, 268, 281, 307,  
 316, 322.  
 Patterson, 285.  
 Patteshall, 152, 169.  
 Pattinggell, 141.  
 Pattison, 160.  
 Pattricke, 133.  
 Paty, 280.  
 Paul, 172, 250, 258.  
 Paule, 145.  
 Paxton, 299.  
 Payn, 162.  
 Payne, 141, 144, 147, 154, 165, 200, 217, 220,  
 327.  
 Payson, 155, 159, 179, 314, 317, 319.  
 Peach, 156, 244.  
 Peacock, 164.  
 Peak, 301.  
 Peake, 136, 159, 170, 171.  
 Peal, 267.  
 Pearce, 138, 153.  
 Pearide, 269.  
 Pearly, 142.  
 Pearly, 154, 159, 162, 305.  
 Pearse, 145, 147, 160, 172, 324.  
 Pearson, 171, 256.  
 Pease, 136, 149, 166, 167, 254, 296.  
 Peaseley, 142.  
 Peason, 205.  
 Pebody, 142, 152, 157, 162.  
 Peck, 49, 96, 125, 139, 168, 176, 242, 249, 316,  
 328.  
 Pecke, 226, 231.  
 Pecker, 201, 202, 270, 329.  
 Pecocke, 139.  
 Peek, 169.  
 Peeke, 172.  
 Peelsbury, 149.  
 Pearce, 144.  
 Pegge, 165.  
 Peggy, 185, 196, 201.  
 Peirce, 17, 96, 135, 136, 139, 142, 150, 152, 154,  
 157, 160, 164, 165, 166, 167, 249, 263, 278,  
 279, 282, 313, 316, 317, 319, 321.  
 Peirces, 190.  
 Peirepoint, 249.  
 Peirpoint, 170.  
 Peirse, 148, 157.  
 Peirson, 144, 155, 166, 271.  
 Pele, 248.  
 Pelham, 133, 143.  
 Pell, 136, 139, 165, 292, 223, 238, 283.  
 Pellet, 159.  
 Pelton, 171.  
 Pelum, 253.  
 Pelut, 264.  
 Pemberton, 144, 161, 169, 227, 279.  
 Pemberton [Pemberton], 133.  
 Pembroke, 226.  
 Pemerton, 135.  
 Pefi [Penn?], 133.  
 Pendergrass, 274.  
 Pendicks, 279.  
 Pendleton, 136.  
 Pengilley, 154.  
 Peniman, 154.  
 Penman, 305.  
 Penn, 282.  
 Penney, 166, 169, 305.  
 Penniman, 150, 154, 173, 208, 314, 326.  
 Penny, 238, 296, 315.  
 Pennyman, 134, 165.  
 Pency, 232.  
 Penticus, 140.  
 Pepper, 136, 143, 168, 171, 264, 273, 275, 312.  
 Pereway, 270.  
 Perkins, 95, 96, 119, 124, 125, 134, 135, 138,  
 140, 142, 157, 159, 226, 227, 230, 243, 292,  
 304.  
 Perkis, 158.  
 Perly, 149.  
 Perram, 159.  
 Perrei, 227.  
 Perrey, 248.  
 Perrin, 320.  
 Perring, 302.  
 Perrum, 158.  
 Perry, 96, 124, 134, 140, 148, 154, 159, 169, 177,  
 272, 296, 318, 319.  
 Perse, 178.  
 Person, 153, 162, 239.  
 Pervier, 315.  
 Perwitch, 168.  
 Pescot, 236.  
 Peters, 137, 252, 265.  
 Pettegrew, 296.  
 Pettegrew, 296.  
 Phagin, 265.  
 Pharo, 174, 175.  
 Phealan, 243.  
 Phelabrownne, 148.  
 Phelps, 133, 136.  
 Phelph, 155.  
 Phelps, 150, 162, 163, 168, 180, 240, 266.  
 Phese, 143.  
 Philbrick, 140.  
 Philebrownne, 149.  
 Phillips, 161, 244, 250.  
 Phillip, 174, 294.  
 Phillips, 31, 47, 94, 95, 99, 101, 104, 107, 115,  
 124, 125, 133, 134, 139, 147, 152, 153, 154,  
 158, 159, 160, 167, 169, 174, 177, 182, 201,



- 231, 238, 248, 251, 256, 258, 266, 273, 281,  
284, 288, 289, 293, 303, 311, 313, 318, 319,  
320, 327.  
Phillis, 257.  
Philps, 266.  
Phiney, 313.  
Phippen, 143, 155.  
Phippeny, 176, 278.  
Phippin, 137.  
Phipps, 150, 161, 167, 184, 243, 255.  
Phips, 142.  
Pickard, 156.  
Pickendon, 237.  
Pickering, 149.  
Pid, 142.  
Pidg, 158.  
Pidge, 177.  
Pierce, 124, 125, 134, 206, 320.  
Pier Point, 145.  
Pierpoint, 153, 271, 292, 318.  
Pierson, 155.  
Pigg, 135.  
Pigott, 169.  
Pike, 138, 144, 153, 160, 165, 171, 262, 316, 322.  
Phillips [Phillips?], 133.  
Pillgrove, 252.  
Pills, 251.  
Pilsbury, 150, 151.  
Pimm, 227.  
Pinchbank, 282.  
Pinchen, 142.  
Pinchon, 303.  
Pinder, 247.  
Pinel, 315.  
Pinney, 151.  
Pinor, 156.  
Pinsent, 234.  
Pippen, 207.  
Pipon (?), 323.  
Pirkins, 258, 265, 274, 300.  
Pisant, 311.  
Pitcher, 141, 156, 172, 230, 238, 330.  
Pitman, 156, 159, 246, 258, 270.  
Pitts, 140, 167, 174, 175, 234, 325, 327.  
Pitty, 155, 156, 174.  
Pixley, 179.  
Place, 140, 144, 166.  
Platt, 157.  
Platts, 168.  
Playsted, 166.  
Plembley, 166.  
Plimpton, 117, 179, 320.  
Pludder, 281.  
Plum, 171.  
Plumb, 171.  
Plumer, 135, 141, 150, 168, 227.  
Plumley, 173.  
Plumr [Plumer], 162.  
Plunton, 143.  
Podesters, 288.  
Poget, 144.  
Poick, 179.  
Pointer, 96.  
Pole, 151.  
Polfrey, 328.  
Polkinham, 283.  
Pollard, 167, 327.  
Polle, 258.  
Polley, 330.  
Pomery, 179, 180.  
Pomory, 179.  
Pompillion, 235.  
Pomrey, 155, 235.  
Pomry, 155.  
Pond, 142, 158, 171, 176.  
Pook, 321.  
Pool, 174, 270, 330.  
Poole, 166.  
Pools, 283.  
Poor, 241, 244, 245, 253, 273, 274, 282, 284,  
321.  
Pop, 241, 298.  
Pope, 136, 138, 159, 164, 172, 283, 286.  
Popes, 324.  
Popkin, 96.  
Porsune, 144.  
Port, 273.  
Porter, 135, 138, 140, 141, 145, 147, 148, 151,  
152, 157, 159, 161, 162, 164, 166, 168, 174,  
178, 180, 232, 233, 235, 239, 279, 298, 301,  
308.  
Portlock, 232.  
Portmorte, 136.  
Poter, 158.  
Poterfield, 299.  
Potter, 95, 136, 139, 140, 163, 231, 253, 272,  
274, 318.  
Pottle, 244.  
Potts, 242.  
Pounding, 228.  
Powell, 95, 96, 99, 104, 106, 111, 124, 141, 166,  
168, 204, 283.  
Powels, 320.  
Power, 243, 253, 289.  
Pownall, 127.  
Powning, 143.  
Prat, 140, 151.  
Pratt, 96, 133, 135, 143, 144, 145, 148, 152,  
155, 156, 164, 168, 174, 177, 178, 273, 295,  
296, 298, 319.  
Pray, 173.  
Preble, 146.  
Preist, 165, 166, 170.  
Prence, 142.  
Prentice, 134, 145, 155, 157.  
Prentis, 159.  
Prescot, 154, 156, 159, 166, 269.  
Prescott, 149, 178.  
Presions, 233.  
Pressin, 242.  
Prest, 143, 148, 299.  
Preston, 159, 160, 171, 272, 318.  
Prestone, 178.  
Price, 137, 142, 148, 153, 168, 264, 292, 309,  
311, 330.  
Prichard, 83, 142, 259, 298.  
Pricht, 320.  
Pride, 152.  
Pridee, 308.  
Prim, 274.  
Primrose, 261.  
Prince, 96, 124, 136, 154, 155, 175, 176, 230,  
231, 233, 236, 239, 240, 278, 295, 319, 320.  
Pringle, 278.  
Pritchard, 96, 144.  
Pritchett, 157.  
Prize, 180.  
Proa, 243.  
Probery, 292.  
Procoter, 226.  
Procter, 80, 161, 166, 295, 302, 307.  
Proctor, 80, 138, 143, 161, 220, 226, 331.  
Proice, 267.  
Prout, 117, 143, 161, 247.  
Proutt, 166.  
Provhice, 96, 125.  
Provo, 251.  
Pratt, 157.  
Puffer, 173, 176.  
Pugsley, 168.  
Pulcifer, 234.  
Pullen, 234, 283, 285.  
Pulling, 244, 299.  
Pulsifer, 178.  
Pulter, 124.  
Pumbrey, 152.  
Pumiss, 241.  
Punimery, 134.  
Pumrey, 150.  
Pumroy, 232, 267.  
Punchard, 235.  
Puncheon, 212.  
Purbeck, 259, 309.  
Purbuck, 95, 269.  
Purchase, 137.  
Purkins, 157.  
Purkis, 165.  
Purrington, 151.

Putman, 142, 147, 159.  
 Putnam, 96, 125, 155, 301, 328.  
 Pyncheon, 103, 104, 105, 110, 113, 116, 127, 144,  
 178, 179.  
 Pyne, 136.  
 Pynny, 135.  
  
 Quales, 285.  
 Quark, 251.  
 Quarks, 273.  
 Quick, 96, 124, 242.  
 Quin, 274.  
 Quincy, 96, 100, 124, 256, 319.  
 Quinland, 288.  
 Quinsey, 135, 148, 161, 167, 173.  
 Quirk, 285, 287, 288.  
  
 Rabay, 241.  
 Radford, 241.  
 Raiment, 156.  
 Rainer, 178.  
 Raines, 146.  
 Rainsbotham, 231, 240.  
 Rainsford, 138.  
 Rainsford, 186.  
 Ralleff, 293.  
 Ramage, 268, 292, 309.  
 Ramaige, 285.  
 Raman, 313.  
 Ramsay, 283.  
 Ramsdell, 163.  
 Ramsey, 169, 249, 275, 276.  
 Ranchen, 242.  
 Rand, 45, 147, 149, 151, 163, 208, 309.  
 Randal, 307, 319.  
 Randall, 271, 306.  
 Randill, 135.  
 Randol, 163.  
 Randall, 174, 243.  
 Ranger, 150, 164.  
 Rankin, 258.  
 Ranton, 309.  
 Raseford, 169.  
 Rasin, 300.  
 Ratcliff, 279.  
 Ratcliffe, 167.  
 Ravensdale, 136.  
 Rawlen, 143.  
 Rawling, 134.  
 Rawlings, 236.  
 Rawlins, 133, 134, 135, 137, 165, 171.  
 Rawlinson, 138.  
 Rawlyns, see Rawlins.  
 Rawson, 138, 156, 164.  
 Ray, 124, 156, 165, 174, 255, 259, 283, 292.  
 Rayment, 156, 159.  
 Raymond, 135, 235, 273.  
 Raymore, 328.  
 Rayner, 150, 228.  
 Rea, 93, 96, 148, 159, 259.  
 Read, 103, 113, 116, 124, 140, 147, 152, 154,  
 156, 157, 164, 245, 262, 324.  
 Reade, 135, 136, 141, 145, 147, 154.  
 Reading, 146.  
 Readon, 284.  
 Reads, 155.  
 Reaks, 233.  
 Reason, 239.  
 Record, 175.  
 Reddin, 135.  
 Reddings, 135.  
 Reddington, 157.  
 Reding, 260.  
 Redington, 159.  
 Redman, 172.  
 Rednap, 163.  
 Rednap, 136.  
 Reed, 96, 139, 160, 174, 191, 236, 247, 284, 299,  
 302.  
 Reeves, 144, 301.  
 Reier, 253.

Remeth, 145.  
 Remick, 48, 96.  
 Rendell, 144.  
 Rening, 283.  
 Renolds, 246, 250.  
 Renolls, 146.  
 Renouf, 238, 239.  
 Renton, 261, 263.  
 Reside, 286.  
 Revere, 326.  
 Revess, 242.  
 Rexwood, 227.  
 Reynolds, 148, 164, 279, 309.  
 Reynolls, 136.  
 Reynolds, 166.  
 Reynor, 235.  
 Reynr [Reyner?], 142.  
 Rhine, 284.  
 Rhoades, 158.  
 Rhoads, 158.  
 Rhodes, 163.  
 Rhon, 96.  
 Riall, 160, 172.  
 Rice, 96, 99, 124, 140, 141, 144, 147, 151, 161,  
 164, 171, 176, 261, 282, 289, 318, 319, 320,  
 323.  
 Richard, 237.  
 Richards, 134, 140, 143, 145, 150, 156, 158,  
 163, 170, 174, 176, 207, 228, 238, 240, 246,  
 297, 302.  
 Richardson, 83, 97, 124, 134, 148, 151, 152,  
 153, 154, 160, 168, 177, 188, 189, 234, 237,  
 277, 285, 300, 311, 314, 343, 321, 323.  
 Richards [Richards?], 154.  
 Richee, 281.  
 Richerson, 315.  
 Richeson, 308.  
 Richey, 277, 321.  
 Richrds [Richards?], 141.  
 Richrdson [Richardson?], 138.  
 Rickford, 124.  
 Ricks, 165.  
 Riddan, 151.  
 Rider, 165, 169.  
 Ridge, 233.  
 Ridgeway, 96.  
 Ridgway, 125, 319, 320, 327.  
 Rider, 158, 283, 284.  
 Ridley, 307, 321.  
 Rien, 260, 298.  
 Rles, 158.  
 Riff, 154.  
 Rigbey, 142, 171.  
 Riggs, 135.  
 Right, 142, 160.  
 Righthhead, 300.  
 Riley, 150.  
 Rimington, 151.  
 Rimington, 139.  
 Rinch, 286.  
 Riney, 257.  
 Ring, 173, 273.  
 Ringby, 259.  
 Ringe, 141, 160.  
 Rion, 289.  
 Ripley, 142, 147, 174, 175.  
 Riscraft, 180.  
 Risdén, 166.  
 Rise, 145, 257.  
 Ritchie, 276.  
 Rite, 283.  
 Rix, 169.  
 Roach, 245, 252, 272, 284, 285, 300, 318.  
 Roads, 153, 157.  
 Roaper, 141.  
 Robbins, 155, 159, 163, 164.  
 Robinson, 151, 164, 167, 168.  
 Robe, 228.  
 Robert, 241, 317.  
 Roberts, 143, 149, 150, 164, 165, 171, 178, 188,  
 215, 227, 228, 241, 263, 267, 274, 278, 282,  
 301, 320, 321, 330.  
 Robertson, 261, 265, 281, 289, 296, 307.  
 Robins, 319.

- Robinson, 141, 142, 150, 157, 160, 163, 168,  
 169, 170, 171, 172, 186, 189, 232, 255, 258,  
 259, 262, 277, 293, 324.  
 Robison, 252, 275, 279.  
 Robt [Robert?], 139.  
 Robson, 265, 300.  
 Rock, 167, 270.  
 Roche, 145.  
 Rocket, 148, 177.  
 Rockett, 177.  
 Rockewell, 133, 134.  
 Rockwell, 295, 297, 306, 315.  
 Rockwood, 156.  
 Rodas, 156.  
 Rodgers, 152, 226.  
 Roe, 258.  
 Roffe, 140.  
 Rogers, 96, 124, 138, 139, 140, 146, 150, 153,  
 160, 167, 168, 170, 174, 222, 235, 240, 242,  
 243, 248, 263, 266, 269, 270, 275, 276, 277,  
 280, 282, 284, 285, 288, 297, 300, 311, 312,  
 316.  
 Roggers, 45.  
 Roian, 271.  
 Roise, 135.  
 Roles, 271.  
 Rolfe, 150.  
 Rollen, 283.  
 Rollenbuckler, 257.  
 Rolston, 169.  
 Romney, 266.  
 Rooker, 178.  
 Root, 157, 162.  
 Roote, 149, 155, 157, 180.  
 Rootes, 165.  
 Roots, 137.  
 Ropper, 142.  
 Rose, 258, 280, 288, 303.  
 Ross, 167, 243, 268, 287, 288, 305, 312, 317,  
 325.  
 Rossen, 160.  
 Rossiter, 133.  
 Rotch, 270, 291, 304.  
 Roukes, 124.  
 Roulstone, 243.  
 Rouse, 143, 313.  
 Rouz, 167.  
 Row, 152, 247, 288, 297, 299, 303.  
 Rowe, 52, 140, 323.  
 Rowland, 246.  
 Royall, 240.  
 Royce, 169.  
 Rrione, 227.  
 Ruck, 140, 156.  
 Rucke, 148, 161, 226.  
 Ruddock, 321.  
 Ruddyk, 140.  
 Rude, 233.  
 Rue, de, 239.  
 Rufels, 275.  
 Rugg, 149.  
 Ruggles, 134, 135, 138, 139, 147, 159, 165, 169,  
 170, 173, 234, 235, 258, 260, 297.  
 Rugles, 146, 152.  
 Rumney, 280, 325.  
 Rumsee, 168.  
 Rush, 143.  
 Rushworth, 146.  
 Russe, 163.  
 Russell, 137, 141, 143, 148, 149, 153, 154, 162,  
 167, 178, 179, 242, 243, 249, 250, 256, 263,  
 275, 299, 300, 305, 308, 310, 317, 325.  
 Russells, 155.  
 Rust, 138, 152, 162, 168, 174, 179.  
 Ruth, 143.  
 Rutland, 264.  
 Ryadon, 274.  
 Ryall, 154.  
 Ryan, 243, 248, 250, 264, 272, 288, 295.  
 Rydeat, 144.  
 Rye, 165.  
 Ryley, 259.  
 Ryon, 261, 270.  
 Sabyn, 167.  
 Sadler, 139, 140, 142.  
 Safely, 277.  
 Safford, 156.  
 Saffyn, 150.  
 Sug, 269.  
 Sage, 257.  
 Sager, 267.  
 Saile, 155.  
 Sale, 138, 174.  
 Salisbury, 20, 97, 124, 172, 243.  
 Sally, 144.  
 Salman, 168.  
 Salmon, 320.  
 Salsbury, 97, 167.  
 Salt, 328.  
 Salter, 103, 106, 116, 121, 124, 125, 137, 164,  
 167, 192, 205, 232, 272, 282, 297, 308, 320.  
 Saltonstall, 148.  
 Samford, 138.  
 Sampeford, 134.  
 Sample, 272.  
 Sampson, 46, 97, 152, 263.  
 Samuel, 258.  
 Sandall, 165.  
 Sanders, 97, 173, 232, 244.  
 Sanderson, 164, 178.  
 Sandrbant [Sanderbant], 143.  
 Sands, 141, 293.  
 Sanford, 141, 150, 164.  
 Sanforth, 145.  
 Sanyde, 155.  
 Sarah, 292.  
 Saretell, 145.  
 Sargent, 97, 158, 318, 320.  
 Sarjant, 162.  
 Sarkey, 312.  
 Satchwell, 257.  
 Saunders, 137, 140, 145, 146, 174, 306, 188,  
 209, 237, 264, 273.  
 Saunderson, 140.  
 Saundrs [Saunders?], 140.  
 Sautell, 151.  
 Savage, 137, 148, 151, 161, 164, 169, 190, 204,  
 205, 292, 300, 302, 313, 323.  
 Savel, 97, 124.  
 Savell, 173.  
 Saviage, 228.  
 Sayer, 175.  
 Sayres, 279.  
 Savil, 157.  
 Savill, 173.  
 Sawell, 170.  
 Sawen, 145.  
 Sawyer, 147.  
 Sawyer, 160, 272.  
 Saxton, 164.  
 Sayer, 153.  
 Says, 139.  
 Saywell, 149.  
 Scadlocke, 146.  
 Scales, 140.  
 Scarbourough, 267.  
 Scarbrow, 141.  
 Scarlet, 151, 204.  
 Scarlett, 167.  
 Scelton, 172.  
 Schryder, 275.  
 Scilley, 173.  
 Scobal, 315.  
 Scollay, 101, 103, 104, 105, 110, 111, 112, 113,  
 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 318,  
 328.  
 Scot, 142.  
 Scott, 136, 148, 157, 159, 170, 173, 178, 179,  
 244, 247, 252, 256, 260, 265, 268, 274, 278,  
 279, 280, 282, 284, 285, 290, 291, 293, 295,  
 298, 303, 308, 309, 312, 317, 320, 323, 327.  
 Scotte, 137.  
 Scotto, 139.  
 Scottow, 205, 306.  
 Scraggs, 137.  
 Screech, 250.

- Scuder, 294.  
 Seaben, 170.  
 Seajles, 157.  
 Seal, 251, 323.  
 Sealy, 244.  
 Seandal, 313.  
 Search, 142, 164.  
 Searl, 151, 167.  
 Searle, 170, 172, 207, 212, 217, 243, 279.  
 Searles, 179.  
 Sears, 290, 318.  
 Seaton, 269.  
 Seaver, 170, 323.  
 Seavey, 260.  
 Seavir, 152.  
 Seawall, 138, 153, 154.  
 Sebley, 136.  
 Seckett, 273.  
 Secomb, 301, 308.  
 Sedgewick, 166.  
 Sedgwick, 138.  
 Seely, 133, 169.  
 Seever, 170.  
 Segerson, 262.  
 Segus, 300.  
 Seir, 141.  
 Selby, 213.  
 Selding, 178.  
 Selkrig, 323.  
 Selkrige, 296.  
 Sellon, 327.  
 Selman, 153.  
 Selsbe, 157.  
 Selsbee, 158.  
 Semons, 241.  
 Semple, 304.  
 Sendall, 143, 166.  
 Senden, 157.  
 Senderei, 226.  
 Sennison, 169.  
 Sension, 136.  
 Scoris, 162.  
 Sergeant, 161, 168, 169.  
 Sergeant, 139.  
 Service, 255, 281, 283.  
 Servise, 315.  
 Sessions, 154.  
 Sever, 138, 159.  
 Severanc, 160.  
 Sevey, 169.  
 Sewall, 103, 105, 110, 116, 117, 118, 119, 121, 127, 188, 191, 196, 202.  
 Seward, 257.  
 Sewell, 168, 268.  
 Sexton, 133, 134, 166.  
 Seyle, 140.  
 Seymore, 243.  
 Shaahay, 244.  
 Shadwick, 283.  
 Shaffield, 259.  
 Shaffin, 142.  
 Shallor, 161.  
 Shallow, 253.  
 Shan, 271.  
 Shanan, 285.  
 Shand, 271, 277.  
 Shanks, 302.  
 Shannahan, 272.  
 Shannan, 244.  
 Shannon, 159, 252, 257.  
 Shanoan, 298.  
 Shanton, 273.  
 Shapleigh, 146.  
 Shaperd, 158.  
 Sharman, 138.  
 Sharp, 133, 242, 249, 302.  
 Sharpe, 134, 152, 169.  
 Sharpley, 271.  
 Shattuck, 160.  
 Shaw, 156, 163, 166, 167, 173, 178, 226, 246, 254, 271, 282, 283, 288, 296, 300, 301, 307.  
 Shawc, 138, 139.  
 She, 253.  
 Shea, 284.  
 Shead, 160.  
 Sheafe, 169, 321.  
 Sheaff, 309.  
 Sheaffe, 258.  
 Shearman, 149, 270.  
 Shed, 325.  
 Sheepcot, 165.  
 Sheer's, 176.  
 Shefeld, 113.  
 Sheffeld, 173, 177.  
 Sheilden, 162.  
 Shelby, 328.  
 Shelden, 155, 157, 162.  
 Shelding, 130.  
 Sheldon, 298, 307.  
 Shelork, 247.  
 Shelston, 166.  
 Shelton, 247, 270.  
 Sheopard, 143.  
 Shepard, 160, 248, 252, 278.  
 Shephard, 143, 155.  
 Shephard, 137, 145.  
 Sheppard, 177, 244, 262, 272, 286, 293.  
 Sheprd [Shepard], 155.  
 Sherad, 280.  
 Sheratt, 136.  
 Sherben, 320.  
 Sherbon, 237.  
 Sherbun, 235.  
 Sherburn, 248, 266, 312, 326.  
 Sheriff, 239.  
 Sherman, 135, 137, 140, 158, 246, 262, 288, 322.  
 Shermion, 164.  
 Sherring, 97.  
 Shervin, 302.  
 Shinnehan, 283.  
 Shippard, 284, 300, 303, 305, 314.  
 Shippen, 199.  
 Shirley, 316.  
 Shiverick, 245, 247, 249.  
 Shoare, 152.  
 Shommedieu [Hommedieu?], 237.  
 Shopin, 241.  
 Shore, 142.  
 Shores, 253, 269.  
 Short, 153, 200.  
 Shorte, 136.  
 Shortell, 236.  
 Shortridg, 131.  
 Shouts, 273.  
 Showers, 308.  
 Shrimpton, 151, 194, 227, 228.  
 Shrires, 146.  
 Shuchburgh, 308.  
 Shute, 165.  
 Shuttleworth, 177.  
 Sibbell, 308.  
 Sibley, 136, 159.  
 Sibly, 159.  
 Sigourney, 243, 249, 268, 326.  
 Sike, 154.  
 Silkreg, 282, 309.  
 Silkrig, 278.  
 Sill, 138.  
 Silsbey, 270.  
 Silver, 260.  
 Silvester, 97, 133, 135, 241, 297.  
 Simmons, 250.  
 Simonds, 160, 326.  
 Simoning, 252.  
 Simons, 169-175, 270.  
 Simonton, 252, 256, 258.  
 Simpkins, 331.  
 Simpson, 97, 164, 167, 201, 257, 263, 268, 307, 317, 320, 327, 330.  
 Sims, 326.  
 Simson, 283.  
 Sinclear, 278.  
 Singlety, 139.  
 Sinhouse, 314.  
 Sinkler, 274.  
 Sinsesby, 124.



- Skate, 164.  
 Skel, 140.  
 Skelton, 133, 134.  
 Skerry, 138.  
 Skilling, 295, 323.  
 Skillins, 322.  
 Skimmer, 313.  
 Skinner, 161.  
 Skinner, 145, 147, 158, 165, 168, 206, 264, 267, 273, 316, 327.  
 Skot, 140.  
 Skyler, 330.  
 Slater, 314.  
 Slatter, 311.  
 Sloan, 302, 316.  
 Slocumb, 234, 238.  
 Sloper, 325, 328.  
 Slowman, 313.  
 Smale, 170.  
 Smaley, 147.  
 Small, 246, 286.  
 Smallidge, 97, 243, 305.  
 Smallpeice, 323.  
 Smally, 159.  
 Smead, 155.  
 Smeade, 179.  
 Smeadley, 154.  
 Smeedly, 143.  
 Smellidge, 251.  
 Smille, 252.  
 Smist, 148.  
 Smith, 46, 84, 97, 101, 124, 134, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 226, 229, 239, 247, 251, 253, 256, 258, 259, 260, 261, 263, 265, 266, 268, 271, 272, 273, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 299, 301, 303, 304, 305, 307, 308, 309, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 319, 320, 324, 325, 328.  
 Smithers, 246.  
 Smiths, 188.  
 Smithson, 226.  
 Smyth, 133, 134, 136, 137, 140, 141, 143, 169.  
 Smythe, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141.  
 Snell, 165.  
 Snelling, 315.  
 Snellum, 271.  
 Snilling, 313.  
 Snode, 278.  
 Snoden, 84.  
 Snow, 97, 152, 165, 245, 246, 254, 258, 265, 313.  
 Snowe, 142.  
 Snowden, 97.  
 Soames, 287, 298, 301, 303, 315, 325.  
 Soaper, 97.  
 Sober, 316.  
 Sogar, 170.  
 Sohler, 287.  
 Soller, 297.  
 Soloven, 257.  
 Somersbey, 142.  
 Somersby, 149.  
 Somervel, 312.  
 Somes, 261, 267, 269, 278, 290, 291, 294, 297, 306, 308, 311, 317.  
 Sonesberry, 97.  
 Soper, 171.  
 Souden, 262.  
 Soul, 251, 277.  
 Souter, 239.  
 Southack, 166, 220.  
 Southcoate, 133.  
 Southcot, 256.  
 Southcote, 133.  
 Southcut, 265.  
 Souther, 145, 157.  
 Southick, 140.  
 Southwell, 162.  
 Sparhawke, 140.  
 Sparhawk, 160.  
 Spark, 264, 283.  
 Sparrey, 169.  
 Sparrowhawk, 310.  
 Spaulden, 158.  
 Spead, 169.  
 Speakman, 124.  
 Spear, 97, 124, 125, 318, 319, 323, 325.  
 Speer, 320.  
 Speere, 173.  
 Spence, 314.  
 Spencer, 134, 135, 136, 138, 145, 156, 173, 235.  
 Spere, 143.  
 Spering, 272.  
 Spikeman, 97.  
 Spikman, 242.  
 Spincer, 290.  
 Spinny, 146.  
 Spoffard, 157.  
 Spolden, 140.  
 Spooner, 97, 123, 138, 278.  
 Spoor, 139.  
 Spowell, 164.  
 Sprage [Sprague?], 133, 145.  
 Sprague, 158, 161, 175, 239, 286, 321.  
 Spragues, 277.  
 Sprauge, 147.  
 Sprigg, 125.  
 Spring, 147, 155, 160, 178, 268, 316.  
 Sprodell, 281.  
 Sprowl, 265.  
 Spur, 172.  
 Spurham, 228.  
 Spurr, 148, 150, 308.  
 Spurrell, 146.  
 Squire, 135, 157, 160, 161, 168, 175.  
 Stacker, 281.  
 Stacy, 149, 155.  
 Stacey, 147.  
 Stafford, 273.  
 Stain, 286.  
 Stamford, 147.  
 Stamp, 397.  
 Stanbridge, 167.  
 Stanbury, 167.  
 Standburry, 233.  
 Standige, 140.  
 Standley, 97, 159.  
 Staniford, 182, 196, 218.  
 Stanley, 136, 141.  
 Stanton, 172.  
 Stanwood, 292.  
 Staple, 144, 152, 173, 174.  
 Staplefort, 165.  
 Staples, 233.  
 Staplton, 252.  
 Starbucke, 177.  
 Starlinge, 155.  
 Starns, 160.  
 Starr, 166, 246, 254, 273, 285.  
 Starrett, 279, 299.  
 St. Croix, de, 315.  
 Stebben, 144.  
 Stebbens, 250.  
 Stebbing, 155.  
 Stebbins, 135, 157, 162, 170, 180.  
 Stedman, 170, 248.  
 Steedman, 139.  
 Steel, 230, 258, 272, 275.  
 Steele, 135, 168, 300.  
 Steeme, 241.  
 Steephens, 149, 167.  
 Steevens, 145, 148, 152, 162, 170, 232.  
 Steil, 252.  
 Steorbridge, 179.  
 Stephens, 288.  
 Stephenson, 143.  
 Sterett, 304.  
 Sterling, 124, 241, 284, 324.  
 Sterne, 134.  
 Sternes, 144, 145, 148, 176.  
 Sterns, 312.

- Stevens, 97, 140, 141, 142, 148, 158, 160, 168,  
 172, 183, 185, 186, 202, 273, 297, 300, 301,  
 310, 316, 318.  
 Stevenson, 97, 124, 125, 252, 277, 279, 310,  
 312, 323.  
 Steward, 124, 224, 259, 266, 277, 318.  
 Stewart, 238, 253, 260, 308.  
 Stewarth, 274.  
 Stibbins, 254.  
 Stickland, 133.  
 Sticknee, 157.  
 Stickney, 141, 156.  
 Stidman, 140.  
 Stiels, 162.  
 Stileman, 134, 142.  
 Stiles, 172.  
 Sillman, 306.  
 Stillson, 204, 278.  
 Stilson, 131.  
 Stilton, 277.  
 Stimpson, 322.  
 Stimson, 143, 160.  
 Stinton, 295.  
 Stipings, 172.  
 Stirt, 146.  
 Stoakes, 152, 298.  
 Stoaks, 298.  
 Stockdale, 297.  
 Stocker, 163, 168.  
 Stockin, 136.  
 Stocking, 258, 260, 266, 273, 307, 316.  
 Stockman, 285.  
 Stockwell, 179.  
 Stoddard, 140.  
 Stodd, 286.  
 Stoddard, 153.  
 Stoddard, 97, 151, 161, 167, 169, 175, 179, 199,  
 215, 275, 315, 324, 331.  
 Stodder, 175, 226.  
 Stoder, 142.  
 Stone, 97, 124, 135, 137, 143, 144, 145, 147,  
 148, 149, 156, 159, 160, 167, 239, 253, 263,  
 279, 280, 283, 289, 291, 295, 297, 302, 313,  
 319.  
 Stones, 309.  
 Stoodly, 243.  
 Storey, 167, 201.  
 Stort, 268, 269.  
 Story, 150.  
 Stoughton, 133, 134.  
 Stover, 146, 153, 317.  
 Stow, 158, 244.  
 Stowe, 135, 143, 145, 147.  
 Stowell, 174, 175.  
 Stower, 133, 145.  
 Stowers, 137, 287.  
 Stoxey, 97.  
 Straite, 158, 178.  
 Strange, 136, 235.  
 Stratten, 145, 147, 158.  
 Stratton, 164, 166, 178.  
 Street, 239.  
 Streete, 143.  
 Strickland, 133.  
 Stringer, 309.  
 Stripton, 289.  
 Strong, 156, 162, 179, 180, 240.  
 Stronge, 138.  
 Strurd, 270.  
 Stuart, 264, 287, 291, 293.  
 Stubbs, 144, 176.  
 Studman, 284.  
 Studson, 97, 265, 269.  
 Stuedley, 27.  
 Stuff, 304.  
 Stuksley, 156.  
 Sturdavent, 154.  
 Sturgis, 241, 258, 268, 300.  
 Sturtevant, 97.  
 Stutely, 124.  
 Stutson, 302, 331.  
 Stutts, 312.  
 Sugett, 234.  
 Sullendine, 278.  
 Sullivan, 273, 274, 287, 288.  
 Sullon, 320.  
 Sumer, 147, 154.  
 Summers, 160.  
 Summer, 273.  
 Sumner, 138, 147, 160, 165, 171, 172, 322, 325.  
 Sunderland, 243.  
 Sunn, 321.  
 Surrey, 253.  
 Sutherland, 275.  
 Sutton, 143, 169, 232, 330.  
 Svedley, 97.  
 Swaens, 211.  
 Swain, 277.  
 Swaine, 163, 197.  
 Swan, 97, 140, 149, 157, 170, 251, 259, 262.  
 Swaney, 288.  
 Swansey, 260.  
 Swatridge, 97.  
 Swayne, 137, 139, 148.  
 Sweat, 274.  
 Sweatt, 228.  
 Sweeny, 311.  
 Sweet, 165, 314.  
 Sweete, 141.  
 Sweetser, 300, 311, 322, 327.  
 Sweney, 298.  
 Swetland, 247.  
 Swetman, 138.  
 Swetnam, 162.  
 Swett, 142, 164, 168.  
 Swift, 151, 171, 172, 319.  
 Swifte, 136.  
 Swinaton, 159.  
 Swiney, 313.  
 Swinnerton, 140.  
 Switcher, 270.  
 Switzer, 139.  
 Sword, 97.  
 Syckes, 140.  
 Sykes, 157.  
 Symes, 147.  
 Symmes, 97, 247.  
 Symmons, 310.  
 Symms, 260, 302.  
 Symonds, 138, 159, 160, 161, 237, 330.  
 Symons, 143, 146, 148, 150.  
 Syms, 136.  
 Syverens, 138.  
 Tabb, 47, 98, 124, 323.  
 Tabor, 135, 234.  
 Taft, 173.  
 Tailer, 167.  
 Tainter, 168.  
 Takells, 315.  
 Takels, 315.  
 Talbut, 171.  
 Talcott, 134.  
 Tatham, 261.  
 Tallaway, 235.  
 Talley, 167, 182.  
 Talmage, 135.  
 Talmidge, 135.  
 Tanger, 320.  
 Tapley, 140.  
 Tapper, 98.  
 Tappin, 135, 139.  
 Tapping, 168.  
 Tarbell, 159.  
 Tarber, 272.  
 Tarbox, 306.  
 Tarlaven, 314.  
 Tarleton, 167.  
 Tarne, 143.  
 Tate, 230, 288, 322.  
 Tatham, 251.  
 Tatman, 138.  
 Tay, 164, 194, 196, 207.  
 Tayer, 144, 159.  
 Tayler, 142, 144, 174, 179, 233, 275.  
 Taylor, 84, 85, 98, 99, 138, 142, 145, 147, 148,  
 154, 155, 156, 179, 229, 243, 251, 256, 263,  
 265, 269, 276, 280, 288, 297, 303, 313, 327.

- Taylour, 133, 134, 135.  
 Teace, 319.  
 Tead, 247.  
 Teal, 266.  
 Tear, 251.  
 Tedd, 139.  
 Tefeny, 172.  
 Teldin, 290.  
 Tell, 158.  
 Tempel, 158.  
 Temple, 150, 151, 164, 299.  
 Tenny, 223.  
 Termain, 290.  
 Ternie, 268.  
 Terrant, 209, 217.  
 Terre, 133.  
 Terree, 133.  
 Terrel, 245.  
 Terrey, 283, 310.  
 Terril, 328.  
 Terutch, 298.  
 Thacher, 144, 169, 294.  
 Thackster, 142.  
 Thatcher, 142, 154, 160.  
 Thaxter, 154, 174, 175, 233.  
 Thaxton, 166.  
 Thayer, 161, 173, 327, 330.  
 Thayer, 173.  
 Thing, 140, 155.  
 Thirston, 147, 148, 154.  
 Thom, 230.  
 Thomas, 98, 141, 145, 162, 166, 171, 170, 236, 241, 242, 244, 245, 259, 268, 269, 274, 294, 312.  
 Thomason, 239.  
 Thompson, 98, 99, 124, 135, 136, 140, 145, 147, 151, 247, 262, 281, 296, 311, 312, 322, 324, 326.  
 Thomson, 259, 275, 286.  
 Thorn, 271.  
 Thornborei, 226.  
 Thorndick, 155.  
 Thorne, 138.  
 Thornton, 136.  
 Thornton, 151, 168, 188, 189, 219, 221, 228.  
 Thorntun, 166.  
 Thorp, 158, 240.  
 Thorpe, 144, 177.  
 Thorton, 225.  
 Thoumy, 248.  
 Thrasher, 197.  
 Three Needle, 167.  
 Throckmrtton [Throckmorton], 133.  
 Throdingham, 133.  
 Thrumball, 140.  
 Thumb, 285.  
 Thurlo, 150.  
 Thurston, 142, 176, 177, 271, 273.  
 Thwing, 124, 153, 155, 165, 226, 228, 329.  
 Thwinge, 143.  
 Thwyng, 169.  
 Tidmarsh, 296, 307.  
 Tiff, 141.  
 Tilden, 47, 98.  
 Tiler, 162.  
 Tileston, 22, 148, 172, 318.  
 Tilestone, 171, 172.  
 Tiley, 165.  
 Tilfer, 294.  
 Till, 169.  
 Tillek, 318.  
 Tilley, 185, 190, 207, 212, 217, 233, 304, 324.  
 Tillman, 256.  
 Tilton, 155, 178.  
 Timmins, 258.  
 Tims, 237.  
 Tincomb, 48.  
 Tinge, 141.  
 Tinkam, 48.  
 Tinker, 146.  
 Tinkom, 47, 98.  
 Tinkum, 98.  
 Tipen, 240.  
 Tisdal, 271.  
 Titcomb, 260.  
 Titcombe, 142.  
 Tite, 164.  
 Toben, 310, 312.  
 Tobing, 252.  
 Todd, 292.  
 Toker, 171.  
 Toleman, 140, 154, 171, 172.  
 Toler, 318.  
 Toll, 143.  
 Toman, 229.  
 Tomkins, 138, 142.  
 Tomlin, 167, 169.  
 Tomlinson, 269.  
 Tomlyns, 134.  
 Tompkins, 142.  
 Tompson, 141, 150, 167, 168, 173, 246, 317.  
 Tomson, 144.  
 Tong, 294.  
 Tool, 279.  
 Topliffe, 151, 172.  
 Topp, 146.  
 Toppan, 148, 153.  
 Toppu, 150.  
 Torey, 98.  
 Torel, 241.  
 Torner, 271.  
 Torrey, 102, 107, 118, 123, 124, 149, 151, 156, 170, 173, 174, 222, 249, 295, 307, 310, 314, 325, 328.  
 Torry, 142, 327.  
 Tory, 143.  
 Tossey, 253.  
 Totman, 171.  
 Toule, 143.  
 Tounr [Touner?], 157.  
 Tout, 165.  
 Tower, 139, 165, 175, 268, 274.  
 Towers, 267.  
 Town, 160.  
 Towne, 138.  
 Townes, 159.  
 Townesend, 139.  
 Townsend, 113, 137, 151, 152, 154, 156, 161, 163, 164, 166, 167, 185, 197, 213, 216, 284, 286, 299.  
 Townshend, 257.  
 Toy, 147.  
 Tozer, 252.  
 Tracy, 310.  
 Tradwell, 314.  
 Trail, 251, 265, 287, 303, 309.  
 Traine, 178.  
 Traske, 133.  
 Travis, 151, 165, 167, 211.  
 Tray, 256.  
 Treadway, 160.  
 Trecothick, 98.  
 Tredwell, 139, 156.  
 Tree, 274, 284.  
 Treeby, 168.  
 Treefarthen, 300.  
 Trefary, 271.  
 Trescot, 143.  
 Trescott, 205.  
 Tresler, 142.  
 Trevey, 166.  
 Trick, 152.  
 Triscot, 156, 187, 205.  
 Triscott, 171.  
 Trisdale, 293.  
 Trisket, 319.  
 Tristram, 171.  
 Tromodeda, 171.  
 Trossey, 92.  
 Trot, 143.  
 Trott, 146, 160, 171, 172, 328.  
 Trout, 153.  
 Trow, 153.  
 Trowbridge, 148.  
 True, 160.  
 Trueman, 324.  
 Truesdale, 157.  
 Truleven, 312.

- Trull, 160.  
 Trumbell, 140.  
 Trumble, 148, 155.  
 Trusedale, 136..  
 Tucke, 140.  
 Tucker, 98, 124, 152, 153, 154, 160, 167, 171,  
     172, 174, 305, 306, 319.  
 Tuckerman, 168, 247, 248, 318.  
 Tucklen, 272.  
 Tudor, 101.  
 Tuell, 166.  
 Tuffe, 168.  
 Tuffes, 154.  
 Tuffs, 148.  
 Tuffts, 157.  
 Tufts, 325.  
 Tuil, 324.  
 Tuill, 278.  
 Tuisdale, 146.  
 Tuisdall, 146.  
 Tuksbery, 162.  
 Tupper, 48.  
 Turbat, 146.  
 Turell, 102, 165, 233.  
 Turfley, 197.  
 Turill, 149, 164, 166, 167.  
 Turne, 165.  
 Turner, 98, 133, 134, 135, 143, 144, 149, 166,  
     167, 169, 171, 177, 252, 256, 286, 291, 292,  
     307, 309, 310, 324.  
 Turney, 241.  
 Turnor, 164, 169, 177.  
 Turrel, 174.  
 Turrell, 195, 233.  
 Tuttle, 137, 138, 139, 150, 161, 204, 306.  
 Twahy, 288.  
 Tweed, 261.  
 Twelves, 147, 173.  
 Twicraft, 275.  
 Twicross, 299.  
 Twing, 98.  
 Twitchell, 135, 177.  
 Tybbot, 142.  
 Tydd, 143.  
 Tyle, 310.  
 Tyler, 101, 152, 162, 251, 280, 281, 283, 308,  
     321.  
 Tylestone, 138.  
 Tyley, 238.  
 Tylley, 136.  
 Tyng, 155.  
 Tyng, 139.  
 Tyson, 312.  
 Tytus, 140.  
 Uffott, 134.  
 Uherenne, 241.  
 Umphryes, 143.  
 Underwood, 138, 145, 148.  
 Undrhill [Underhill], 133.  
 Underwood [Underwood], 136, 143.  
 Undurwood, 160.  
 Unkester, 273.  
 Upam, 158.  
 Updicke, 169.  
 Upham, 137, 145, 147, 157.  
 Upher, 139.  
 Upsall, 133, 134.  
 Uptan, 163.  
 Uran, 98, 125.  
 Ure, 304.  
 Uring, 236.  
 Usher, 151, 226.  
 Ustice, 161.  
 Ustis, 320.  
 Vale, 177.  
 Valentine, 153, 198, 245.  
 Vales, 152, 157, 176, 177.  
 Vallack, 153.  
 Vallentine, 256.  
 Vanbiber, 309.  
 Vanderver, 49, 98.  
 Vandike, 229, 232.  
 Vane, 137.  
 Van-horne, 229.  
 Vans, 269, 280.  
 Vardy, 267.  
 Varney, 186, 203, 223.  
 Vassall, 224, 272.  
 Vassel, 247.  
 Vauhan, 149.  
 Vears, 98.  
 Veassell, 228.  
 Veavea, 288.  
 Veazey, 173.  
 Veering, 164.  
 Vejostru, 316.  
 Velicot, 241.  
 Venebel, 268.  
 Veneble, 268.  
 Venner, 138, 299.  
 Vereing, 137.  
 Veren, 141.  
 Verins, 193.  
 Vermaes, 142.  
 Vernam, 233.  
 Verncomb, 288.  
 Vernon, 257, 267.  
 Verren, 168.  
 Vertee, 166.  
 Vestaly, 315.  
 Vial, 209, 217.  
 Viall, 141, 166.  
 Vibert, 258, 286.  
 Viccars, 169.  
 Vickers, 197, 234.  
 Vickrey, 175, 295.  
 Vickree, 154.  
 Vickrey, 155.  
 Vincen, 143.  
 Vincent, 259, 321.  
 Vinel, 320.  
 Vines, 295.  
 Vining, 149, 173, 174.  
 Vinson, 174.  
 Vitche, 268.  
 Vose, 148, 172, 295.  
 Vsher, 167.  
 Vyol, 156.  
 Waddy, 261, 271.  
 Wade, 135, 149, 156, 157, 165.  
 Wadley, 250.  
 Wadly, 146.  
 Wadsworth, 134, 149, 161, 172, 211, 238.  
 Wady, 238.  
 Waggit, 167.  
 Wagley, 306.  
 Wagner, 301.  
 Waight, 180.  
 Waine, 243.  
 Wainwright, 150.  
 Wainwright, 222.  
 Wait, 98, 297, 302.  
 Waite, 116, 164, 168, 179.  
 Wakefeld, 139, 146, 156, 165, 167.  
 Wakefield, 232, 251, 330.  
 Wakely, 137.  
 Wakeman, 134.  
 Waker, 150.  
 Walcutt, 319.  
 Walderne, 142.  
 Waldo, 85, 87, 98, 123, 187.  
 Waldon, 244.  
 Waldron, 165.  
 Walen, 312.  
 Wales, 138, 153, 154, 165, 171, 172, 173, 178,  
     205, 207, 275, 276, 278, 281, 287, 290, 291,  
     297, 299, 302, 306, 307, 309, 320, 324.  
 Walker, 30, 99, 101, 135, 141, 144, 151, 152,  
     154, 157, 161, 167, 168, 169, 220, 233, 243,  
     250, 294, 303, 312, 317, 322, 326.  
 Wall, 49, 263.  
 Wallace, 302, 310.  
 Wallcut, 318.  
 Waller, 275.



- Walley, 98, 99, 109, 111, 114, 124, 151, 156, 164, 190.  
 Wallington, 150.  
 Wallis, 99, 125, 142, 147, 152, 198, 256, 271, 273, 300, 301, 307, 309, 312, 318, 327.  
 Wals, 161.  
 Walsbee, 173.  
 Walsbey, 167.  
 Walsby, 145.  
 Walter, 159, 198, 233, 240, 258, 273.  
 Walton, 137, 155.  
 Wanton, 282.  
 Ward, 135, 141, 142, 145, 148, 157, 159, 161, 163, 166, 175, 178, 227, 239, 263, 293, 295, 312.  
 Warde, 137.  
 Wardell, 136, 146, 167.  
 Warden, 98, 124.  
 Wardner, 156.  
 Ware, 143, 153, 176, 315, 324.  
 Wares, 144.  
 Warfeild, 156, 177.  
 Warham, 133.  
 Warnall, 271.  
 Warner, 135, 141, 146, 152, 153, 156, 162, 248, 257, 280.  
 Warren, 134, 143, 150, 152, 158, 164, 166, 167, 168, 177, 178, 237, 247, 264, 320, 329.  
 Warrener, 138.  
 Warrien, 280.  
 Warrin, 160, 241.  
 Warriner, 179.  
 Wasenfelt, 267.  
 Wastcoat, 310.  
 Watam, 246.  
 Wate, 136.  
 Waterhouse, 140, 166.  
 Waterman, 175, 249, 251, 252, 262, 270, 273, 274, 280, 295, 300, 302, 306, 313, 320.  
 Waters, 124, 139, 147, 152, 153, 157, 165, 166, 187, 233, 243, 262, 263, 274, 291, 295, 313, 316, 325.  
 Watertown, 178.  
 Watkins, 147, 164, 291.  
 Watson, 135, 140, 143, 149, 151, 170.  
 Watt, 280, 311.  
 Watton, 315.  
 Watts, 44, 103, 104, 108, 110, 116, 117, 118, 121, 127, 129, 147, 245, 257, 164, 299, 319.  
 Wattson, 227.  
 Way, 143, 145, 154, 159, 164, 282, 305.  
 Wayde, 135.  
 Wayt, 159, 166.  
 Wayte, 138, 144, 158.  
 Weal, 317.  
 Weams, 270.  
 Weare, 148, 153, 154, 155.  
 Weatherhead, 277.  
 Weathers, 179.  
 Weaver, 265.  
 Webb, 98, 124, 134, 153, 164, 173, 180, 181, 194, 226, 255, 287, 321, 324, 331.  
 Webbe, 137, 139, 143.  
 Webber, 241, 254, 289.  
 Webbers, 277.  
 Webe, 171.  
 Webster, 136, 143, 150, 162, 166, 178, 179, 192, 193, 221, 235, 285, 308.  
 Wedden, 257.  
 Weeb, 159.  
 Weede, 134.  
 Weeden, 167.  
 Week, 256.  
 Weeken, 272.  
 Weekes, 147, 148, 151, 171.  
 Weelsteed, 228.  
 Weight, 141.  
 Weimouth, 145.  
 Weitten, 283.  
 Welch, 145, 232, 243, 256, 272, 287, 288, 295.  
 Welchman, 279, 293.  
 Welcome, 153.  
 Weld, 134, 141, 145, 146, 153, 159, 170, 171, 172.  
 Weller, 156, 180.  
 Wellerd, 180.  
 Welles, 224.  
 Wellow, 148.  
 Wells, 98, 99, 137, 138, 139, 149, 154, 161, 169, 178, 179, 235, 249, 269, 283, 324.  
 Wels, 320.  
 Welsh, 252, 310.  
 Wenbane, 144.  
 Wendall, 242.  
 Wendell, 8, 98, 99, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 110, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 120, 121, 123, 125, 127, 243, 251, 255, 268, 315, 318.  
 Wendol, 320.  
 Wenter, 99.  
 Wenton, 146.  
 Wentworth, 153, 186, 207, 210.  
 Werner, 178, 179.  
 Wesson, 98, 99, 163.  
 West, 99, 122, 138, 146, 149, 150, 151, 167, 260, 273.  
 Westcoat, 290.  
 Western, 99.  
 Westlake, 310.  
 Westmorland, 312.  
 Weston, 335, 252, 261, 271.  
 Westwood, 136.  
 Wetam, 246.  
 Wetherbe, 236.  
 Weyman, 147.  
 Weymoth, 320.  
 Whaland, 285.  
 Whale, 144.  
 Whaley, 167.  
 Whalin, 289.  
 Wharfe, 291.  
 Wharton, 168.  
 Whealan, 310.  
 Wheeland, 281.  
 Whealden, 254.  
 Wheat, 142, 249.  
 Wheate, 159.  
 Wheatly, 151.  
 Wheatley, 98, 106, 113, 125.  
 Wheatly, 42, 119.  
 Wheaton, 321.  
 Wheelen, 255.  
 Wheeler, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 147, 149, 151, 153, 154, 159, 164, 176, 181, 182, 198, 278, 303, 319.  
 Wheelock, 177, 299.  
 Wheelocke, 139, 177.  
 Wheelwright, 49, 66, 98, 99, 108, 113, 114, 115, 119, 124, 325.  
 Wheaton, 176.  
 Wheler, 158, 159.  
 Whelewright, 146.  
 Wheller, 142.  
 Whetcomb, 164.  
 Whetcombe, 149.  
 Whetherby, 234.  
 Whetley, 143.  
 Whicam, 229.  
 Whillock, 289.  
 Whiple, 149, 152.  
 Whippe, 300.  
 Whipple, 140, 175, 289.  
 Whitamore, 138, 158.  
 Whitche, 160.  
 Whitcomb, 312.  
 White, 50, 98, 125, 134, 137, 140, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 152, 153, 155, 156, 161, 162, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175, 178, 179, 231, 245, 248, 249, 251, 252, 260, 271, 275, 278, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 290, 291, 299, 307, 311, 312, 316, 319, 321, 324.  
 Whitehand, 135.  
 Whiteing, 137, 142.  
 Whiteman, 139.  
 Whitmore, 318.  
 Whiteway, 166.  
 Whitherhead, 262.  
 Whiting, 99, 147, 150, 151, 153, 155, 176, 301.

- Whitman, 145, 147, 152, 155, 156, 173, 174, 175, 292.
- Whitmarsh, 155, 163, 173, 174, 253, 274, 276, 277, 280, 287, 290.
- Whitmon, 155.
- Whitmore, 147, 297, 306.
- Whitney, 137, 145, 149, 157, 170, 178, 266.
- Whitny, 144, 160.
- Whittaker, 277.
- Whittemore, 325.
- Whitten, 52, 66, 98.
- Whittier, 148.
- Whittimore, 157.
- Whitton, 157, 174, 175.
- Whitwell, 324.
- Wiat, 171.
- Wichalls, 152.
- Wickes, 178.
- Wicoff, 297.
- Widger, 99, 153, 168.
- Wie, 315.
- Wier, 146, 270, 281, 300, 306, 311.
- Wieth, 160.
- Wigger, 308.
- Wiggin, 150.
- Wight, 144, 145, 147, 151, 154, 158, 176, 177.
- Wiglesworth, 155.
- Wignall, 133, 134.
- Wilboare, 135.
- Wilcock, 236.
- Wilcocks, 137.
- Wilcockson, 137.
- Wilcot, 168.
- Wild, 327.
- Wildar, 141.
- Wilden, 165.
- Wilder, 143, 174, 175.
- Wildgoose, 153.
- Wileley, 163.
- Wiley, 285.
- Wilkee, 105.
- Wilkey, 207.
- Wilkins, 135, 151, 159, 161, 164, 186, 203, 266.
- Wilkinson, 165, 168, 231, 240, 283, 298.
- Willard, 150, 155, 164.
- Willcock, 302.
- Willes, 138.
- Willet, 164, 273.
- Willey, 270.
- William, 124, 255.
- William —, 236, 281, 284, 293.
- Williams, 98, 129, 135, 138, 140, 142, 143, 145, 146, 148, 153, 157, 164, 165, 167, 170, 171, 172, 178, 179, 215, 216, 221, 222, 228, 229, 232, 243, 244, 246, 255, 256, 258, 273, 274, 285, 287, 289, 295, 298, 299, 302, 320, 326, 327.
- Williamson, 270.
- Willington, 160.
- Willird, 227.
- Willis, 138, 149, 151, 155, 156, 170, 221.
- Williston, 243, 245, 274.
- Willistone, 172.
- Willms [Williams?], 133, 134.
- Willoby, 232.
- Willouby, 313.
- Willoues, 148.
- Willoughby, 140.
- Wills, 139, 264.
- Willson, 158, 159, 247, 258, 271, 272, 277, 283, 288, 289, 293, 294, 303, 308, 310, 312, 314, 317.
- Willust, 134, 135.
- Willy's, 164, 167, 168, 171.
- Wilnot, 167, 169.
- Wilson, 98, 125, 133, 134, 135, 137, 138, 139, 141, 144, 146, 157, 160, 165, 170, 176, 177, 192, 239, 254, 262, 268, 273, 275, 280.
- Wilton, 134.
- Wimble, 247, 249, 252, 268, 279.
- Wimens, 285.
- Wincall, 136, 237.
- Wincams, 253.
- Winch, 302.
- Winchcomb, 165.
- Winchester, 137, 138, 255.
- Winchestr [Winchester], 169, 170.
- Wincoll, 144, 145.
- Windson, 247.
- Windsor, 154.
- Wines, 143.
- Winfield, 238.
- Wing, 52, 98, 99, 124, 154, 164, 169, 188, 288, 318, 319, 324, 327.
- Wingat, 151.
- Wingate, 271.
- Winge, 154.
- Winn, 143.
- Winship, 154, 155, 297.
- Winshipp, 136.
- Winslad, 158.
- Winsley, 139.
- Winslow, 52, 53, 98, 99, 100, 124, 151, 164, 191, 222, 228, 258, 259, 269, 323.
- Winsor, 164, 167, 300.
- Winston, 235.
- Winthrop, 134, 148, 156, 161, 221.
- Winthrope, 137, 139, 141.
- Winthworth, 293.
- Wintworth, 294.
- Wire, 185.
- Wise, 53, 99, 143, 170, 179.
- Wisell, 245.
- Wisewall, 139, 145, 152.
- Wiswall, 99, 124, 153, 155, 157, 161, 171, 318.
- Witchfield, 134.
- Withe, 158.
- Withengton, 154.
- Wither, 253.
- Witherby, 312, 331.
- Witheredge, 143.
- Witherell, 142.
- Witherhead, 313.
- Withers, 145.
- Withington, 140, 161, 171, 172.
- Withman, 142.
- Witney, 51.
- Witt, 163.
- Wittall, 166.
- Wittehead, 236.
- Wittington, 309.
- Wms [Williams], 150, 156.
- Wodde, 164, 165.
- Wodkins, 170.
- Wody, 142.
- Wolcott, 159.
- Wolfe, 312.
- Wood, 138, 140, 151, 159, 160, 162, 176, 177, 244, 250, 268, 282, 286, 303, 304, 314.
- Woodberry, 141.
- Woodbery, 150, 152, 154, 235.
- Woodbridge, 234, 236.
- Woodbury, 133, 149, 156, 291, 309.
- Woodcock, 175.
- Woode, 167.
- Wooddey, 147.
- Woody, 143.
- Woode, 140, 141, 143, 175.
- Woodford, 136.
- Woodhouse, 166, 236.
- Woodland, 173.
- Woodman, 137, 138, 149, 163, 240, 286.
- Woodmansey, 151, 167.
- Woods, 134, 159, 161, 163, 171, 236.
- Woodward, 137, 138, 142, 144, 154, 155, 160, 163, 169, 176, 179, 330.
- Woodworth, 143, 302.
- Woolcott, 133.
- Woolfe, 135, 166.
- Woolfor, 169.
- Woolridge, 133, 135.
- Woolson, 160.
- Wooster, 165.
- Wootle, 312.
- Wooton, 300.
- Wootton, 301, 309.
- Worcester, 140, 150.
- Worde, 142.

Wordof, 244.  
Work, 261.  
Wormell, 306.  
Wormestall, 146.  
Worster, 303.  
Worth, 162, 248.  
Worthington, 179.  
Wotton, 300.  
Wray, 135.  
Wriford, 152.  
Wright, 135, 136, 143, 144, 148, 152, 153, 156,  
160, 162, 164, 166, 168, 180, 239, 289, 294.  
Write, 170.  
Wroe, 221.  
Wthrington [Withrington?], 151.  
Wulcott, 135, 136.  
Wyat, 143.

Wyer, 168, 235, 264, 326.  
Wyman, 144, 160, 289, 301.  
Wymondersel, 98.  
Wynes, 136.  
  
Yard, 296.  
Yeals, 231.  
Yearley, 246.  
Yeats, 311, 312.  
Yengle, 245.  
Young, 140, 165, 232, 237, 251, 260, 264, 267,  
270, 277, 286, 294, 320, 321, 322.  
Younglove, 150, 153, 179.  
  
Zacherei, 226.  
Zullesh, 142.

















